BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06886 265 3

PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN ACTIVITIES OF 1972

SENATE RESOLUTION 60

INDEXES TO THE PUBLIC HEARINGS

OF THE

SELECT COMMITTEE ON PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN ACTIVITIES

OF THE

UNITED STATES SENATE

NINETY-THIRD CONGRESS

FIRST SESSION

PREPARED BY THE

COMPUTER STAFF

Printed for the use of the
Select Committee on Presidential Campaign Activities

PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN ACTIVITIES OF 1972

SENATE RESOLUTION 60

INDEXES TO THE PUBLIC HEARINGS

OF THE

SELECT COMMITTEE ON PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN ACTIVITIES

OF THE

UNITED STATES SENATE

NINETY-THIRD CONGRESS

FIRST SESSION

PREPARED BY THE

COMPUTER STAFF

Printed for the use of the
Select Committee on Presidential Campaign Activities

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
29-362 WASHINGTON : 1974

SENATE SELECT COMMITTEE ON PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN ACTIVITIES

(Established by S. Res. 60, 93d Congress, 1st Session)

SAM J. ERVIN, Jr., North Carolina, *Chairman*
HOWARD H. BAKER, Jr., Tennessee, *Vice Chairman*

HERMAN E. TALMADGE, Georgia
DANIEL K. INOUYE, Hawaii
JOSEPH M. MONTOYA, New Mexico
EDWARD J. GURNEY, Florida
LOWELL P. WEICKER, Jr., Connecticut

Samuel Dash, *Chief Counsel and Staff Director*
Fred D. Thompson, *Minority Counsel*
Rufus L. Edmisten, *Deputy Chief Counsel*

Arthur S. Miller, *Chief Consultant*
David M. Dorsen, *Assistant Chief Counsel*
Terry F. Lenzner, *Assistant Chief Counsel*
James Hamilton, *Assistant Chief Counsel*
Carmine S. Bellino, *Chief Investigator*
Wayne H. Bishop, *Chief Field Investigator*
Eugene Boyce, *Hearings Record Counsel*
Marc Lackritz, *Assistant Counsel*
James C. Moore, *Assistant Counsel*
Ronald D. Rotunda, *Assistant Counsel*
W. Dennis Summers, *Assistant Counsel*
Alan S. Weitz, *Assistant Counsel*
Mark J. Biros, *Assistant Counsel*
Donald G. Sanders, *Deputy Minority Counsel*
Howard S. Liebengood, *Assistant Minority Counsel*
Michael J. Madigan, *Assistant Minority Counsel*
Richard L. Schultz, *Assistant Minority Counsel*
Robert Silverstein, *Assistant Minority Counsel*
Carolyn Andrade, *Administrative Assistant*
Carolyn Cohen, *Office Manager*
Joan C. Cole, *Secretary to the Minority*

INTRODUCTION

The following three indexes were prepared as a complete and comprehensive guide to the public hearings held by the Select Committee on Presidential Campaign Activities from May to November, 1973, and are for use with Books 1 through 13 of the printed hearings. These indexes were compiled by the computer staff of the Select Committee with the aid of a computer system made available by the Library of Congress,[1] and provide a reference to the hearings by names mentioned and subjects discussed.

The first index contains an alphabetical listing of persons whose names appear in the hearings, along with the respective page numbers on which the particular names appear. In addition, the page numbers are further subdivided into one or more of 38 broad subject areas [2] assigned by the Select Committee staff. These subject areas deal generally with the Campaign Finance Investigation, Campaign Financing by Democrats, Political Espionage Investigation, and Watergate Investigation.

The second index deals exclusively with testimony given by the 63 witnesses[3] heard by the Select Committee in open hearings. Under each witness' name (which are arranged alphabetically) appear the names of persons mentioned by the particular witness; these names are also listed in alphabetical order. Moreover, the page numbers are grouped according to subject area as in the first index.

The third index is a listing of the 38 subject terms followed by any persons mentioned in connection with each respective subject area.

It should be noted that certain name references occasionally do not match the specific page referred to. This occurs because page numbers in the printed hearings had to be converted from the original transcript page numbers, as well as sorted and listed by the computer. In such cases, the name in question most often will be found on the page directly preceding or following the page indicated in the index.

---

[1] See Chapter 10 of the Select Committee's Final Report.
[2] A list of these subject areas is included on page V.
[3] An alphabetical listing of the witnesses' names, along with the book number and pages on which witnesses testified, is printed on page VI.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/presidentialcamp00unit

CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	III
Alphabetical list of witnesses	VI
Index 1—Name-Subject	1
Index 2—Witness-Subject-Name	71
Index 3—Subject-Name	173

LIST OF SUBJECT AREAS

Campaign finance investigation:
1. Airlines contributions.
2. Allegations involving Democratic Party contributions.
3. Allegations involving Hughes-Rebozo.
4. Allegations involving the Democratic Party.
5. Contributions of goods and services.
6. Corporate contributions.
7. Deducted contributions.
8. Expenditures.
9. Funds for coverup.
10. General contributions.

Quid pro quo allegations:
11. General.
12. ITT.
13. Milk case.
14. Vesco.
15. Post-April 6, 1972, contributions.
16. Pre-April 7, 1972, contributions.
17. Use of 1968 funds.

Campaign financing by Democrats:
18. General.
19. Humphrey, Senator Hubert H.
20. Jackson, Senator Henry M.
21. McGovern, Senator George.
22. Muskie, Senator Edmund S.
23. Wallace, Governor George C.

Political espionage investigation:
24. Allegations involving Democrats.
25. Disruption/harassment.
26. Eavesdropping/surveillance.
27. Forgery/fraudulent campaign material.
28. Impersonation/false organizations.
29. Infiltration/spying.
30. Theft/burglary.

Watergate investigation:
31. CRP structure.
32. Cash disbursements.
33. Coverup/perjury.
34. Crime/arrest/trial.
35. File destruction.
36. Planning/coordination.
37. White House activities.
38. Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF WITNESSES

	Book	Testimony on pages
Alch, Gerald	1	294–356
Atkins, Orin E	13	5439–5459
Baldwin, Alfred C., III	1	389–413
Barker, Bernard L	1	357–389
Barrett, John Bruce	1	115
Bartlome, Robert	13	5419–5438
Benz, Robert M	11	4403–4432
Bernhard, Berl	11	4644–4696
Brindze, Paul	12	4975–4985
Buchanan, Patrick J	10	3899–3977
Buckley, John R	11	4435–4476
Butterfield, Alexander P	5	2073–2090
Campbell, Truman F	12	4947–4964
Carter, Tim Lee	12	4986–4996
Caulfield, John J	1	248–284
Clark, Matthew E., Jr	13	5404–5418
Cushman, Gen. Robert E., Jr	8	3289–3311
Dean, John W., III	3, 4	911–1600
DeYoung, Russell	13	5521–5531
Ehrlichman, John D	6, 7	2509–2865
Fabrega, Camilo	13	5484–5488
Fernandez, Benjamin	13	5360–5402
Gray, L. Patrick, III	9	3449–3558
Haldeman, H. R	7, 8	2866–3229
Harmony, Sally	2	458–488
Heller, Michael	12	4964–4975
Helms, Richard M	8	3232–3289
Hickman, Gary	11	4556–4563
Hunt, E. Howard	9	3662–3814
Kalmbach, Herbert W	5	2091–2179
Kehrli, Bruce A	1	75–95
Kelly, Martin D	11	4376–4402
Kleindienst, Richard G	9	3560–3610
Lackritz, Marc	11	4635–4644
LaRue, Frederick C	6	2277–2345
Leeper, Paul W	1	95–116
MacGregor, Clark	12	4898–4945
Magruder, Jeb Stuart	2	783–875
Mankiewicz, Frank	11	4601–4634
Mardian, Robert C	6	2345–2435
Marumoto, William H	13	5274–5326
McCord, James W., Jr	1	125–248
McMinoway, Michael W	11	4478–4536
Mitchell, John N	4, 5	1601–1936
Moore, Richard A	5	1938–2073
Odle, Robert C	1	9–74
Petersen, Henry E	9	3611–3659
Porter, Herbert L	2	631–680
Priestes, John J	13	5327–5357
Reisner, Robert A	2	489–530
Robinson, Neal	13	5489–5493
Segretti, Donald H	10	3980–4053
Shoffler, Carl M	1	117–124
Sloan, Hugh W., Jr	2	532–631
Spater, George A	13	5494–5521
Stans, Maurice	2	687–782
Stearns, Richard G	11	4564–4600
Strachan, Gordon	6	2436–2507
Sullivan, Jeremiah P	12	4996–5007
Taugher, Frederick J	11	4536–4556
Ulasewicz, Anthony	1, 6	284–293, 2219–2277
Walters, Lt. Gen. Vernon A	9	3403–3449
Wild, Claude, Jr	13	5460–5481

INDEX 1—NAME-SUBJECT

A

Page

ABRAMS, AL ---- 4904–5, 4943
ABRAMSON, MICHAEL ---- 4641–42
ABZUG, BELLA: Political espionage investigation: Infiltration/spying ---- 395–96
ACKER, MARJORIE ---- 1409–10
ADCOVITZ, GERTRUDE: Political espionage investigation: Infiltration/spying ---- 4482–83, 4488–90
ADDIE, ROBERT: Campaign finance investigation: Expenditures ---- 720–21
AFL-CIO ---- 4586
AGNEW, SPIRO T.:
  Campaign finance investigation: Expenditures ---- 540–41
  Political espionage investigation: Allegations involving Democrats ---- 4624–25, 5010–11, 5014
  Watergate investigation: White House activities ---- 2698, 3203–5
  Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP ---- 1674–76, 2698, 3203–5
AL FATAH: Political espionage investigation: Forgery/fraudulent campaign material ---- 4582
ALCH, GERALD:
  Campaign finance investigation: Expenditures ---- 150, 197–98, 355–56
  Watergate investigation:
    CRP structure ---- 330–31
    Cash disbursements ---- 150, 312–13, 321, 333, 347–48, 355–56, 975–76
    Coverup/perjury ---- 133–34, 150–51, 160–61, 188, 193–99, 213–16, 259, 312, 317–19, 322–25, 329–30, 334–37, 343–47
    Crime/arrest/trial ---- 294–309, 312–14, 318–40, 349–56, 361–62
    White House activities ---- 133–34, 150–51, 160–61, 188, 193–99, 259, 299–302, 317–19, 322–36, 352–56, 974–76
  Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP ---- 307, 322–23, 2730–36
ALINSKY, SAUL ---- 4463
ALLEN, MORT ---- 3904–5, 3913
ALLEN, ROBERT:
  Campaign finance investigation: General contributions ---- 774
  Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP ---- 774
AMARCO: Campaign finance investigation: Airlines contributions ---- 5501
AMATO, THOMAS ---- 3751–52
AMERICAN AIRLINES:
  Campaign finance investigation:
    Airlines contributions ---- 5493–94, 5499–5515
    Corporate contributions ---- 5415–16, 5493–94, 5499–5500, 5507–12
    Pre-April 7, 1972, contributions ---- 5500
AMERICAN SHIP BUILDING CO.: Campaign finance investigation:
  Airlines contributions ---- 5433
  Corporate contributions ---- 5408–9, 5416, 5419–25, 5433
  Pre-April 7, 1972, contributions ---- 5433
ANDERSON, JACK:
  Campaign finance investigation: Quid pro quo allegations: ITT ---- 1874, 1949–50
  Political espionage investigation:
    Allegations involving Democrats ---- 4969–70, 4981
    Eavesdropping/surveillance ---- 1349–50
    Forgery/fraudulent campaign material ---- 4381, 4582–83
  Watergate investigation: Crime/arrest/trial ---- 406–7
ANDERSON, STAN ---- 5304–5, 5322–23

ANDREAS, DWAYNE:
Campaign finance investigation: Page
Expenditures 941–43
General contributions 700–1, 722, 1659
Post-April 6, 1972, contributions 574–77, 700–1, 749–50
Pre-April 7, 1972, contributions 730–31, 749–50, 941–43
Use of 1968 funds 730–31
Watergate investigation:
Cash disbursements 941–43
Coverup/perjury 941–43
White House activities 942–43
ARENAS, CLAUDIO: Campaign finance investigation:
Deducted contributions 5325
Expenditures 5325
General contributions 5299–5300, 5324–25
Quid pro quo allegations: General 5325
Pre-April 7, 1972, contributions 5298–5300
ARMENDARIZ, ALEX 5277, 5281–84, 5290, 5293–95, 5303, 5313–16, 5322–24
ARNOLD, CARL: Campaign finance investigation:
Corporate contributions 5478–79
Pre-April 7, 1972, contributions 5478–79
AROSOSKY, ZEB: Political espionage investigation: Allegations involving Democrats 4969–70
ARTIME, MANUEL: Watergate investigation:
Cash disbursements 3693
Coverup/perjury 3693
ASHLAND OIL CO.:
Campaign finance investigation:
Corporate contributions 5440–48, 5453–59
Quid pro quo allegations: General 5446–48, 5453–56
Pre-April 7, 1972 contributions 5440–48
Campaign financing by Democrats: General 5456
ASKEW, REUBIN 4428–29
ATHEY, BOB: Campaign finance investigation: Expenditures 541–42
ATKINS, ORIN:
Campaign finance investigation:
Corporate contributions 400–1, 5439–60
Quid pro quo allegations: General 5447–48, 5453–56
Pre-April 7, 1972 contributions 400–1, 5440–48
Campaign financing by Democrats: General 5456

B

BABCOCK, TIM:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures 716–17, 2333–34
Funds for coverup 2333–34, 2342–43
General contributions 710, 716–17, 2296
Post-April 6, 1972, contributions 710, 2296, 2333–34
Watergate investigation:
Cash disbursements 2333–34, 2342–43
Coverup/perjury 2333–34, 2342–43
White House activities 2342–43
BAHAMAS CORP 5469–70
BAHAMAS EXPLORATION, LTD 5462–64
BAILEY, F. LEE:
Campaign finance investigation: Funds for coverup 2141–42, 2236
Watergate investigation:
Cash disbursements 347–48, 1000–1, 2141–42, 2236
Coverup/perjury 976, 1000–1, 2141–42
Crime/arrest/trial 294–95, 347–48
White House activities 976, 1000–1, 2141–42, 2236
BAILEY, JOHN:
Political espionage investigation: Allegations involving Democrats. 3736–38, 3741–42
Watergate investigation:
Crime/arrest/trial 3736–38
Planning/coordination 3741–42

Page

BALDWIN, ALFRED C., III:
Campaign finance investigation: Expenditures 167, 192, 393–95
Political espionage investigation:
Allegations involving Democrats 3736–38, 3741–42
Eavesdropping/surveillance 395–96
Infiltration/spying 395–97, 407–9
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure 158–59, 167, 191–92
Cash disbursements 225–26, 543–44
Coverup/perjury 136–37, 226–27, 543–44, 3486–87, 3714–15, 3749–50
Crime/arrest/trial 114–16, 122–25, 225–26, 344–45, 402–13, 796–97, 3736–38, 3749–50, 3753–54
Planning/coordination 158–59, 185–86, 232, 246–47, 391–93, 397–403, 409–11, 796–97, 3736, 3741–42
White House activities 136–37, 409
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 543–44, 564, 3486–87, 3742
BANCO INTERNACIONALE 3511
BANUELOS, ROMANA 4948
BARASH (BORASH), ANTHONY:
Political espionage investigation:
Eavesdropping/surveillance 4532
Infiltration/spying 4519–20, 4532
BARKAN, AL 3932–34
BARKER, BERNARD L:
Campaign finance investigation:
Allegations involving Democratic Party contributions 385–86
Expenditures 107–8, 142, 149–50, 355–56, 722–23, 758–59, 935–36, 941–43, 1437–39, 1657–58, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1942, 2097–2101, 2799, 2878–79, 3139–42, 3411–12
Funds for coverup 955–58, 998–99, 1649–50, 1658, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1942, 2027, 2041–42, 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2116–21, 2125, 2129, 2138–42, 2146–48, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51, 2277–78, 2289–95, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43, 2356–60, 2367–69, 2463–64, 2566–75, 2694–95, 2730–35, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–51, 2878–79, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98, 3237–42, 3270–72, 3450–54
General contributions 142, 738, 2799
Quid pro quo allegations:
ITT 2356–60
Vesco 2064–67
Post-April 6, 1972, contributions 574–77, 738
Pre- April 7, 1972, contributions 574–77, 738, 758–59, 941–43, 2878–79, 3515–16
Use of 1968 funds 2878–79, 3047–49, 3197–98
Campaign financing by Democrats: General 358, 3712
Political espionage investigation:
Allegations involving Democrats 3736–38
Eavesdropping/surveillance 188, 3785–86
Infiltration/spying 357–58, 365–66, 384
Theft/burglary 370–76, 384–86
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure 1657–58
Cash disbursements 107–8, 130–31, 142, 149–50, 355–59, 372–73, 384–85, 722–23, 738, 758, 805, 849–50, 856–57, 935–36, 941–44, 949–51, 955–58, 969, 985–87, 995–99, 1015–17, 1369–71, 1389–90, 1402–4, 1415–19, 1437–39, 1448–49, 1511, 1537–40, 1569–72, 1629–32, 1643–50, 1657–58, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1942–44, 2027, 2041–42, 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2116–21, 2125, 2129, 2138–42, 2146–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51, 2277–78, 2288–95, 2306–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43, 2356–60, 2367–69, 2463–64, 2563–64, 2566–75, 2694–95, 2730–35, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2901–2, 3045–49, 3115–17, 3139–43, 3195–98, 3237–42, 3270–73, 3288, 3410–13, 3450–54, 3509–10, 3515–16, 3664, 3692–93, 3750, 3775–76, 3783–85, 3802–4, 4908–10

BARKER, BERNARD—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued Page
Coverup/perjury 130–34, 157–58, 193–97, 231, 325, 343–44, 358–67, 372–74, 378–80, 388, 805, 848–50, 856–57, 936–37, 941–46, 955–58, 969, 973–75, 985–87, 995–1000, 1015–17, 1079–80, 1368–71, 1402–4, 1414–19, 1437–39, 1448–51, 1477–78, 1537–40, 1569–72, 1629–30, 1643–44, 1649–50, 1672–73, 1862, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1944, 2027, 2041–42, 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2116–21, 2125, 2129, 2138, 2140–42, 2146–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51, 2277–78, 2289–95, 2306–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43, 2352–60, 2367–69, 2566–75, 2694–95, 2782–84, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2897–2902, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98, 3237–41, 3270–73, 3407–13, 3450–54, 3515–16, 3551, 3583, 3594–95, 3626–27, 3638–39, 3664, 3688–93, 3750, 3775–76, 3783–88, 3802–4, 4909–13
Crime/arrest/trial 104–16, 128–31, 137–38, 149–50, 156–58, 301–4, 324–25, 342–47, 355–88, 402–4, 855–56, 931–37, 945–46, 969, 973–74, 1022–23, 1477–78, 1621, 1643–44, 1649–50, 1660–61, 1849, 1944, 2102–4, 2284–90, 2294–95, 2320–21, 2330–31, 2349–51, 2356–60, 2383–84, 2580–83, 2799, 2846, 3139–42, 3237–39, 3287–88, 3302–3, 3407–9, 3420, 3426–28, 3583, 3588–89, 3594–95, 3611–12, 3626–27, 3638–39, 3655, 3688–89, 3710–13, 3736–38, 3743–44, 3775–76, 3783–85
Planning/coordination 156–57, 185–88, 357–60, 366–89, 463, 480–83, 848–49, 855–56, 863–64, 933–34, 1621, 1944, 2286–88, 2349–51, 2356–60, 2383–84, 3655, 3688, 3711–13, 3743–44
White House activities 133–38 142, 197–98, 231, 301–2, 325, 358–63, 385–87, 848–50, 855–57, 931–37, 942–51, 955–58, 969, 973–75, 984–87, 995–1000, 1015–17, 1022–23, 1079–80, 1368–71, 1389–90, 1402–4, 1414–19, 1437–39, 1448–51, 1477–78, 1511, 1537–40, 1569–72, 1629–32, 1646–50, 1660–61, 1934–36, 1942–44, 2027, 2041–42, 2064–67, 2097–2103, 2111–12, 2116–17, 2121, 2125, 2129, 2138–42, 2146–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51, 2289–95, 2306–7, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2330–34, 2342–43, 2368–69, 2563–75, 2580–83, 2694–98, 2730–35, 2782–84, 2799–2801, 2840–41, 2846–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2897–2902, 3045–49, 3115–17, 3139–43, 3195–98, 3237–42, 3270–73, 3287–88, 3407–13, 3450–54, 3515–16, 3626–27, 3775–76, 3783–85, 4908–10
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 564, 759, 932–38, 942–47, 984–87, 999–1000, 1015–17, 1368–69, 1437–39, 1477–78, 1849, 1934–36, 2064–67, 2284–85, 2349–54, 2383–84, 2563–64, 2580–83, 2698, 2782–84, 2846, 2897–2902, 3237–42, 3270–72, 3285–88, 3407–12, 3420–28, 3450–54, 3509–10, 3587–89, 3611–12, 3626–27, 3655, 3722–23, 3751–52, 3787–88, 3795–96, 4912–13

BARKER, DESMOND 5324
BARKER, ROBERT W 2795–96
BARKER, ROGER 471
BARNET, RICHARD 4434
BAROODY, WILLIAM 918–19, 984–85
BARRETT, JOHN 96–107, 115–18, 124–25
BARRICK, PAUL 113–14, 688–93, 5446
BARRON, BARBARA 4002–3
BARRON, WALTER 4454–55
BARTLOME, ROBERT:
Campaign finance investigation:
Airlines contributions 5433
Corporate contributions 5404–28, 5433–35
Quid pro quo allegations: General 5404–7, 5433–35
Pre-April 7, 1972, contributions 5404–7, 5423–24, 5433
BATCHELOR (BLASHER), ROY 5281–82

Page

BATES, CHARLES:
Campaign finance investigation: Funds for coverup 3450–54
Watergate investigation:
Cash disbursements 3450–54
Coverup/perjury 3450–57, 3460–61, 3485–86, 3534–35
White House activities 3450–61
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 3450–61, 3485–86, 3501–2, 3509, 3517–18, 3534–35
BAUMHART, DAVID 5424–25
BEARD, DITA:
Campaign finance investigation:
Funds for coverup 2356–60
Quid pro quo allegations: ITT 1621–22, 1644, 1873–75, 1919–20, 1932–33, 1949–50, 2287–88, 2356–60, 2622, 2831–33, 3282, 3740–41, 3790–91
Political espionage investigation 1621–22, 2287–88, 3752–53
Watergate investigation:
Cash disbursements 2356–60
Coverup/Perjury 2356–60
Crime/Arrest/Trial 1621–22, 2356–60
Planning/Coordination 2356–60
White House activities 2831–33
BELL, THOMAS:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures 657–58, 4960–61
General contributions 4960–61
Campaign financing by Democrats: General 4960
Political espionage investigation: Allegations involving Democrats 4948–64
BENNETT, ROBERT 369–71, 3686–88
BENZ, ROBERT M.:
Campaign finance investigation: Expenditures 3982, 4413–17
Political espionage investigation:
Allegations involving Democrats 4422–25
Disruption/harassment 3982–83, 3993–98, 4015–16, 4403–19
Eavesdropping/surveillance 4426–31
Forgery/fraudulent campaign material 3982–84, 3996–97, 4405–13, 4417–18, 4426–28
Impersonation/false organizations 4426–28
Infiltration/spying 3993–95, 4403–7, 4412–13, 4417, 4426–31
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 4416
BERDES, GEORGE 5447–48
BERNHARD, BERL:
Campaign financing by Democrats:
McGovern, Senator George 4664
Muskie, Senator Edmund S 4645–51, 4682
Political espionage investigation:
Allegations involving Democrats 4664, 4681
Disruption/harassment 4656–62, 4666, 4670–72
Eavesdropping/surveillance 4665
Forgery/fraudulent campaign material 4659–62, 4670–72, 4681
Impersonation/false organizations 4661–62, 4670–72, 4682–83
Infiltration/spying 4657–59, 4665, 4681
Theft/burglary 4657–59
BIGDA, RICHARD 5010–11
BISHOP, GEORGE 5011
BITTENBENDER, GARY:
Watergate investigation:
Coverup/perjury 193–95
Crime/arrest/trial 313–14
White House activities 193–95
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 45
BITTMAN, WILLIAM:
Campaign finance investigation: Funds for coverup 2104, 2129–30, 2139–42, 2224–27, 2236, 2248, 2255–60, 2267–68, 2293–98, 2312, 2333, 2367–68, 2730–34, 3055, 3067–71, 3115–17

BITTMAN, WILLIAM—Continued
Watergate investigation: Page
CRP structure 330–31
Cash disbursements 969–74, 995–96, 1053–54, 1402–4, 1485–85, 1630–31, 2104, 2129–30, 2139–42, 2224–27, 2236, 2248, 2255–60, 2267–68, 2293–98, 2312, 2333, 2367–68, 2730–35, 2901–2, 3055, 3067–71, 3115–17, 3692–96, 3703–7, 3724–25, 3749–50, 3755–56, 3800–2
Coverup/perjury 133–34 150–51, 188, 193–97, 213–16, 317–25, 329–30, 969–75, 995–96, 1053–54, 1078–80, 1402–4, 1484–85, 1587–90, 1673–74, 2104, 2129–30, 2139–42, 2224–27, 2248, 2255–60, 2267–68, 2293–98, 2312, 2333, 2367–68, 2607–11, 2769–71, 2901–2, 3055, 3067–78, 3115–17, 3680–81, 3690–94, 3703–7, 3749–50, 3794–95
Crime/arrest/trial 301–2, 323–33, 346–53, 361–62, 932–33, 969–74, 2294–98, 3690–93, 3703–7
File destruction 1053–54, 1587–90
Planning/coordination 932–33, 1053–54, 3680–81
White House activities 133–34, 150–51, 188, 193–97, 301–2, 317–25, 330–33, 352–53, 932–33, 969–75, 995–96, 1053–54, 1078–80, 1402–4, 1484–85, 1587–91, 1674, 2104, 2129–30, 2139–42, 2224–27, 2236, 2248, 2255–60, 2267–68, 2293–98, 2312, 2607–11, 2730–34, 2769–71, 2901–2, 3055, 3067–76, 3115–17, 3703–7, 3756
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 932–33, 1484–85, 2367–68, 2901–2, 3624, 3680–81, 3690, 3696–97, 3724–25, 3755–58, 3798–3802
BLACKBURN, BETTY 4949, 4955–56
BLACKWELL, MARTIN 4478
BLATCHFORD (BLACHFORD), JOSEPH 5281–82
BOGGS, PATRICK:
Watergate investigation:
Coverup/perjury 278–79
Crime/arrest/trial 932, 2580
White House activities 278–79, 932, 2580
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 932, 2580
BOSTON POLICE DEPARTMENT 4997–5000
BOUDIN, LEONARD 3734–35
BOUMAN, JACK 3751–52
BOWLES, CHARLES 3620
BOYARSKY, WILLIAM 4585–86
BOYLE, TONY 4001–3
BRANIFF AIRWAYS, INC.:
Campaign finance investigation:
Airlines contributions 5483–88, 5493
Corporate contributions 5415–16, 5493
Pre-April 7, 1972 contributions 5487–88
BRAY, JOHN 2436
BREMER, ARTHUR 3734–35, 4044
BRESS, DAVID 2345–46
BREWER, ALBERT:
Campaign financing investigation:
Expenditures 3103–4
General contributions 2875–76
Use of 1968 funds 2875–76, 3103–4
Watergate investigation: Cash disbursements 1580–82
BRILL, MICHAEL 658–59
BRILL, THEODORE 4641, 4644
BRINDZE, PAUL:
Campaign financing by Democrats: General 4983–84
Political espionage investigation: Allegations involving Democrats 4975–85
BROLLI, WILLIAM 5464
BROOKINGS INSTITUTION 3914–15, 3947–51

BROWN, GARY:
Watergate investigation: Page
Coverup/perjury 958–62, 1597–99
White House activities 958–62, 1597–99
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 3621
BROWN, ROBERT:
Campaign finance investigation: Quid pro quo allegations: General 370–71, 487–89, 5282–85
BROWN, TRUDY 370–71, 487
BROWN, WILLIAM 5293–94
BUCHANAN, HENRY 627
BUCHANAN, PATRICK J.:
Campaign finance investigation: General contributions 3957–58
Political espionage investigation:
Disruption/harassment 3930–31, 3958–59, 4670–72
Eavesdropping/surveillance 3971–72
Forgery/fraudulent campaign material 3928–29, 3945, 3958–60, 3965–69, 3994, 4610–11, 4659–60, 4670–72
Impersonation/false organizations 3970, 4670–72
Infiltration/spying 3931–32, 3970, 3974
Watergate investigation:
Coverup/perjury 544–46, 622–23, 987–88, 1074–75, 1485–86
White House activities 622–23, 984–88, 1074–75, 1485–86, 2882–83
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 544–46, 984–88, 1485–86, 1940–41, 2882–83
BUCKLEY, ELMER 4657
BUCKLEY, JOHN R.:
Campaign finance investigation: Expenditures 3684–85
Political espionage investigation:
Eavesdropping/surveillance 4443–47, 4638
Impersonation/false organizations 3970, 4440, 4638
Infiltration/spying 3684–85, 3760–62, 3970, 4438–52, 4456–64, 4638, 4657
Theft/burglary 4441–42, 4446–47, 4451, 4458, 4463, 4473–74, 4657
Watergate investigation: CRP structure 4438
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 3758–59
BULL, STEVEN:
Watergate investigation: White House activities 2077–78, 2895–96, 3052–53, 3057–58, 3110–11, 3208–9
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 2077–78, 3052–53, 3057–58, 3110–11, 3208–9
BURDICK, JESSE 4639–40
BUSH, GEORGE 2802–3
BUTTERFIELD, ALEXANDER P.:
Campaign finance investigation: Expenditures 2461–62, 2473, 2494–99
Watergate investigation:
Cash disbursements 2473
White House activities 84–85, 2060–61, 2077–81, 2085–88, 2473, 2496–99, 3146, 3526, 3534
BUZHARDT, FREDERICK:
Campaign finance investigation:
General contributions 1568
Quid pro quo allegations: Vesco 2064–67
Watergate investigation:
Cash disbursements 1415–16, 1422–26, 1567–68
Coverup/perjury 790, 1414–29, 1567–68
Crime/arrest/trial 1425–26
File destruction 1414–17
Planning/coordination 1412–17
White House activities 790 984–85, 1412–29, 1450–51, 1567–68, 1817–18, 2064–67, 2893, 3050–51, 3086–87, 3208–9
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 984–85, 1416–21, 1428, 1450–51, 1567–68, 2064–67, 2705–7, 3086–87, 3208–9
BYRD, ROBERT 2055
BYRNE, MATTHEW 3571

C

Page

C & P TELEPHONE CO. 3571
CAB 3571
CADDY, DOUGLAS:
Campaign finance investigation: Funds for coverup 2103-4, 2113, 2139-41, 2222-24
Watergate investigation:
Cash disbursements 2103-4, 2113, 2139-41, 2222-24
Coverup/perjury 2103-4, 2113, 2139-41, 2222-24, 3688-89
Crime/arrest/trial 109, 3688-89
White House activities 2103-4, 2113, 2139-41, 2222-24
CALDERO, RAYMOND:
Watergate investigation: CRP structure 653-54
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 2284-85
CALIFORNIA COMMITTEE FOR THE RE-ELECTION OF THE PRESIDENT 4541-42
CALTAGIRONE, SAMUEL 5013
CAMFAB CO 5492-93
CAMPBELL, DONALD:
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure 3638
Cash disbursements 3638
Coverup/perjury 552, 583-85, 642-43, 3638-39
Crime/arrest/trial 552, 583-85, 642-43, 3639
Planning/coordination 3638
White House activities 1398-1400, 3638
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 552, 583-85, 642-43, 808-9, 1031, 1042-43, 1386, 1398-1400, 3566
CAMPBELL, JOHN 565-66
CAMPBELL, TRUMAN:
Campaign finance investigation: Expenditures 4960-61
Campaign financing by Democrats: General 4960
Political espionage investigation: Allegations involving Democrats 4948-57, 4961-63
CANNON, JACK 3999-4000
CAPLIN, MORTIMER 4649
CARONA, RAPHAEL 5398-99
CARTER, TIM LEE 4955-56, 4986-89, 4994-96
CASANOVA, JOSE MANUEL:
Campaign finance investigation:
General contributions 5371-72
Quid pro quo allegations: General 5332-34, 5351, 5371-72
Pre-April 7, 1972, contributions 5332-34, 5351
CASILLES, FRANK 5398-99
CASTRO, FIDEL:
Campaign financing by Democrats: General 3712, 3739-41
Political espionage investigation: Forgery/fraudulent campaign material 4394
Watergate investigation: Crime/arrest/trial 3712, 3739-41
CASWELL, JOHN:
Watergate investigation:
Coverup/perjury 3454-56, 3502, 3519-20
Planning/coordination 3726-27
White House activities 3454-56
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 3454-56, 3502, 3519-20
CAULFIELD, JOHN J.:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures 291, 2100-1
Funds for coverup 2100-1, 2238-40, 2244
Use of 1968 funds 2775-76
Political espionage investigation:
Disruption/harassment 919-20
Eavesdropping/surveillance 270-71, 918-19, 1605-6, 3158-59
Infiltration/spying 3974
Theft/burglary 919-20

CAULFIELD, JOHN—Continued
Watergate investigation: Page
CRP structure 126, 182, 251–52, 1605–6
Cash disbursements 241, 975–76, 1568, 2100–1, 2238–40, 2244, 2754–57, 2901–2
Coverup/perjury 132–41, 150–53, 160–64, 196–97, 226–31, 237–41, 253–60, 264–69, 273–81, 285–91, 346–47, 974–76, 1382–83, 1545–46, 1568, 1631–32, 1649–50, 2238–40, 2244, 2730–36, 2754–57, 2771, 2901–2
Crime/arrest/trial 137–38, 254, 265–66, 276, 301–2, 326–33, 346–47, 931–32, 1545–46, 2754–57
File destruction 1845–46, 2754–57
Planning/coordination 158–59, 182, 1545–46, 2754–57
White House activities 132–41, 150–53, 160–64, 196–97, 228–31, 237–38, 253–60, 264–81, 285–91, 301–2, 326–33, 786, 931–32, 974–76, 1378–83, 1545–46, 1568, 1631–32, 1649–50, 2100–1, 2238–40, 2244, 2730–36, 2754–57, 2771, 2901–2
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 137–38, 926–27, 932, 2263–66, 2730–36, 2901–2
CERRELL, JOE 4489–90
CHAMBERS, ARDEN:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures 570–71
General contributions 535
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure 570–71
Coverup/perjury 469–70
Planning/coordination 688–89
CHAPIN, DWIGHT:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures 621, 1884, 2131–32
Use of 1968 funds 2877
Political espionage investigation:
Disruption/harassment 3981, 3986–93, 4001, 4031–32, 4607–8, 4640, 4656–57
Eavesdropping/surveillance 3981
Forgery/fraudulent campaign material 1362, 3996–97, 4004–5, 4013, 4031–32
Impersonation/false organizations 3987–88, 3996, 4030, 4640
Infiltration/spying 4007–8, 4013, 4640
Watergate investigation:
Cash disbursements 593, 621–24, 1884
Coverup/perjury 544–46, 622–24, 772–73, 850–51, 940–41, 963–65, 1362, 1884, 2024–25, 3113–14, 3529
White House activities 84–85, 545, 578–79, 594, 621–24, 772–73, 850–51, 940–41, 953–54, 962–65, 1362, 1884, 2024–25, 3113–14, 3529, 4022
Watergate investigation by White House, FBI, CRP 544–46, 940–41, 953–54, 962–65, 1362, 2485–86, 3113–14, 4022, 4047–49
CHAPMAN, PAUL 4638
CHARNEY, JOSEPH 4978–84
CHASE, ROBERT 4658
CHASE NATIONAL BANK 5501
CHAVEZ, CESAR 4950–51
CHAVEZ, RICHARD 4950–51
CHEMICAL BANK 5501
CHENNAULT, ANNA:
Campaign finance investigation: General contributions 721–22
Watergate investigation:
Crime/arrest/trial 297
White House activities 981

Page

CHENOW, KATHLEEN:
- Campaign finance investigation: Expenditures 1437–39
- Watergate investigation:
  - Cash disbursements 1437–39
  - Coverup/perjury 940–41, 1437–39, 3454–57, 3520
  - White House activities 940–41, 1437–39, 3454–57, 3520
- Watergate investigation by White House, FBI, CRP 940–41, 1437–39, 3454–57, 3520, 3722–23

CHERN, VICTORIA:
- Watergate investigation:
  - CRP structure 32, 489–91
  - Planning/coordination 502–3, 2401
  - White House activities 491, 502–3

CHERRY, DONALD 107–8

CHISHOLM, SHIRLEY:
- Campaign financing by Democrats: General 4623–24
- Political espionage investigation:
  - Forgery/fraudulent campaign material 3994–95, 4002–5, 4610–11
  - Infiltration/spying 395–96

CHOTINER, MURRAY 17–18, 4638

CIA:
- Campaign finance investigation:
  - Expenditures 197–98, 1859–60, 3239–40, 3404–6
  - Funds for coverup 2356–60, 2694–95, 3237–41, 3270–72, 3404–6, 3452–54
  - General contributions 774, 3523–24, 3535
  - Quid pro quo: ITT 2356–60, 3282–83
  - Post-April 6, 1972 contributions 3463–65, 3523–24
  - Pre-April 7, 1972 contributions 1859–60, 3463–65, 3523–24
- Campaign financing by Democrats: General 4996–98, 5011
- Political espionage investigation:
  - Disruption/harassment 4408
  - Eavesdropping/surveillance 4430–31
  - Forgery/fraudulent campaign material 4408
  - Impersonation/false organizations 3752–53, 4408
  - Infiltration/spying 4405–8, 4430–31
- Watergate investigation:
  - CRP structure 4914–16
  - Cash disbursements 241, 949–50, 1037–38, 1448–49, 1859–60, 2356–60, 2694–95, 3237–41, 3270–73, 3404–6, 3452–54, 3510
  - Coverup/perjury 193–98, 241, 253–54, 334–35, 378–80, 945–48, 960–65, 977–79, 1037–38, 1368–69, 1448–49, 1859–60, 1883–84, 2356–60, 2557, 2694–95, 2712–13, 3041–42, 3062–63, 3237–41, 3270–75, 3287–88, 3404–10, 3417–19, 3430–31, 3438–39, 3452–54, 3486–87, 3498–3501, 3510–12, 3518–25, 3535–36, 3608–9, 3616–17, 3757–58, 4914–16
  - Crime/arrest/trial 299–300, 309–14, 321–22, 326–27, 334–35, 350–51, 372–73, 945–46, 1621, 2349–51, 2356–60, 2383–84, 3237–39, 3263, 3278, 3287–88, 3407–9, 3427–28
  - File destruction 960–65, 978–79
  - Planning/coordination 97–98, 359–60, 378–80, 386–87, 397, 409, 1621, 2349–51, 2356–60, 2383–84, 3237–38, 3727–30, 3754–55
  - White House activities 97–98, 193–98, 253–54, 299–300, 334–35, 386–87, 409, 943–50, 960–65, 977–79, 1037–38, 1368–69, 1448–49, 1859–60, 1883–84, 2368–69, 2559, 2694–95, 2712–13, 2783–84, 2823–24, 3041–42, 3062–63, 3237–41, 3269–75, 3281–82, 3286–88, 3404–10, 3417–19, 3430–31, 3438–39, 3452–65, 3510–12, 3518–19, 3523–25, 3535, 3616–17, 4914–16

CIA—Continued Page
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 774, 943–48, 960–65, 977–78, 1368–69, 1859–60, 1883–84, 2326, 2349–51, 2368–69, 2383–84, 2557–61, 2696, 2712–13, 2783–84, 2823–24, 3040–42, 3062–63, 3237–41, 3246–48, 3269–88, 3295–96, 3404–10, 3415–19, 3423–31, 3438–39, 3452–67, 3485–87, 3498–3502, 3509–12, 3520, 3523–25, 3534–36, 3551, 3608–9, 3616–17, 3756–58
CLARK, MATTHEW 5404–19, 5424–28
CLARKE, JOHN 5294–95
CLAWSON, KENNETH:
Watergate investigation:
Coverup/perjury 2612–13, 2717–20, 2815, 2827
File destruction 2612–13, 2815, 2827
White House activities 2612–13, 2717–20, 2815, 2822, 2827
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 2717–20, 2822
CLIFFORD, CLARK 2486–87, 3137–38
CLOWER, DEWEY 5012
COBARRUS, JESUS 711–14
COFFEY, VERNON 622–23
COHEN, RICHARD 5010
COLBY, WILLIAM:
Watergate investigation: White House activities 2401–2, 3284–85, 3295–99
COLE, KENNETH 544–46, 623–24
COLLINS, GEORGE 2466–67
COLSON, CHARLES W.:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures 935–36, 1988–90, 2461–62, 2878–79, 3024–26, 3202–4
Funds for coverup 822, 1988–90, 2149, 2800–1, 2878–79, 3077, 3115–17
General contributions 3202–4
Quid pro quo allegations:
General 5280–87
ITT 1932–33, 1986–88, 2831–33, 3216–19, 4899
Pre-April 7, 1972 contributions 2878–79
Use of 1968 funds 968–69, 2878–79
Campaign financing by Democrats: General 1071–72
Political espionage investigation:
Disruption/harassment 919–20, 1461–62, 3765–67
Eavesdropping/surveillance 870–71, 1349–50, 3766–67
Forgery/fraudulent campaign material 2461–62, 3808–10
Impersonation/false organizations 512, 3752–53
Infiltration/spying 511–12, 3766–67, 4641
Theft/burglary 919–20, 3766–67
Watergate investigation:
CPR structure 505–6, 528–30, 792–93, 1928–29, 2877–79, 4899
Cash disbursements 822, 857, 935–36, 969–74, 995–96, 1015–17, 1047, 1053–54, 1418–19, 1484–85, 1537–46, 1567–68, 1630–31, 1988–89, 2149, 2302–4, 2800–1, 2878–79, 2896–98, 2901–2, 3076–77, 3115–17, 3618–19, 3693–96, 3705–6, 3777–79, 3783–85
Coverup/perjury 822, 934–36, 940–41, 955, 969–78, 995–99, 1012–17, 1037–38, 1047–48, 1053–54, 1078–80, 1357, 1378, 1417–18, 1451, 1472–73, 1484–85, 1537–46, 1567–68, 1587–90, 1632, 1665–66, 1673–74, 1862–63, 1910–11, 1930, 1933–34, 1988–89, 2149, 2302–4, 2375–76, 2607–13, 2717–20, 2730–32, 2747–50, 2769–71, 2800–1, 2815, 2828, 2848, 2878–79, 2896–98, 2901–2, 3073–76, 3113–17, 3143–44, 3592–93, 3680–82, 3689–90, 3693–98, 3704–6, 3720–22, 3777–79, 3783–85
Crime/arrest/trial 870–71, 931–33, 971–74, 1420–21, 1661–62, 2284, 2580, 2896, 3636–37, 3704–6, 3775–76, 3783–85
File destruction 934–35, 1049, 1053–54, 1587–90, 2612–13, 2815, 2828

COLSON, CHARLES W.—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued Page
Planning/coordination 142–43, 528–30, 792–94, 835, 857, 932–33, 954–55, 998–99, 1012–13, 1050–54, 1420–21, 1929–30, 1933–34, 1988–89, 2284, 2302–4, 2375–76, 2394–95, 2730–32, 2765–67, 2896, 3073–75, 3514–15, 3662–63, 3679–84, 3694–95, 3716–17, 3726–29, 3748–49, 3775–76
White House activities 505–6, 659–60, 792–94, 819–22, 857, 931–41, 953–57, 968–78, 995–99, 1012–17, 1037–38, 1047–54, 1060, 1078–80, 1357, 1378–79, 1417–21, 1451, 1472–73, 1484–85, 1501–2, 1537–46, 1567–68, 1587–90, 1630–32, 1661–62, 1665–66, 1673–74, 1862–63, 1910–11, 1929–34, 1988–89, 2149, 2302–4, 2375–76, 2381–82, 2394–95, 2519, 2580, 2607–13, 2717–20, 2724–27, 2730–32, 2747–50, 2763–71, 2800–1, 2815, 2822, 2828–33, 2848, 2878–79, 2896–98, 2901–2, 3073–77, 3113–17, 3143–44, 3514–15, 3526, 3534, 3592–93, 3618–19, 3662–66, 3681–82, 3704–6, 3726–29, 3775–79, 3783–85, 3793
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 659–60, 793–94, 932–41, 953–55, 977–78, 1012–17, 1377–78, 1417–18, 1484, 1501–2, 1930–31, 2381–82, 2580, 2717–20, 2724–27, 2747–50, 2763–64, 2822, 2828–29, 2896–98, 2901–2, 3077, 3113–14, 3202–4, 3295–96, 3514–15, 3526, 3534, 3618–19, 3663–65, 3679–84, 3689–90, 3696–97, 3719–22, 3730, 3756–58, 3793
COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT THE PRESIDENT:
Campaign finance investigation:
Airlines contributions 5483–88, 5493–94, 5501–4, 5508–12
Corporate contributions 5465–67, 5478–80, 5493–94, 5508, 5511–12, 5521–26
Expenditures 83–84, 150, 167, 192, 197–98, 355–56, 393–95, 536–38, 559–60, 580–81, 615–16, 690–91, 704–5, 741–42, 763–65, 1390–93, 1862, 2325, 2334–35, 3139–42
Funds for coverup 1658, 1862, 2342–43, 3047–49, 3195–97, 5493
General contributions 534–35, 559–60, 604–5, 690–91, 704–5, 730–31, 4960, 5348
Quid pro quo allegations: General 5352–53, 5363–64, 5522–23
Post-April 6, 1972, contributions 539–40, 580, 594
Pre-April 7, 1972, contributions 534–35, 539–40, 594, 615–19, 691–92, 730, 5352–53, 5363–67, 5478–80, 5487–88, 5521–22
Use of 1968 funds 617, 3047–49
Campaign financing by Democrats: General 5012–14
Political espionage investigation:
Disruption/harassment 523–25
Eavesdropping/surveillance 4443–47
Forgery/fraudulent campaign material 4610–11, 4633–34, 4641–42
Impersonation/false organizations 4440, 4633–34
Infiltration/spying 499–500, 523–25, 4440–47, 4451–52, 4657
Theft/burglary 4446, 4657
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure 10–14, 18–23, 30–32, 67–68, 83–84, 167, 191–92, 330–31, 466, 470–76, 489–90, 512–13, 532–38, 560, 589–90, 594, 617–19, 631–32, 651–52, 690–91, 703, 728–29, 741–42, 1926, 3139–40, 3525–26, 3638, 4900, 5013–14
Cash disbursements 130–31, 150, 312–13, 355–56, 580–81, 651–52, 1658, 1862, 2325, 2342–43, 3047–49, 3139–45, 3195–97, 3638–39, 3783–85
Coverup/perjury 130–31, 150, 195–98, 580–81, 1023–24, 1470–71, 1673, 1862, 2342–43, 3195–97, 3583–84, 3638, 3783–85, 3794–95
Crime/arrest/trial 130–31, 295, 312–13, 330–31, 355–56, 555, 3139–42, 3783–85
File destruction 1023–24, 2355–56
Planning/coordination 387–88, 397–401, 409–11, 470, 1618–19, 3036, 3639

COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT THE PRESIDENT—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued Page
White House activities 22–26, 30–32, 150, 197–98, 330–31, 409, 1023–24, 1390–91, 1470–71, 2342–43, 3047–49, 3139–45, 3195–97, 3583–84, 3783–85, 3794–95
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 1926, 1940–41, 2355–56, 3485, 3502–3, 3525–26
COMMON CAUSE 5528–29
CONDE, CARLOS 5288
CONEIN, LUCIEN 3667–73, 3811
CONNALLY, JOHN:
Political espionage investigation: Allegations involving Democrats 4625–26
Watergate investigation:
Coverup/perjury 960–62
File destruction 525–26
White House activities 960–62, 1676–77
COOK, RICHARD 1478–80, 1509
COONEY, ELDORA 4949
COOPER, ELMER 4978–80, 4984
COX, ARCHIBALD:
Campaign finance investigation:
Airlines contributions 5493–94
Corporate contributions 5466, 5493–94
Pre-April 7, 1972, contributions 5466–70
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 3638–39
CRONKITE, WALTER 4628–29
CUSHENAN, IAN 5424–25
CUSHMAN, ROBERT E., JR.
Watergate investigation:
Coverup/perjury 977–78, 3520
Crime/arrest/trial 3302–3
Planning/coordination 3300–2, 3727–29
White House activities 977–78, 3281–85, 3296–3303, 3728–29
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 977–78, 2401–2, 3281–85, 3295–3302, 3502, 3520, 3751–52
CUTLER, ELIOT 4658–59

D

DAHLBERG, KENNETH:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures 355–56, 724–25, 759, 941–43, 3411–12
Funds for coverup 3451–54
General contributions 620, 700–1, 717, 724–25, 738, 747–49, 774, 1659, 3535
Quid pro quo allegations: Vesco 554
Post-April 6, 1972, contributions 554, 574–77, 700–1, 738, 747–50, 3463–65
Pre-April 7, 1972, contributions 554, 738, 747–50, 941–43, 3463–65, 3515–16
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure 747–49
Cash disbursements 355–56, 724–25, 738, 941–43, 3411–12, 3451–54, 3509–10, 3515–16
Coverup/perjury 941–43, 1414–16, 3411–12, 3451–64, 3515–16, 3530–36, 3548–49, 3730
Crime/arrest/trial 355–56
File destruction 3548–49
White House activities 942–43, 1414–16, 3411–12, 3425–26, 3451–65, 3515–16, 3530–35, 3540, 3548–49
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 759, 774, 3411–12, 3425–26, 3451–65, 3485, 3498–3501, 3509–10, 3535–36, 3540, 3730
DAILEY, PETER 24–25, 32, 2494
DALBEY, D. J 3479–81
DALE, FRANCIS 12
DANNENHAUER, JANE 543–44, 595–97

Page
DAVIES, JOHN 918–19
DAVIS, LANNY 4661–62
DAVIS, RENNIE 395–96
DAVISON, ROB 5288–90, 5304–5
DAVITT, JOHN 3131–32
DEAN, JOHN W., III:
Campaign finance investigation:
Allegations involving Democratic Party contributions 790–91
Expenditures 145–48, 711–12, 716–17, 723–24, 786–87, 799–802, 935–36, 941–43, 967–68, 1025, 1377–78, 1390–93, 1437–39, 1460–61, 1942–44, 1960–68, 1988–89, 2097–2102, 2111, 2129–30, 2461–64, 2844–45, 2878–79, 3139–42, 3411–12
Funds for coverup 955–58, 998–99, 1648–50, 1941–44, 1960–68, 1988–89, 2027, 2042, 2097–2106, 2110–21, 2134–35, 2138–42, 2145–57, 2162–71, 2174–76, 2290–99, 2306–7, 2312, 2320–21, 2442–43, 2463–64, 2566–67, 2717–18, 2840–42, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2889–91, 3045–49, 3055, 3067–71, 3077–78, 3115–17, 3124–25, 3142–45, 3195–97, 3240–41, 3270–72, 3451–54
General contributions 716–17, 722, 774, 992, 1568, 3535
Quid pro quo allegations:
General 1402
ITT 790–91, 1932–33
Vesco 992, 2064–67
Post-April 6, 1972 contributions 3462–65
Pre-April 7, 1972 contributions 941–43, 968–69, 2878–79, 3463–65, 3515–16
Use of 1968 funds 967–69, 2878–79
Campaign financing by Democrats: General 1071–72
Political espionage investigation:
Allegations involving Democrats 918–19
Disruption/harassment 919–20, 1461–62, 3766–67
Eavesdropping/surveillance 787–90, 810–11, 918–21, 1067–70, 1455–56, 1605–6, 1843–44, 1969–71, 3766–67
Forgery/fraudulent campaign material 1362
Infiltration/spying 787–88, 855–56, 1448–49, 3766–67, 4659
Theft/burglary 790–91, 919–20, 1610–12, 3766–67
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure 251–52, 490–91, 505–6, 519–20, 589–90, 785–86, 810–11, 845, 928–29 1024–25, 1351–52, 1443, 1605–6, 1819–20, 1924, 2389–90, 2877, 79, 4914–16
Cash disbursements 145–48, 220–21, 623–24, 786–89, 799–805, 811, 855–57, 935–36, 941–44, 949–51, 955–58, 969–77, 985–87, 995–1001, 1012, 1015–17, 1025, 1037–38, 1047, 1053–54, 1369–73, 1377–78, 1381, 1389–92, 1402–4, 1415–19, 1422–26, 1437–39, 1448–49, 1460–61, 1473–74, 1484–85, 1511–14, 1521–23, 1537–46, 1567–72, 1580–82, 1630–32, 1646–50, 1663, 1672–73, 1861–62, 1941–45, 1959–68, 1980–83, 1988–89, 2003–5, 2027, 2042, 2053–57, 2063–64, 2097–2106, 2110–21, 2134–35, 2138–42, 2145–57, 2162–71, 2174–76, 2290–98, 2306–7, 2312–13, 2320–21, 2442–43, 2463–64, 2566–67, 2717–18, 2730–34, 2740, 2754–57, 2840–41, 2845–46, 2849–54, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2889–93, 2896–98, 2901–2, 3045–47, 3055, 3067–71, 3077–78, 3095–96, 3115–17, 3124–25, 3139–45, 3195–97, 3240–42, 3270–73, 3288, 3410–13, 3451–54, 3509–10, 3515–16, 3618–19, 3777–79

DEAN, JOHN W., III—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued Page
Coverup/perjury 137–38, 241–42, 253–59, 264–69, 273–74, 277–80, 368–69, 485, 584–86, 622–23, 667–68, 790, 799–808, 815–17, 821–22, 842–43, 848–58, 864–66, 869–70, 933–43, 946–80, 985–1020, 1025–27, 1034–38, 1046–48, 1053–54, 1074–80, 1084–85, 1356–58, 1361–73, 1378–83, 1400–4, 1414–29, 1432–40, 1443–44, 1448–52, 1460–62, 1468–78, 1484–85, 1491–95, 1503–4, 1510–23, 1537–56, 1564–72, 1577–79, 1587–90, 1598–99, 1624–36, 1644–46, 1649–50, 1663–66, 1672–74, 1678–80, 1825–26, 1851–53, 1862–63, 1876–77, 1883–84, 1897–1902, 1913–14, 1941–46, 1958–62, 1967–71, 1976–83, 1987–90, 2002–7, 2027, 2042, 2053–57, 2063–64, 2067–69, 2097–2106, 2110–21, 2134–35, 2138–42, 2145–57, 2161–71, 2174–76, 2285–87, 2290–98, 2303–7, 2312, 2320–21, 2324, 2340–41, 2369, 2389–90, 2442–43, 2464–66, 2472, 2488–89, 2554–55, 2566–67, 2582–84, 2607–16, 2678, 2717–22, 2730–34, 2740–58, 2769–71, 2786–88, 2809–15, 2824–28, 2840–56, 2878–82, 2885–93, 2896–2902, 3039–43, 3055, 3062–64, 3067–68, 3073–79, 3095–96, 3111–17, 3124–25, 3142–45, 3177–82, 3195–97, 3240–42, 3270–73, 3405–14, 3417–19, 3430–31, 3434, 3437–40, 3451–61, 3467–71, 3480–85, 3488, 3494–95, 3498–3501, 3508–20, 3529–41, 3548–49, 3562–67, 3578–79, 3585–86, 3605–6, 3613–17, 3626–36, 3691–92, 3777–79, 4905–9, 4914–16, 4929
Crime/arrest/trial 137–38, 241–42, 254, 295–96, 301–2, 341, 799, 815–16, 855–56, 931–34, 936, 945–46, 969–74, 1024–25, 1420–21, 1425–26, 1477–78, 1520–21, 1545–46, 1622–23, 1644–45, 1649–50, 1944–46, 1958–61, 1979–82, 2053–54, 2067–69, 2102–3, 2294–95, 2320–21, 2554–55, 2582–84, 2752–58, 2786–88, 2855–56, 2897, 3039–40, 3073–75, 3138–42, 3407–9, 3562–63, 3573, 3626–27
File destruction 799–800, 933–35, 938, 952–53, 960–63, 978–79, 1033, 1036–37, 1049, 1053–54, 1362–66, 1414–18, 1442, 1545–46, 1587–90, 1622–23, 1815–16, 1877–78, 1900–2, 1944–45, 1981–82, 2053–54, 2067–69, 2111, 2285–87, 2300, 2303–4, 2355–56, 2442, 2459, 2472, 2612–16, 2678, 2754–57, 2786–87, 2815, 2824–28, 3467–68, 3484–85, 3494–95, 3504–5, 3510, 4908–9
Planning/coordination 126–30, 141–48, 159–60, 220–21, 228, 502–3, 786–93, 810–11, 825–26, 838, 842–43, 848–49, 855–56, 862–63, 866, 929–34, 950–56, 991–92, 998–99, 1004–6, 1009–13, 1023–25, 1036, 1049–54, 1352–54, 1380, 1412–17, 1420–21, 1432, 1435–36, 1442–43, 1449, 1520–21, 1545–46, 1608–12, 1628–29, 1664–65, 1815–16, 1843–45, 1913–14, 1944–46, 1958–62, 1969–71, 1976–82, 1988–89, 2002–5, 2053–54, 2062–63, 2067–69, 2394–95, 2439–40, 2449–53, 2465–66, 2492–93, 2554–55, 2713–14, 2730–32, 2753–58, 2765–67, 2804–5, 2896, 2901–4, 3043, 3064–75, 3078–79, 3098–99, 3126–27, 3633, 3678–79, 3707–8, 3733–34
White House activities 25–26, 78, 128–29, 137–38, 159–60, 228, 253–59, 264–74, 277–80, 301–2, 368–69, 471, 485, 490–91, 502–6, 520, 556, 589–91, 622–24, 659–60, 723–24, 785–93, 799–811, 815–17, 821–22, 830, 842–44, 848–58, 862–66, 869–70, 929–68, 973–1027, 1032–42, 1046–54, 1074–80, 1084–85, 1352–73, 1378–86, 1389–92, 1395, 1398–1407, 1412–29, 1432–44, 1448–52, 1460–61, 1467–81, 1484–95, 1501–4, 1508–23, 1537–58, 1561, 1564–73, 1577–79, 1587–90, 1598–99, 1609–12, 1622–36, 1644–50, 1663–66, 1672–74, 1678–79, 1815–16, 1825–26, 1843–45, 1851–56, 1861–63, 1876–78, 1883–84, 1887–90, 1897–

DEAN, JOHN W., III—Continued
Watergate Investigation—Continued
White House Activities—Continued Page
1902, 1913–14, 1927, 1940–46, 1957–83, 1987–89, 1995–96, 2002–7, 2026–27, 2042–44, 2053, 2062–69, 2077–78, 2097–2106, 2110–21, 2134–42, 2145–57, 2168–71, 2174–76, 2285–2307, 2312, 2320–21, 2324, 2340–41, 2368–69, 2381–82, 2389–90, 2394–95, 2439–43, 2449–53, 2459, 2464–66, 2472, 2477, 2488–89, 2492–93, 2519–22, 2554–55, 2561–62, 2566–68, 2680–84, 2607–17, 2678, 2698, 2715–27, 2730–36, 2739–71, 2786–88, 2802–15, 2821–29, 2835–36, 2840–57, 2870–74, 2878–93, 2896–2904, 3040–47, 3055–58, 3062–79, 3095–99, 3110–17, 3121–27, 3138–46, 3167–69, 3177–82, 3195–97, 3203–5, 3208–9, 3238–42, 3270–73, 3284–85, 3288, 3296–99, 3405–14, 3417–19, 3430–31, 3434, 3437–40, 3451–71, 3476–85, 3488, 3495, 3498–3505, 3510–20, 3529–41, 3548–49, 3562–67, 3572–73, 3578–79, 3583–86, 3605–6, 3613–19, 3626–36, 3654–55, 3658, 3663, 3678–79, 3707–8, 3777–79, 4905–9, 4914–16
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 137–38, 368, 483–84, 564, 589–91, 659–60, 774, 779, 803–4, 823–24, 852–53, 864–65, 869–70, 918, 926–28, 932–49, 951–56, 960–65, 977–1000, 1006, 1009–20, 1025, 1032–33, 1038–39, 1046–50, 1054, 1074–77, 1084–85, 1357–69, 1377–79, 1380–86, 1398–1400, 1414–22, 1428, 1432–44, 1450–51, 1461–62, 1468–69, 1476–78, 1484–93, 1501–4, 1509–10, 1516–23, 1546–61, 1566, 1571–72, 1628–29, 1634–35, 1649, 1663–64, 1678–79, 1851–53, 1876–78, 1883–84, 1887–88, 1897–98, 1910, 1927, 1940–41, 1957, 1961–77, 1987–88, 2002–3, 2006–7, 2026, 2044, 2054–57, 2062–67, 2077–78, 2110, 2148–49, 2153–54, 2161–63, 2174–75, 2265–66, 2298–99, 2355–56, 2369, 2381–82, 2387–88, 2439, 2449–53, 2462–66, 2485–89, 2561–62, 2566–68, 2580–83, 2609–10, 2698, 2713–27, 2730–36, 2739–50, 2757–59, 2763–64, 2769, 2802–3, 2806–10, 2815, 2821–23, 2828, 2835–36, 2844–46, 2853–57, 2870–74, 2879–84, 2887, 2891, 2896–2904, 3034–35, 3050–51, 3057–58, 3062–63, 3071–73, 3077–79, 3094–95, 3098–99, 3110–13, 3121–23, 3145–46, 3167–69, 3179–80, 3203–5, 3208–9, 3239–42, 3270–72, 3284–85, 3295–99, 3405–14, 3417–19, 3430–31, 3434, 3437–40, 3451–71, 3476–84, 3488, 3494–95, 3498–3503, 3508–15, 3518–20, 3532, 3540, 3572–73, 3578–79, 3586, 3605–6, 3613–21, 3624–30, 3633–36, 3654–55, 3658, 3663, 3678–79, 3763–64, 3789–91, 4022–24, 4048–51
DEAN, MAUREEN 1588–90
DEDIEGO, FELIPE:
Campaign financing by Democrats: General 3712
Political espionage investigation:
Eavesdropping/surveillance 188
Infiltration/spying 384
Theft/burglary 375–76, 384
Watergate investigation:
Cash disbursements 384–85
Crime/arrest/trial 156–57, 234–35, 3712
Planning/coordination 156–57, 188, 234–35, 383–85, 3712
DELOACH, CARTHA:
Watergate investigation: White House activities 981, 993–94, 3203–5
DEMARCO, FRANK 2174–75
DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL COMMITTEE:
Campaign financing by Democrats: General 3712, 3796
Political espionage investigation:
Allegations involving Democrats 2400–1, 4951
Infiltration/spying 460
Watergate investigation:
Coverup/perjury 362–63, 800, 2336–37, 3595–96, 4923
Crime/arrest/trial 362–63, 377–78, 402–6, 2400–1, 3595–96, 3712, 3796
File destruction 478–81, 800, 2355–56
Planning/coordination 376–77, 386–87, 401–3, 478–81, 2400–1, 3708–12
White House activities 362–63, 4902
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 1478, 1643, 2336–37, 2355–56, 3796, 4902, 4923

Page
DEMOCRATS FOR NIXON 5510–11
DEMOTTE, CLIFTON 3689–90
DENNELL, ROBERT 107–8
DENT, FRED 4916–17
DENT, HARRY 505–6, 3201–4
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE 3666–67
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR 5288–90, 5311–12, 5319–20
DEPARTMENT OF STATE 3666–67
DEVANT, HARRY 4377–78, 4400
DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATES 5290
DEVINE, JAMES 1063–64
DE YOUNG, RUSSELL 5521–30
DIBBLE, ROBERT 5412–13, 5424–25
DIEM, NGO:
Political espionage investigation: Forgery/fraudulent campaign material 3808–11
Watergate investigation:
Coverup/perjury 3468, 3513–14
File destruction 3468, 3504–5, 3513–14
White House activities 3468, 3504–5
DINAS, JULIAN 5371–72
DODD, THOMAS 1349–50
DOLE, ROBERT 109–17, 541–42
DORSEY, B. R. 5466
DOUGHERTY (DOHERTY), JOHN 1058–59, 1064–66
DUNCAN, MARTHA 650–51, 668–71, 720–21
DUNCAN, SALLY 1495–96
DUNNELLS, RICHARD 5347–48
DURAND, DANIEL 5013

E

EAGLETON, THOMAS 4520
EASTLAND, JAMES O 980
EASTON, JACK 4950
EDWARDS, KIP 4406–10
EHRLICHMAN, JOHN D:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures 621, 711–12, 942–43, 967–68, 1437–39, 1859–60, 1884, 1942, 1960–67, 1988–89, 2092–93, 2109–10, 2129–30, 2568, 2698, 2730–35, 2799, 3404–6, 3411–12
Funds for coverup 822–23, 955, 998–99, 1648–49, 1941–42, 1960–67, 1988–89, 2107–13, 2118–21, 2146–48, 2153–54, 2162–74, 2177–78, 2238–40, 2262, 2566–69, 2572–75, 2694–95, 2717–18, 2730–35, 2767–69, 2800–1, 2840–45, 2849–52, 2889–91, 3055, 3067–71, 3077–78, 3144–45, 3237–39, 3404–6
General contributions 1568, 2730–35, 2799
Quid pro quo allegations:
General 1402
ITT 2058, 2629, 2831–33
Pre-April 7, 1972, contributions 1859–60
Use of 1968 funds 967–68, 2092–93, 2775–76, 3103–4
Political espionage investigation:
Disruption/harassment 919–20
Eavesdropping/surveillance 918–21, 1067–70, 1605–6
Forgery/fraudulent campaign material 1362, 2730–36
Infiltration/spying 2730–33
Theft/burglary 919–20, 2730–33
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure 505–6, 528–30, 732, 2724–25, 2877–79, 3577–78, 4914–16, 4944

EHRLICHMAN, JOHN—Continued
Watergate Investigation—Continued Page
Cash disbursements 621–24, 738, 822, 949–50, 955–58, 969–74, 985–87, 995–1001, 1037–38, 1047, 1053–54, 1402, 1415–19, 1425–26, 1437–39, 1473–74, 1484–85, 1521–23, 1567–72, 1648–50, 1663, 1859–60, 1884, 1941–42, 1960–67, 1988–89, 2092–93, 2109–13, 2118–21, 2146–48, 2153–54, 2162–74, 2177–78, 2238–40, 2262, 2550–51, 2563–69, 2572–75, 2694–95, 2698–99, 2717–18, 2730–35, 2740, 2751–57, 2767–69, 2773, 2800–1, 2840–46, 2849–54, 2889–91, 2896–98, 2901–2, 3055, 3067–71, 3077–78, 3144–45, 3237–39, 3269, 3404–6, 3411–12, 3618–19, 3777–79
Coverup/perjury 90–91, 163–64, 268–69, 278–80, 288–89, 544–46, 579–80, 622–23, 640–41, 646, 772–73, 822, 852–53, 867, 934–52, 955–58, 964–74, 977–79, 985–1003, 1007–15, 1018–20, 1026–27, 1034–38, 1046–47, 1053–54, 1074–80, 1084–85, 1357–58, 1362–69, 1378–79, 1400–2, 1414–22, 1425–29, 1432–39, 1443–44, 1451, 1461–62, 1484–88, 1491–95, 1510, 1521–23, 1546–52, 1567–72, 1587–90, 1624–26, 1644–45, 1650–52, 1663–66, 1859–60, 1883–84, 1898, 1903–4, 1915–16, 1941–42, 1961–62, 1988–89, 2006–7, 2109–13, 2118–21, 2146–48, 2153–54, 2161–74, 2177–78, 2238–40, 2262, 2375–76, 2441–42, 2550–51, 2554–57, 2565–69, 2572–75, 2582–84, 2607–16, 2675–79, 2694–95, 2710–13, 2717–22, 2730–36, 2740–58, 2767–73, 2782–93, 2799–2801, 2809–15, 2824–28, 2837–56, 2881–91, 2896–2902, 3039–42, 3055, 3062–64, 3067–71, 3077–78, 3143–45, 3237–39, 3404–14, 3434, 3454–61, 3467–71, 3482–85, 3488–89, 3495, 3508–9, 3513, 3530–31, 3537–41, 3547, 3563–67, 3570–71, 3578–79, 3583–87, 3593–95, 3605–6, 3616–17, 3625–29, 3632–35, 3641, 3777–79, 4907–9, 4914–17, 4930–31
Crime/arrest/trial 640–41, 646, 932–33, 936–37, 945–46, 969, 973–74, 1022–23, 1426, 1644–45, 1661–62, 1955–57, 1960–61, 2441–42, 2554–55, 2579–84, 2714–15, 2751–58, 2786–93, 2799, 2846, 2853–56, 2884–85, 3039–40, 3237–39, 3407–9, 3588–89, 3626–27
File destruction 934–35, 938, 978–79, 1049, 1054, 1362–66, 1416–18, 1587–90, 2612–16, 2675–79, 2751–58, 2786–87, 2815, 2824–28, 2837–38, 2880, 3467–68, 3484–85, 3495, 3505, 4908–9
Planning/coordination 528–30, 932–33, 950–51, 956, 991–92, 1012–13, 1053–54, 1412–13, 1420, 1432, 1435–36, 1961, 1988–89, 2375–76, 2394–95, 2554–55, 2579–80, 2713–14, 2730–34, 2751–58, 2765–68, 2804–5, 2903–4, 3126–27, 3662–63, 3709–10, 3728–29
White House activities 25–26, 78, 81–82, 163–64, 267–71, 278–80, 288–89, 505–6, 545–46, 579–80, 594, 621–24, 640–41, 738, 772–73, 822, 848–53, 867, 932–58, 964–74, 977–1003, 1007–23, 1026–27, 1034–38, 1046–54, 1060, 1074–80, 1084–85, 1357–69, 1378–86, 1398–1402, 1412–29, 1432–39, 1443–44, 1451, 1461, 1473–75, 1484–88, 1491–95, 1510, 1521–23, 1546–52, 1567–72, 1587–90, 1624–27, 1644–45, 1648–51, 1661–66, 1678, 1855–56, 1859–60, 1883–84, 1887–90, 1898, 1903–4, 1915–16, 1940–42, 1955–57, 1960–67, 1888–89, 2006–7, 2061–62, 2069, 2077–78, 2085, 2092–93, 2109–13, 2118–21, 2146–48, 2153–54, 2161–74, 2177–78, 2238–40, 2244, 2262, 2268–69, 2375–76, 2394–95, 2441–42, 2449–50, 2477, 2519–22, 2530, 2550–51, 2554–56, 2561–69, 2572–75, 2579–87, 2607–16, 2624–25, 2675–79, 2694–95, 2699–2700, 2710–64, 2773, 2782–92, 2798–2815, 2821–60, 2864, 2880–92, 2896–2903, 3017, 3041–42, 3055–58, 3062–64, 3067–73, 3077–79, 3126–27, 3142–45, 3168–69, 3237–47, 3269, 3281–85, 3296–99, 3404–14, 3428–31, 3434, 3454–61, 3467–71, 3482–85, 3488, 3492–95, 3498–3505, 3513, 3530–32, 3537–41, 3547, 3563–71, 3577–79, 3583–87, 3593–95, 3605–6, 3616–18, 3625–29, 3632–35, 3641, 3662–66, 3728–29, 3777–79, 4907–9, 4914–22, 4942–43

EHRLICHMAN, JOHN—Continued Page
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 544–46, 640–41, 732, 808, 851–52, 867, 926–27, 932–37, 940–41, 945–56, 964–65, 977–96, 999–1000, 1007–15, 1018–20, 1046–48, 1054, 1084–85, 1357–69, 1378–86, 1398–1400, 1417–18, 1421–22, 1432–33, 1437–39, 1443–44, 1461–62, 1484–88, 1491–93, 1521–23, 1546–52, 1651–52, 1859–60, 1883–84, 1887–88, 1898, 1940–41, 1955–57, 1961–67, 2006–7, 2061–62, 2077–78, 2110, 2146–47, 2153–54, 2161–63, 2169–73, 2263–66, 2449–50, 2510–11, 2555–57, 2560–68, 2580–83, 2609–10, 2678–79, 2695–2707, 2710–27, 2730–51, 2757–59, 2763–64, 2767–69, 2782–84, 2798, 2802–3, 2806–11, 2815, 2821–24, 2828–31, 2835–38, 2843–46, 2853–58, 2864, 2881–84, 2887–88, 2896–2903, 3017, 3031–32, 3041–42 3057–58, 3062–63, 3071–73, 3077–79, 3095, 3168–69, 3237–47, 3269, 3281–85, 3295–99, 3404–14, 3428–29, 3434, 3454–61, 3467–71, 3482–84, 3488, 3492–94, 3498–3503, 3508–9, 3513, 3532–34, 3577–79, 3588–89, 3605–6, 3616–19, 3624–29, 2633–35, 3790–91, 4908–9, 4915–21, 4930–43
EISENHOWER, DWIGHT D 4622–23
EL PUEBLO CON McGOVERN 4950–51, 4958–59
ELDREDGE, HAROLD 4685
ELLSBERG, DANIEL:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures 1960–61, 1988–89
Funds for coverup 1960–61, 1988–89, 2356–60, 3077
Quid pro quo allegations: ITT 1621–22, 2287–88, 2356–60, 2831–33, 3740–41
Campaign financing by Democrats: General 3712
Political espionage investigation:
Eavesdropping/surveillance 170–71, 1621–22
Infiltration/spying 365–66, 384
Theft/burglary 370–76, 384, 2287–88
Watergate investigation:
Cash disbursements 1425–26, 1960–61, 1988–89, 2356–60, 2897–98, 3077
Coverup/perjury 360–61, 938, 1007–8, 1425–26, 1961–62, 1988–89, 2309, 2356–60
Crime/arrest/trial 339–40, 360–61, 370–72, 1420–21, 1621–22, 1960–61, 2309, 2356–60, 3712, 3743–44
File destruction 938, 2309
Planning/coordination 370–72, 377, 384, 1420–21, 1961–62, 1988–89, 2309, 2356–60, 3712, 3726–27, 3743–44
White House activities 937–38, 1007–8, 1420–21, 1425–26, 1626–27, 1960–62, 1988–89, 2061–62, 2831–33, 2897–98, 3077, 3462–63, 3540, 3630–31, 3644
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 937–38, 1007–8, 1961–62, 2061–62, 2897–98, 3077, 3462–67, 3540, 3622–23, 3679, 3723, 4908
ENGLISH, JOHN 3999–4000
EPSTEIN, FRED 4548–51
ERICKSON, RALPH 1529–30, 1558–59
ESSRIG, HARRY 4969
EVANS, JOHN 5282–85
EVANS AND NOVAK 669–71, 4446–47, 4657–58
EVANS, THOMAS 734–35

F

FABREGA, CAMILO 5484–88
FAILOR, EDWARD 26, 5016–17

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION:
Campaign finance investigation: Page
Corporate contributions 5407–8, 5426–27
Expenditures 62, 393–94, 676–77, 941–43, 1437–39, 1859–61, 3239, 3404–6, 3411–12
Funds for coverup 2694–95, 3237–40, 3404–6, 3451–54
General contributions 774, 3535
Quid pro quo allegations: General 5407
Post-April 6, 1972 contributions 3463–65
Pre-April 7, 1972 contributions 941–42, 1859–60, 3463–65, 3511, 3515–16, 5407
Political espionage investigation:
Allegations involving Democrats 4424–25
Disruption/harassment 2428–29, 4413–14
Eavesdropping/surveillance 3595–96, 3651–52
Forgery/fraudulent campaign material 1362
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure 486–87, 1926, 2389–90, 3525–26, 4910, 4914–16
Cash disbursements 62, 543–44, 676–77, 941–42, 1437–39, 1859–60, 2694–95, 2901–2 3237–40, 3404–6, 3411–12, 3451–54, 3509–10, 3515–16, 4910
Coverup/perjury 26–27, 53–56, 90–91, 195–96, 543–46, 565–66, 583, 618–19, 769–70, 802–3, 940–48, 1362–63, 1437–39, 1678–79, 1859–60, 2292, 2370, 2378–79, 2389–90, 2555–57, 2566, 2613–14, 2694–95, 2710–13, 2837–38, 2844–45, 2899–2902, 3041–42, 3062–63, 3111–13, 3237–39, 3275, 3287–88, 3404–12, 3430, 3438–39, 3451–61, 3480–82, 3486–87, 3494–3503, 3507–20, 3535–38, 3555–56, 3562–64, 3595–96, 3614–15, 3790, 4910, 4914–16
Crime/arrest/trial 226, 297, 3405–9, 3427–28, 3562–63, 3595–96, 3611–12
File destruction 1362–63, 2613–14, 2837–38, 3494–95
Planning/coordination 359–60, 386–87, 398–400, 409, 3709–10
White House activities 195–96, 297, 386–87, 409, 521–22, 939–48, 955, 962–63, 991–92, 1360–63, 1437–39, 1678–79, 1859–60, 2389–90, 2448–50, 2555–59, 2566–70, 2613–14, 2694–95, 2710–13, 2722–24, 2837–38, 2844–45, 2899–2902, 3041–42, 3062–63, 3111–13, 3203–5, 3237–39, 3269, 3275, 3286–88, 3404–12, 3438–39, 3451–68, 3480–82, 3510–19, 3527, 3532–38, 3555–56, 3562–64, 3599–3600, 3606, 3613–16, 3658, 4022, 4901–2, 4914–16
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 53–56, 486–87, 521–22, 543–46, 564–66, 676–77, 681–82, 728–29, 769–70, 774, 802–3, 939–48, 955, 962–63, 991–92, 1360–63, 1437–39, 1678–79, 1828, 1859–60, 1926, 2292, 2326, 2370–71, 2378–79, 2448–50, 2502–3, 2510–11, 2555–61, 2566–70, 2695–96, 2710–13, 2722–24, 2837–38, 2844–45, 2899–2902, 3040–42, 3062–63, 3094–95, 3111–13, 3203–5, 3237–40, 3246–47, 3269, 3275–76, 3285–88, 3404–12, 3420–30, 3438–39, 3451–68, 3477–90, 3494–3520, 3525–26, 3532–34, 3556–57, 3599–3601, 3611–16, 3651–52, 3658, 3742, 3790, 4022, 4901–2, 4910

FELT, MARK:
Political espionage investigation: Eavesdropping/surveillance 920–21, 1068–70
Watergate investigation:
Cash disbursements 3454
Coverup/perjury 3454–61, 3480–81, 3485–86, 3534–35
White House activities 992, 2724–26, 3454–63, 3479–81
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 992, 2724–26, 3454–66, 3477–81, 3485–86, 3501–4, 3534–35

FENSTERWALD, BERNARD, JR.:
Watergate investigation:
Cash disbursements 321
Coverup/perjury 335–36
Crime/arrest/trial 305–9, 321–29, 336, 345–46
White House activities 328–29, 335–36
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 2730–36

FERNANDEZ, BENJAMIN:
Campaign finance investigation: Page
General contributions 5327–32, 5348, 5362, 5368–69, 5380, 5401
Quid pro quo allegations:
General 5305–7, 5328–43, 5347–55, 5361–72, 5377–92, 5398–5401
ITT 5351, 5361–62
Post-April 6, 1972 contributions 5276–77
Pre-April 7, 1972 contributions 5276–77, 5329–41, 5351–54, 5363–67, 5377–81
Use of 1968 funds 5329–30
FHA 5348, 5352–53, 5384–86
FICKER, ROBIN 4641
FIELDING, FREDERICK:
Campaign finance investigation: Expenditures 935–36, 1437–39, 2462, 2879
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure 928–29
Cash disbursements 935–36, 1391–92, 1437–39
Coverup/perjury 934–36, 940–41, 956, 974, 1362–63, 1367–68, 1433–39, 1564, 2566
Crime/arrest/trial 931–32
File destruction 1362–63
White House activities 931–41, 947–48, 953–56, 968–69, 974, 1362–63, 1367–68, 1391–92, 1433–39, 1564, 2566, 3478–79
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 926–27, 934–41, 947–48, 953–56, 1362–63, 1367–68, 1437–39, 2462, 2566, 3478–79, 3624, 4051–52
FIELDING, LEWIS:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures 1988–89
Quid pro quo allegations: ITT 2287–88, 2356–60, 2831–33, 3740–41
Political espionage investigation: Theft/burglary 370–72, 2287–88
Watergate investigation:
Cash disbursements 1988–89, 2356–60, 2853–54
Coverup/perjury 978–79, 1007–8, 1961–62, 1988–89, 2309, 2356–60, 2609–11, 2853–54
Crime/arrest/trial 370–72, 1420–21, 2309, 2356–60, 3743–44
File destruction 978–79, 2309
Planning/coordination 370–72, 1420–21, 1961–62, 1988–89, 2309, 2356–60, 3729–30, 3743–44
White House activities 978–79, 1007–8, 1420–21, 1961–62, 1988–89, 2067–69, 2609–11, 2831–33, 2853–54, 3462–63, 3540, 3630–31
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 1007–8, 1961–62, 2853–54, 3462–67, 3540, 3622–23, 3679–80, 3751–52, 4908
FINANCE COMMITTEE OF THE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT THE PRESIDENT:
Campaign finance investigation:
Airlines contributions 5483–84
Corporate contributions 5478–80, 5525–26
Expenditures 167, 192, 393–95
Quid pro quo allegations: General 5363–64
Pre-April 7, 1972 contributions 5363–64, 5478–80
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure 167, 191–92, 3638
Cash disbursements 3638, 3783–85
Coverup/perjury 3638, 3783–85
FINCH, ROBERT H 989–90, 1999–2000, 2158, 2523, 3473–76, 5275–76
FIORINI, FRANK 388–89
FIRESTONE, ARDEN E 5522–29
FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF DALLAS 5492–93
FISHER, MAX 719–20
FITZGERALD, A. ERNEST 992–93, 1559–61
FLANIGAN, PETER M 5502–3

FLEMMING, HARRY: Page
Campaign finance investigation: Expenditures 1613–14
Political espionage investigation: Eavesdropping/surveillance 2281
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure 10–12, 17–24, 538, 2494
Planning/coordination 1613–14, 2280–81
White House activities 17–18
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 1668–69
FLORENCE, DAVID E 5293–94
FORD FOUNDATION 3914–16, 3947–54, 4433–34
FORSBERG, CHRIS 2280–81
FOUST (FAUST), JON 17–18
FRIEDMAN, MONROE 4641
FROHLICH, ESELENE 4405–7, 4430–31
FUNDERBURG, DAVID 5011

G

GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE 1620
GARCIA, JULIAN 5398
GARDINER, JIM 4436–37
GARMENT, LEONARD:
Watergate investigation:
Coverup/perjury 90–91, 368–69, 485, 1018–20
White House activities 368–69, 485, 1018–20, 1992, 3584–85
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 1018–20, 1990–91
GAYLER, ADMIRAL 2409, 2527–28
GAYNOR, PAUL 3444–45
GIBBONS, HAROLD 1349
GIFFORD, WILLIAM 5282–83, 5347
GLANZER, SEYMOUR:
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure 3638
Coverup/perjury 552, 565–66, 642–43, 3627, 3638
Crime/arrest/trial 295–96, 552, 642–43, 3627, 3638–39
White House activities 1398–1400, 3626–27, 3638
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 552, 565–66, 642, 808–9, 1031, 1042–43, 1386, 1398–1400, 3566
GLENNON, DONALD 5012–13
GOLDWATER, BARRY 3812, 3937–38, 4622–23
GONZALES, VIRGILIO:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures 107–8, 142, 149–50, 355–56, 722–23, 935–36, 1437–39, 1657–58, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1942, 2097–2101, 2799, 2878–79, 3411–12
Funds for coverup 955–58, 1649–50, 1658, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1942, 2027, 2041–42, 2097–2104, 2111–21, 2125, 2129, 2138–42, 2146–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51, 2277–78, 2289–95, 2306–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43, 2356–60, 2367–69, 2463–64, 2566–75, 2730–35, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 3045–49, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98, 3237–42, 3270–72
General contributions 142, 2799
Quid pro quo allegations:
ITT 2356–60
Vesco 2064–67
Pre-April 7, 1972, contributions 2878–79
Use of 1968 funds 3047–49, 3197–98
Campaign financing by Democrats: General 3712
Political espionage investigation: Allegations involving Democrats 3736–38

GONZALES, VIRGILIO—Continued
Watergate investigation: Page
CRP structure 1657–58,
Cash disbursements 107–8, 130–31, 142, 149–50, 355–59, 722–23, 805, 849–50, 856–57, 935–36, 943–44, 949–51, 955–58, 969, 985–87, 995–99, 1015–17, 1369–71, 1389–90, 1402–4, 1415–19, 1437–39, 1448–49, 1511, 1537–40, 1569–72, 1629–32, 1643–50, 1657–58, 1861–62, 1882, 1934–36, 1942–44, 2027, 2041–42, 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2116–25, 2129, 2138, 2140–42, 2146–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51, 2277–78, 2288–95, 2306–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43, 2356–60, 2367–69, 2463–64, 2566–75, 2730–35, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2901–2, 3045–49, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98, 3237–42, 3270–73, 3288, 3410–13, 3664, 3692–93, 3750, 3775–76, 3783–85, 3802–4, 4908–10
Coverup/perjury 130–31, 157–58, 193–97, 213, 325, 343–44, 358–59, 805, 848–50, 856–57, 936–37, 943–46, 955–58, 969, 973–75, 985–87, 995–99, 1015–17, 1079–80, 1368–71, 1402–4, 1415–19, 1437–39, 1448–51, 1477–78, 1537–40, 1569–72, 1629–30, 1643–44, 1649–50, 1672–73, 1862, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1944, 2027, 2041–42, 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2116–21, 2125, 2129, 2138–42, 2146–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51, 2277–78, 2289–95, 2306–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43, 2352–60, 2367–69, 2566–75, 2782–84, 2800–3, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2897–2902, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98, 3237–42, 3270–73, 3407–13, 3551, 3583, 3594–95, 3626–27, 3638–39, 3664, 3688–93, 3750, 3756–57, 3783–88, 3802–4, 4908–13
Crime/arrest/trial 104–5, 115–16, 128–31, 137–38, 149–50, 156–58, 303–4, 325, 342–44, 355–59, 367–68, 377–78, 402–4, 855–56, 933–37, 945–46, 969, 973–74, 1477–78, 1621, 1643–44, 1649–50, 1660–61, 1849, 1944, 2102–4, 2284–90, 2294–95, 2320–21, 2330–31, 2349–51, 2356–60, 2383–84, 2580–83, 2799, 2846, 3237–39, 3287–88, 3407–9, 3420, 3427–28, 3583, 3588–89, 3594–95, 3611–12, 3626–27, 3638–39, 3655, 3688–89, 3710–13, 3736–38, 3775–76, 3783–85
Planning/coordination 156–57, 848, 856, 933–34, 1621, 1944, 2286–88, 2349–51, 2356–60, 2383–84, 3655, 3688, 3711–12
White House activities 137–38, 142, 196–97, 213, 325, 358–59, 848–50, 855–57, 933–37, 943–51, 955–58, 969, 973–75, 984–87, 995–99, 1015–17, 1022–23, 1079–80, 1368–71, 1389–90, 1402–4, 1415–19, 1437–39, 1448–51, 1477–78, 1511, 1537–40, 1569–72, 1629–32, 1646–50, 1660–61, 1934–36, 1942–44, 2027, 2041–42, 2064–67, 2097–2103, 2111–12, 2116–17, 2121, 2125, 2129, 2138–42, 2146–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51, 2289–95, 2306–7, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2330–31, 2334, 2342–43, 2368–69, 2566–75, 2580–83, 2698, 2730–35, 2782–84, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2846–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2897–2902, 3045–49, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98, 3237–42, 3270–73, 3287–88, 3407–13, 3626–27, 3775–76, 3783–88, 4908–9
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 933–37, 945–46, 984–87, 999–1000, 1015–17, 1368–69, 1437–39, 1477–78, 1849, 1934–36, 2064–67, 2284–85, 2349–54, 2383–85, 2582–83, 2698, 2782–84, 2846, 2897–2902, 3237–42, 3270–72, 3285–88, 3407–12, 3420–28, 3551–53, 3611–12, 3626–27, 3655, 3787–88, 4912–13
GONZALEZ, HENRY 5392
GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER CO 5522–30
GORDON, JOANNE 1409–90
GRAVEL, MIKE 395–60
GRAVES, ROGER 3900–1

GRAY, L. PATRICK, III:
Campaign finance investigation: Page
Expenditures 941–43, 3239–40, 3270, 3404–6, 3411–12
Funds for coverup 822, 3237–40, 3404–6, 3450–54
General contributions 3523–24, 3535
Post-April 6, 1972 contributions 3463–65, 3523–24
Pre-April 7, 1972 contributions 941–42, 3463–65, 3511, 3515–16, 3523–24
Political espionage investigation: Forgery/fraudulent campaign material 1362
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure 4914–16
Cash disbursements 822, 941–44, 1415–16, 3237, 3269–70, 3404–6, 3411–12, 3450–54, 3509–11, 3515–16
Coverup/perjury 193–94, 822, 941–49, 978–79, 993–96, 1001–2, 1012–13, 1036–37, 1361–67, 1414–17, 1548–50, 1587–90, 2054–55, 2370, 2613–16, 2675–79, 2710–13, 2758, 2782–88, 2837–38, 2884, 2899–2900, 3041–42, 3062–63, 3237–39, 3275, 3404–16, 3430–31, 3438, 3450–61, 3467–71, 3480–88, 3494–3525, 3529–53, 3563–64, 3586, 3599, 3605–6, 3614–17, 3625–26, 4908–9, 4914–17, 4921–22
Crime/arrest/trial 2758, 2786–88, 3237–39, 3513–14
File destruction 978–79, 1032–39, 1364–66, 1416–17, 1587–90, 2613–16, 2675–80, 2786–87, 2837–38, 3467–68, 3484–85, 3494–95, 3504–7, 3513–14, 3549, 3609, 4908–9
Planning/coordination 1012–13, 2758, 3237–38, 3514
White House activities 60, 193–94, 822, 940–49, 978–79, 993–96, 1001–2, 1012–13, 1032–39, 1358–67, 1414–17, 1548–50, 1587–90, 1974–75, 2055, 2389–90, 2559–62, 2613–16, 2675–79, 2710–13, 2758, 2763–64, 2782–88, 2798, 2835–38, 2884, 2899–2901, 3041–42, 3062–64, 3224–25, 3237–39, 3269, 3275, 3281–82, 3286–87, 3404–17, 3425–31, 3450–71, 3476–3506, 3510–25, 3529–53, 3563–64, 3586, 3605–6, 3614–15, 3625–26, 3653–54, 4908–9, 4914–21, 4936–38
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 60, 940–49, 993–97, 1012–13, 1032–33, 1038–39, 1358–67, 1548–50, 1973–75, 2311, 2331–32, 2370, 2389–90, 2559–62, 2678–79, 2696–98, 2710–13, 2763–64, 2782–84, 2798, 2835–38, 2884, 2899–2901, 3041–42, 3062–64, 3224–25, 3237–42, 3246–47, 3269–70, 3275–76, 3281–82, 3286–87, 3404–17, 3423–31, 3438, 3450–71, 3496–3527, 3532–46, 3551–57, 3573, 3586, 3598–99, 3605–9, 3614–17, 3624–26, 3653–54, 3790–91, 4915–21, 4936–38
GRAY, RICHARD 3454
GREAVES, ROBERT 678–80
GREAVES, ROGER 657–58, 4638–39
GREENSPUN, HENRY:
Political espionage investigation:
Eavesdropping/surveillance 689–90
Theft/burglary 1610–12
Watergate investigation:
Cash disbursements 825–26
Planning/coordination 689–90, 825–26, 1610–12
White House activities 689–90, 825–26, 1610–12
GREENWOOD, TONI 5011
GREGORY, THOMAS:
Political espionage investigation:
Disruption/harassment 4657
Eavesdropping/surveillance 3685–86, 4636–38
Impersonation/false organizations 4638
Infiltration/spying 3685–86, 3761–62, 4636–38, 4657
Theft/burglary 4657
Watergate investigation: Planning/coordination 164
GREIGG, STANLEY 107–8
GRIFFIN, PATRICIA 4405–8, 4430–31
GUERRA, CIP 5279–80

GULF OIL CORP.:
Campaign finance investigation: Page
Corporate contributions 5461–69, 5478–80
General contributions 5464
Quid pro quo allegations: General 5467–69
Pre-April 7, 1972 contributions 5461–73, 5478–80
Campaign financing by Democrats:
General 5465–65
Jackson, Senator Henry M 5464
GULLEDGE, EUGENE 5336–37

H

HADDAD, FRANK E 4477
HAIG, ALEXANDER 75, 2077–78, 3208–9
HALDEMAN, H. R.:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures 536, 607–8, 645–46, 674, 715–16, 799, 935–36, 942–43, 967–68, 1025, 1460–61, 1942, 1960–68, 1988–89, 2092–93, 2131–32, 2461–64, 2496–2503, 2730–34, 2878–79, 3024–26, 3103–4, 3119–21, 3139–42, 3191–92, 3202–6
Funds for coverup 819, 998–99, 1648–50, 1941–42, 1960–68, 1988–89, 2112–13, 2149, 2162–63, 2172–74, 2262, 2295–96, 2442–43, 2568, 2694–95, 2717–18, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2889–91, 3045–49, 3055, 3067–71, 3077–78, 3092–93, 3097–98, 3115–17, 3124–25, 3142–45, 3195–3200, 3237–39, 3276, 3404–6
General contributions 736, 1568, 2875–76, 3202–4
Quid pro quo allegations: ITT 3180–81, 3216–19, 4899
Pre-April 7, 1972, contributions 536, 2878–79
Use of 1968 funds 967–69, 2091–93, 2875–79, 3047–49, 3092–93, 3103–4, 3119–21, 3197–98
Political espionage investigation:
Allegations involving Democrats 918–19, 4602–3
Eavesdropping/surveillance 671, 794–95, 839–40, 1455–56, 3158–59
Forgery/fraudulent campaign material 2461–62, 3994
Infiltration/spying 671, 4479, 4665
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure 13–14, 18–20, 30–31, 503–6, 512–13, 528–33, 536, 651–53, 674, 732, 784–85, 846–47, 1024–25, 1606–8, 2877–79, 3023–26, 3039, 3139–40, 4899–4900, 4914–16, 4944
Cash disbursements 623–24, 645–46, 651–52, 674, 794–95, 799, 819, 935–36, 949–50, 969–72, 985–87, 995–1001, 1015–17, 1025, 1053–54, 1371–73, 1415–16, 1425–26, 1460–61, 1473–74, 1484–85, 1511–12, 1521–23, 1537–46, 1569–72, 1648–50, 1663, 1941–42, 1960–68, 1988–89, 2092–93, 2112–13, 2149, 2162–63, 2172–74, 2262, 2295–96, 2442–43, 2563–64, 2568, 2694–95, 2717–18, 2754–57, 2849–51, 2874–75, 2885–86, 2889–93, 2896–98, 2901–2, 3045–49, 3055, 3067–71, 3077–78, 3089–96, 3115–17, 3124–25, 3139–45, 3180, 3195–3200, 3237–39, 3269, 3276, 3404–6
Coverup/perjury 90–91, 163–64, 635–36, 645–46, 664, 799, 806–8, 815–16, 819–22, 832, 850–53, 858–59, 864–67, 872–73, 933–36, 942–48, 951–52, 955–62, 966–73, 980, 985–1027, 1046–47, 1053–54, 1074–77, 1080, 1084–85, 1356–58, 1366–73, 1382–83, 1400–1, 1414–22, 1425–29, 1432–36, 1443–44, 1460–62, 1470–71, 1475–78, 1484–88, 1491–95, 1510–12, 1521–23, 1537–56, 1564–65, 1569–72, 1577–79, 1624–26, 1633–35, 1649–50, 1663–66, 1855–56, 1859–60, 1883–84, 1903–5, 1967–68, 1988–89, 2006–7, 2112–13, 2149, 2161–63, 2172–74, 2262, 2295–96, 2375–76, 2441–42, 2472, 2488–90, 2568, 2583–84, 2694–95 2717–22, 2741–57, 2782–84, 2809–10, 2815, 2849–51, 2867, 2878–93, 2896–2902, 3037–43, 3055–57, 3062–64, 3067–71, 3075–79, 3089–3100, 3111–17, 3124–25, 3142–45, 3165–67, 3177–82, 3195–3202, 3221–22, 3237–39, 3275–76, 3404–9, 3413–14, 3430–31, 3434–37, 3457–58, 3482–83, 3547, 3555–56, 3563, 3570–71, 3578–79, 3592–93, 3616–17, 3625–27, 3633–35, 4908–9, 4914–16, 4930–31

HALDEMAN, H. R.—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued Page
Crime/arrest/trial 799, 815–16, 827–30, 858–59, 945–46, 969, 973, 1022–25, 1426, 1440–41, 1644, 1649–50, 1661–62, 1955–57, 1960–61, 2441–42, 2583–84, 2752–57, 2846, 2880–85, 2896, 3038–40, 3056–57, 3073–75, 3138–42, 3237–39, 3407–9, 3626–27, 3633
File destruction 933–34, 1023–24, 1049, 1053–54, 1414–18, 2442, 2458–60, 2471–72, 2754–57, 2880–81, 3037–38, 3061–62, 3199–3200
Planning/coordination 528–30, 793–95, 824–25, 839–40, 847, 858, 930–31, 934, 950–51, 956, 991–92, 998–99, 1004–6, 1012–13, 1024–25, 1053–54, 1353–54, 1413–14, 1420, 1435–36, 1608–9, 1612–13, 1988–89, 2062–63, 2375–76, 2394–95, 2438–41, 2449–59, 2465–68, 2490–93, 2730–31, 2753–57, 2804–5, 2880–81, 2896, 2901–4, 3036–37, 3043, 3057, 3064–75, 3078–79, 3098–99, 3126–27, 3165–67, 3180–81, 3221–22, 3633, 3662–63
White House activities 18–20, 25–26, 30–31, 78, 84–85, 163–64, 270–71, 503–6, 557–59, 578–79, 597–99, 623–24, 635–36, 653, 659–60, 664, 674, 794–95, 799, 806–8, 815–16, 819–32, 839–40, 843, 846–53, 858–59, 864–67, 872–73, 930–36, 942–52, 955–62, 966–73, 979–1027, 1046–49, 1051–54, 1060, 1074–77, 1080, 1084–85, 1353–60, 1366–73, 1378–79, 1382–86, 1398–1401, 1413–16, 1419–22, 1424–28, 1432–36, 1443–44, 1449, 1460–61, 1467–78, 1484–88, 1491–95, 1510–12, 1521–23, 1537–56, 1564–65, 1569–72, 1577–79, 1612–13, 1624–27, 1633–35, 1644, 1648–50, 1661–66, 1676–78, 1855–56, 1859–60, 1883–84, 1888–90, 1903–4, 1940–42, 1955–57, 1960–61, 1963–68, 1988–89, 2006–7, 2061–63, 2077–78, 2085, 2092–93, 2112–13, 2149, 2161–63, 2172–74, 2262, 2295–96, 2375–76, 2394–95, 2439–43, 2449–60, 2464–68, 2471–72, 2475–77, 2488–90, 2492–93, 2496–99, 2519–22, 2561–64, 2568, 2580–84, 2694–95, 2715–22, 2730–34, 2739–57, 2767, 2782–84, 2802–10, 2815, 2822–24, 2835, 2846, 2849–55, 2867, 2873–74, 2878–2904, 3038–79, 3082–3100, 3104–17, 3121–28, 3138–46, 3165–69, 3177–82, 3185–86, 3195–3205, 3208–9, 3215–16, 3221–25, 3237–47, 3269, 3275–76, 3281–82, 3286–88, 3404–9, 3413–14, 3425–31, 3434–37, 3457–61, 3482–83, 3492–93, 3498–3501, 3547, 3555–56, 3563, 3570–71, 3578–79, 3584–85, 3592–93, 3606, 3616–17, 3625–29, 3633–35, 3662–63, 4908–9, 4914–16
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 75, 635–36, 659–60, 664, 732, 736, 793–94, 821, 824–25, 864–67, 926–27, 933–34, 942–48, 951–52, 955–56, 979–96, 999–1000, 1006–20, 1046–47, 1055, 1084–85, 1357–60, 1366–69, 1378–79, 1383–86, 1398–1400, 1417–22, 1432–33, 1443–44, 1462, 1476–78, 1484–88, 1491–93, 1521–23, 1546–56, 1671–76, 1859–60, 1883–84, 1888, 1940–41, 1955–57, 1963–69, 2061–63, 2077–78, 2161–63, 2263, 2439–41, 2446–53, 2456–57, 2464–67, 2475–76, 2488–89, 2502–3, 2560–64, 2580–82, 2697–98, 2715–22, 2739–50, 2757, 2767, 2782–84, 2802–3, 2806–10, 2815, 2822–24, 2835, 2846, 2853–55, 2873–74, 2879–84, 2887–88, 2891, 2896–2904, 3034–35, 3040–42, 3050–53, 3057–64, 3071–73, 3077–90, 3094–95, 3098–3107, 3110–13, 3121–23, 3127–28, 3145–46, 3167–69, 3179–80, 3185–86, 3199–3205, 3208–9, 3215–16, 3224–25, 3237–47, 3269, 3275, 3281–82, 3286–88, 3404–9, 3413–14, 3425–31, 3434–37, 3457–61, 3482–83, 3492–93, 3498–3501, 3570–71, 3578–79, 3616–17, 3625–29, 3633–35, 4930–31
HALL, ELAINE 851–52
HALL, JOAN:
Watergate investigation:
Cash disbursements 970–71, 2901–2
Coverup/perjury 940–41, 970–71, 2901–2, 3689–90, 3749–50
Crime/arrest/trial 3749–50
White House activities 940–41, 970–71, 2901–2
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 940–41 2901–2, 3689–90

Page
HALLETT, DOUGLAS 657–58, 939
HALPERIN, MORTON 4665
HAMILTON, EDWARD 372–73
HAMPTON, LIONEL 657–58
HANZLICK, RAY 5288–89
HARKINS, MRS. JOHN 5011
HARKINS, PAUL 3734–35
HARLOW, BRYCE:
Watergate investigation: White House activities 981, 1676, 2519, 2724–26
HARMONY, SALLY:
Political espionage investigation:
Eavesdropping/surveillance 476, 484–85
Forgery/fraudulent campaign material 462–63, 472–73
Infiltration/spying 460, 472–73
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure 13, 458–59, 466–76, 484–87, 613
Cash disbursements 462, 471, 613
Cover/perjury 464–69, 474–78, 485–86, 871–72
Crime/arrest/trial 459–64, 475–76
File destruction 463–64, 478–86
Planning/coordination 195, 232, 355, 462–88
White House activities 471, 486–87, 871–72
HARPER, EDWIN 2519–20
HARRIS, LOUIS 4659–60
HART, GARY 462–63, 4516–17, 4603, 4620–21, 4628
HASS, LEW 4548–51
HAYES, JOHN 153–54
HAYNES, BOB 370–71, 487
HEARING, GEORGE 4405–13, 4417–18, 4426
HELLER, MICHAEL 4928–30, 4972–74
HELMS, RICHARD:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures 3239–40, 3270–71, 3404–6, 3411–12
Funds for coverup 3237–42, 3404–6, 3450–54
Quid pro quo allegations: ITT 3282
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure 4914–16
Cash disbursements 2563–64, 2694–95, 3237–42, 3269–73, 3288, 3404–6, 3411–12, 3450–54
Coverup/perjury 195–97, 867, 945–46, 978–79, 1080, 1368–69, 1414–16, 2555–56, 2694–95, 2782–84, 2884–85, 3041–42, 3062–64, 3237–42, 3273–74, 3287–88, 3404–12, 3430, 3438, 3445, 3450–56, 3502, 3510, 3519–20, 3608–9, 3757–58, 4908–9, 4914–16
Crime/Arrest/Trial 103–4, 299, 945–46, 2884–85, 3236–39, 3258–63, 3407–9, 3427–28
File destruction 978–79
Planning/Coordination 3237–38, 3277, 3726–29
White House activities 195–97, 299, 867, 945–46, 978–79, 1080, 1368–69, 1414–16, 2555–56, 2561–64, 2694–95, 2782–84, 2835, 2884–85, 3041–42, 3062–64, 3237–47, 3269, 3273–74, 3281–88, 3302, 3404–12, 3428–29, 3438, 3450–56, 3728–29, 4908–9, 4914–16
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 867, 945–46, 1368–69, 2555–56, 2560–64, 2782–84, 2835, 2884, 3041–42, 3062–63, 3236–47, 3269–70, 3274–76, 3281–88, 3302, 3404–12, 3423–30, 3438, 3445, 3450–56, 3465–66, 3502, 3509–10, 3517–20, 3534, 3608–9, 3622, 3757–58
HENLEY, WALLY 5284–85
HENRY, W. L 5465
HERGE, CURTIS 645–46, 658–59
HERNANDEZ, ALFRED 5295–96
HERRINGER, FRANK 5304–5
HICKMAN, GARY 4556–57, 4561–63

HIGBY, LARRY:
Campaign finance investigation: Page
Expenditures 2095, 2142–45, 3202–4
Funds for coverup 2095
General contributions 2142–45, 3202–4
Pre-April 7, 1972 contributions 2095
Use of 1968 funds 2143–44
Watergate investigation:
Cash disbursements 2095
Coverup/perjury 851, 951–52, 990–91, 1010–15, 1420, 1577–79, 2441–42, 3201–2
Crime/arrest/trial 2441–42
White House activities 60, 851–52, 931, 951–52, 986–91, 1010–15, 1420, 1577–79, 2060–61, 2077–78, 2095, 2441–42, 2457, 2466–67, 3201–5, 3492–93
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 60, 851–52, 951–52, 986–91, 1010–15, 1420, 2077–78, 2439–40, 2457, 2466–67, 3201–5, 3492–93
HISLOP, ROBERT 5011
HITLER, ADOLPH 4426
HOBACK, JUDITH 595–97, 688–89
HODGSON, JAMES 5312
HOFFMAN, MARTIN 986–87
HOGAN, THOMAS: Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 1009, 1377–78, 1385–86, 1572–73
HOGAN AND HARTSON 3095–96
HOOVER, J. EDGAR:
Political espionage investigation:
Eavesdropping/surveillance 920–21, 1068–70, 1453–54
Infiltration/spying 357–58, 1453–54
Watergate investigation:
Coverup/perjury 1961–62
Planning/coordination 357–58, 1961–62, 3709–10
White House activities 992, 1961–62
HOPKINS, SAMUEL 5013
HOSS, LEW 4581–82
HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE 4915–17
HOUSTON, LARRY 3622
HOUSTON, ROBERT 53–54
HOWARD, RICHARD:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures 657–58, 935–36, 1025, 2461–63, 2878–79
Funds for coverup 822, 2878–79
Pre-April 7, 1972 contributions 2878–79
Use of 1968 funds 968–69, 2878–79
Political espionage investigation:
Eavesdropping/surveillance 870–71
Forgery/fraudulent campaign material 2461
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure 792–93
Cash disbursements 822, 935–36, 2878–79
Coverup/perjury 822, 935–36, 2878–79
Crime/arrest/trial 870–71
Planning/coordination 792–94, 2765–67
White House activities 792–94, 822, 935–36, 968–69, 1025, 2765–67, 2878–79
HUD 5288, 5354
HUERTA, DOLORES 4950–51
HUGHES, HOWARD 3686–88
HUMBLE OIL CO 5453–54

HUMPHREY, HUBERT H.: Page
Campaign finance investigation: Use of 1968 funds 2877–78
Political espionage investigation:
Allegations involving Democrats 4492–94, 4523–24, 4617–21
Disruption/harassment 3982–83, 3999–4001, 4382–84, 4404–5, 4484–93, 4525–32, 4640–41, 4662–64
Eavesdropping/surveillance 3971–72, 4501, 4506–7, 4528–29, 4640–41
Forgery/fraudulent campaign material 3982–84, 3996–4006, 4031–34, 4038–39, 4410–13, 4585–86, 4608–14, 4662–64
Impersonation/false organizations 3999–4001, 4380–84, 4440, 4525–32, 4640–41, 4662–64
Infiltration/spying 499–500, 678–80, 848, 2442, 4404–5, 4438–40, 4484–94, 4506–11, 4528–33, 4640–41
Watergate investigation: Planning/coordination 2441
HUMPHREY, MURIEL 4493
HUNT, DOROTHY:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures 150, 168–69, 197–98
Funds for coverup 168–69, 2102–4, 2110, 2133, 2140–42, 2224–55, 2259–63, 2367–68
Political espionage investigation: Disruption/Harassment 3765
Watergate investigation:
Cash disbursements 130–31, 150, 168–69, 241, 358–59, 372–73, 970–72, 1569–72, 2102–4, 2110, 2133, 2140–42, 2224–55, 2259–61, 2367–68, 2730–34, 2901–2, 3651–53, 3749–50, 3800–2
Coverup/perjury 130–31, 160–61, 195–98, 241, 358–59, 372–73, 970–72, 1569–72, 2102–4, 2110, 2133, 2140–42, 2224–55, 2259–63, 2367–68, 2901–2, 3507, 3650–53, 3749–50
Crime/arrest/trial 130–31, 358–59, 971–72, 2102–3, 2247–49
Planning/coordination 373–75, 383–84
White House activities 150, 160–61, 168–69, 195–98, 358–59, 937–38, 970–72, 1569–72, 2102–3, 2110, 2133, 2140–42, 2224–55, 2261–63, 2730–34, 2901–2
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 937–38, 2901–2, 3507, 3801–2
HUNT, E. HOWARD:
Campaign finance investigation:
Allegations involving the Democratic Party 385–86
Expenditures 62, 142, 197–98, 722–23, 935–36, 1437–39, 1460–61, 1657–58, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1942–44, 1967–68, 2097–2101, 2878–79, 3679, 3684–85
Funds for coverup 955–58, 1649–50, 1658, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1942–44, 1967–68, 2027, 2041–42, 2097–2103, 2111–13, 2118–21, 2125, 2129, 2140–42, 2146–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2231–36, 2246, 2259–60, 2277–78, 2290–98, 2306–7, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43, 2356–60, 2367–69, 2463–64, 2566–69, 2572–75, 2730–35, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2857–60, 2878–79, 2885–86, 3047–49, 3055, 3067–71, 3115–17, 3142–45, 3195–98
General contributions 142
Quid pro quo allegations:
ITT 2287–88, 2357–60, 2622, 3282, 3740–41, 3790–91
Vesco 2064–67
Pre-April 7, 1972, contributions 2878–79
Use of 1968 funds 2878–79, 3047–49, 3197–98
Campaign financing by Democrats: General 3712, 3739–41, 3796

HUNT, E. HOWARD—Continued
Political espionage investigation: Page
Allegations involving Democrats 3736–38, 3812
Disruption/harassment 3765–67, 3983–84, 4011, 4018–19
Eavesdropping/surveillance 185–88, 3685–86, 3766–67, 3785–86, 4636–38
Forgery/fraudulent campaign material 462–63, 3808–10, 3994–95, 4038–39
Impersonation/false organizations 3752–54, 4011, 4638
Infiltration/spying 365–66, 2730–33, 3684–86, 3747, 3760–67, 3795, 4443–44, 4532–33, 4636–38
Theft/burglary 375–76, 385–86, 2287–88, 2730–33, 3766–67
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure 330–31, 458–59, 470–71, 792–93, 1613, 1657–58, 3638, 3750–51
Cash disbursements 62, 130–31, 142, 384–85, 471, 722–23, 805, 849–50, 856–57, 935–36, 943–44, 949–51, 955–58, 969–74, 985–87, 995–1001, 1015–17, 1369–71, 1389–90, 1402–4, 1415–19, 1422–26, 1437–39, 1448–49, 1460–61, 1484–85, 1501–3, 1521–23, 1537–40, 1567–72, 1629–32, 1643–50, 1657–58, 1663, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1942–44, 1959–60, 1967–68, 1981–83, 2003–5, 2027, 2041–42, 2053–57, 2063–64, 2097–2101, 2111–13, 2118–21, 2125, 2129, 2140–42, 2146–49, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2231–36, 2246, 2259–60, 2277–78, 2290–98, 2306–7, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43, 2356–60, 2367–69, 2463–64, 2550–51, 2563–75, 2730–35, 2740, 2754–57, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–54, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–2902, 3047–49, 3055, 3967–71, 3115–17, 3142–45, 3195–98, 3273, 3454, 3664, 3692–96, 3703–7, 3724–25, 3749–50, 3755–56, 3775–79, 3783–85, 3797–3804, 4908–10
Coverup/perjury 130–34, 149–50, 160–61, 193–98, 213, 231, 317–18, 325, 362–63, 373–74, 378–80, 388, 805, 848–50, 856–57, 934–49, 955–58, 969–78, 985–87, 995–1001, 1015–17, 1036–38, 1047–48, 1053, 1078–80, 1362–71, 1381–82, 1402–4, 1415–26, 1434–39, 1448–51, 1460–61, 1477–78, 1484–85, 1511–12, 1521–23, 1537–40, 1552–56, 1567–72, 1587–93, 1643–50, 1663, 1672–74, 1862–63, 1903–4, 1910–11, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1944, 1959–60, 1967–68, 1981–83, 2003–5, 2024–27, 2041–42, 2053–57, 2063–64, 2097–2101, 2111–13, 2118–21, 2125, 2129, 2140–42, 2146–49, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2231–36, 2246, 2259–60, 2277–78, 2290–98, 2306–7, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43, 2356–60, 2367–69, 2550–54, 2565–75, 2607–16, 2675–78, 2717–20, 2730–32, 2740, 2754–57, 2769–71, 2800–1, 2809–10, 2815, 2824–28, 2840–41, 2848–54, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–2902, 3055, 3067–76, 3113–17, 3142–45, 3195–98, 3273, 3454, 3467–71, 3494–95, 3502–8, 3513–14, 3520, 3538, 3616–17, 3626–27, 3632–33, 3638–39, 3664, 3680–82, 3688–98, 3703–7, 3714–15, 3720–25, 3730, 3749–58, 3775–79, 3783–90, 3794–95, 3802–4, 4908–13, 4922
Crime/arrest/trial 107–8, 128–31, 137–38, 158, 175, 239, 297, 301–4, 325, 329–31, 349–58, 362–68, 371–78, 382–88, 404–7, 411–13, 770–71, 855–56, 931–34, 945–46, 969–74, 1477–78, 1621, 1643–44, 1649–50, 1944, 1981–82, 2053–54, 2102–4, 2286–88, 2294–98, 2320–21, 2349–51, 2356–60, 2383–84, 2395–96, 2554, 2580, 2754–57, 2846, 2853–54, 3138–40, 3236–37, 3287–88, 3302–3, 3427–28, 3513–14, 3588–89, 3611–13, 3626–27, 3638–42, 3655, 3663–64, 3688–93, 3703–7, 3710–14, 3731–32, 3736–41, 3743–44, 3749–50, 3753–55, 3775–76, 3783–85, 3796, 4961–62
File destruction 934–35, 938, 1033, 1036–37, 1362–65, 1416–17, 1587–90, 2018, 2053–54, 2612–17, 2678, 2754–57, 2815, 2824–25, 2828, 3467–68, 3494–95, 3504–5, 3507–8, 3513–14, 3609, 3663–64

HUNT, E. HOWARD—Continued
Watergate Investigation—Continued Page
Planning/coordination 128–30, 141–43, 162–64, 175, 183, 185–86, 188, 216–17, 357–60, 366–67, 371–80, 383–88, 398–400, 462–63, 480–83, 770–71, 791–94, 848–49, 855–56, 932–34, 1050–51, 1613, 1621, 1929–30, 1944, 2018, 2053–54, 2279–80, 2286–88, 2349–51, 2356–60, 2383–84, 2395–97, 2754–60, 3300–2, 3514–15, 3655, 3662–64, 3678–84, 3688–89, 3694–95, 3707–13, 3716–17, 3726–30, 3733–34, 3736, 3738–41, 3743–44, 3746–51, 3754–55, 3775–79, 3791–92
White House activities 81–82, 128–34. 137–38, 142, 149–50, 160–61, 195–98, 213, 231, 297, 301–2, 317–18, 325, 330–31, 352–53, 355–56, 362–63, 385–87, 792–94, 848–50, 855–57, 931–41, 943–51, 955–63, 969–75, 977–78, 948–87, 995–1001, 1015–17, 1033, 1036–38, 1047–48, 1050–51, 1053, 1078–80, 1362, 1364–65, 1368–71, 1381–82, 1389–90, 1402–4, 1415–19, 1422–23, 1425–26, 1433–35, 1437–39, 1448–49, 1451, 1460–61, 1477–78, 1484–85, 1511–12, 1521–23, 1537–40, 1552–56, 1567–72, 1587–89, 1629–32, 1646–50, 1663, 1673–74, 1862–63, 1903–4, 1910–11, 1929–30, 1934–36, 1942–44, 1959–60, 1967–68, 1972, 1981–83, 2003–5, 2024–25, 2027, 2041–42, 2053–57, 2063–67, 2097–2103, 2111–13, 2121, 2125, 2129, 2140–42, 2146–51, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2178, 2231, 2234–35, 2246, 2259–60, 2290–95, 2306–7, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43, 2368–69, 2395–97, 2550, 2554, 2563–67, 2569, 2572–75, 2580–82, 2607–9, 2611–16, 2675–76, 2678, 2698, 2717–20, 2730–35, 2740, 2754–57, 2759–61, 2769–71, 2800–1, 2809–10, 2815, 2822–28, 2840–41, 2846–54, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2896–98, 2901–2, 3047–49, 3055, 3067–76, 3113–17, 3138–45, 3158–61, 3215–16, 3273, 3281–88, 3298–99, 3302, 3417–18, 3454, 3462–71, 3503–5, 3513–15, 3534, 3538, 3612–13, 3626–27, 3632–33, 3662–66, 3678–82, 3703–8, 3726–29, 3750–51, 3775–79, 3783–85, 3793–95, 4908–10
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 69–70, 564, 932–41, 945–49, 955, 962–63, 977–78, 984–87, 999–1000, 1015–17, 1033, 1362–65, 1368–69, 1437–39, 1477–78, 1484–85, 1521–23, 1552–56, 1848, 1934–36, 1967–68, 1972, 2055–57, 2063–67, 2279–80, 2349–51, 2367–68, 2383–84, 2401–2, 2563–64, 2580–82, 2609–10, 2698, 2717–20, 2809–10, 2822, 2846, 2853–54, 2896–98, 2901–2, 3113–14, 3215–16, 3236–37, 3281–88, 3295–3302, 3415–18, 3427–28, 3454, 3462–71, 3494–95, 3502–4, 3513–15, 3520–22, 3534, 3551–53, 3609–17, 3622–27, 3655, 3662–65, 3678–84, 3689–90, 3696–97, 3719–30, 3738–39, 3747–59, 3763–65, 3787–3802, 4416, 4912–13
HUNTLEY, CHET 1350, 1408–9, 1528–29
HUSTON, TOM 1453–56
HYDE, EVELYN 469, 595–96, 688–89

I

IDIU 1063–64
IEC 916–18, 1057–58, 1064–67, 1447–48, 1456–57
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE 3666–67
INSCOE, GARNETT 1573–74
INSTITUTE FOR POLITICAL STUDIES 5464–65
INTERNAL REVENUE DIVISION 179–80, 237, 353–54, 2435
INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE 957–59, 4649, 5469–70, 5492–93
ITT:
Campaign finance investigation:
Corporate contributions 5415–16
Expenditures 393–95, 541
Funds for coverup 2104, 2129–30, 2139–42, 2224–27, 2236, 2248, 2255–60, 2267–68, 2293–98, 2312, 2333, 2367–68, 2730–34, 3055, 3067–71, 3115–17
General contributions 5287–88, 5360–61

ITT—Continued
Campaign Finance Investigation—Continued
Quid pro quo allegations: Page
General 5287–88, 5304–5, 5340, 5352–53, 5360–64
ITT 1947–49, 3216
Post-April 6, 1972 contributions 5276–77
Pre-April 7, 1972 contributions 5276–77, 5363–64
Campaign financing by Democrats: Muskie, Senator Edmund S 4648–49
Political espionage investigation: Allegations involving Democrats 4541–42, 4962
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure 20, 330–31
Cash disbursements 969–74, 995–96, 1053–54, 1402–4, 1484–85, 1630–31, 2104, 2129–30, 2139–42, 2224–27, 2236, 2248, 2255–60, 2267–68, 2293–98, 2312, 2333, 2367–68, 2730–34, 2901–2, 3055, 3067–71, 3115–17, 3692–96, 3703–7, 3724–25, 3749–50, 3755–56, 3797–3802
Coverup/perjury 133–34, 150–51, 188, 193–97, 213–16, 320–21, 325, 329–30, 969–75, 995–96, 1053–54, 1078–80, 1402–4, 1484–90, 1673–74, 2104, 2129–30, 2139–42, 2224–27, 2248, 2255–60, 2267–68, 2293–98, 2312, 2333, 2367–68, 2607–11, 2769–71, 2901–2, 3055, 3067–76, 3115–17, 3680–81, 3690–98, 3703–7, 3749–50, 3794–95, 4915–17
Crime/arrest/trial 301–2, 313–14, 323–33, 346–53, 361–62, 932–33, 969–74, 2294–95, 2298, 3690–93, 3703–7
File destruction 1053–54, 1587–90
Planning/coordination 932–33, 1053–54, 3680–81
White House activities 133–34, 150–51, 188–89, 557–59, 932–33, 969–75, 995–96, 1053–54, 1078–80, 1402–4, 1484–85, 1587–90, 2140–42, 2224–27, 2236, 2248
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 45, 932–33, 1484–85, 2367–68, 2660–61, 2901–2, 3624, 3680–81, 3690, 3697, 3724–25, 3757–62, 3797–3802, 4676–77

J

JABLONSKY, LEA 537–38, 1669–70
JACKSON, HENRY:
Campaign finance investigation:
Corporate contributions 5467–68, 5478
General contributions 5464
Quid pro quo allegations: General 5467–68
Pre-April 7, 1972 contributions 5467–68, 5478
Campaign financing by Democrats: General 5464
Political espionage investigation:
Disruption/harassment 3982–83, 4382–83, 4404–5, 4408–9, 4531–32, 4662–64
Eavesdropping/surveillance 4430–31
Forgery/fraudulent campaign material 3982–83, 3996–97, 4031–34, 4381, 4410–11, 4609–10, 4662–64
Impersonation/false organizations 3970, 4531–32, 4662–64
Infiltration/spying 3970, 3995, 4404–7, 4430–31, 4488
Watergate investigation: White House activities 979–80
JACKSON, MORTON 3690–91, 3754–55, 3783–84
JACOBS, MERRILL 5010–11
JAVITS, JACOB 395–96
JAYNE, ROSE 5331
JOANOU, PHILIP 658–59, 674–75, 2494
JOHNSON, BILL 398–99
JOHNSON, GEORGE 4640
JOHNSON, LYNDON:
Political espionage investigation:
Allegations involving Democrats 4544–45, 4622–23
Disruption/harassment 4661–62
Forgery/fraudulent campaign material 4004, 4661–62
Impersonation/false organizations 4661–62

JOHNSON WALTER: Page
Campaign finance investigation: Quid pro quo allegations: ITT 1949–50, 3218–19
Political espionage investigation: Impersonation/false organizations 3753
Watergate investigation:
Coverup/perjury 980, 1034–35, 1486–88
White House activities 980–87, 1034–35, 1486–88
JONES, JERRY 990–91, 1577–79
JONES, LLOYD 5501
JONES, PAUL 68–69, 74
JONES, THOMAS 2108–10, 2119–21
JUSTICE DEPARTMENT:
Campaign finance investigation: Quid pro quo allegations: General 5354
Political espionage investigation: Allegations involving Democrats 1063–64
Watergate investigation:
Coverup/perjury 337, 958–60, 1414–16, 3501–2, 3562–63, 3626–28
Crime/arrest/trial 337, 2400–1, 3562–63, 3611–12, 3626–27
Planning/coordination 2400–1
White House activities 958–60, 1414–16, 3562–63, 3599–3600, 3613, 3626–28
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 3094–95, 3295, 3466–67, 3501–2, 3599–3600, 3611–13, 3626–28, 3638–39

K

KALMBACH, HERBERT W.:
Campaign finance investigation:
Airlines contributions 5493–94, 5498–5515
Contributions of goods and services 5498–99
Corporate contributions 2138–39, 5421–23, 5493–94, 5498–5500, 5509–11
Expenditures 291, 535–38, 560–61, 570–71, 607–8, 616, 626, 649–50, 698–703, 711–14, 722–24, 729, 751–53, 967–68, 1673, 1862, 2092–2102, 2109–11, 2126–32, 2138–45, 2501–3, 2568, 2730–35, 2878–79, 3103–4, 3118–20, 3202–4, 3981–82
Funds for coverup 739, 822, 955–58, 998–99, 1648–49, 1862, 2095–2121, 2125, 2129, 2133–78, 2220–26, 2231–48, 2255–62, 2289–93, 2306–7, 2313–14, 2368–69, 2568–75, 2717–18, 2730–34, 2768–69, 2841–45, 2878–79, 2885–86, 3077–78, 3115–17, 3124–25, 3197–98, 3276
General contributions 535–37, 706–14, 1824, 2091–92, 2138–45, 2730–35, 3119–20, 3161–82, 3202–4
Post-April 6, 1972 contributions 709–10
Pre-April 7, 1972 contributions 535–37, 594–97, 617–18, 709–10, 751–53, 2093–95, 2126, 2878–79, 5423, 5500
Use of 1968 funds 617, 698–99, 706–10, 967–68, 2091–93, 2126–27, 2143–44, 2158–59, 2174, 2775–76, 2877–79, 3103–4, 3118–20, 3161–82, 3197–98
Political espionage investigation:
Disruption/harassment 3981, 4630–31
Eavesdropping/surveillance 3981
Forgery/fraudulent campaign material 1362
Infiltration/spying 500–1, 4630–31
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure 12, 18–20, 532–38, 560–61, 570–71, 609–11, 616, 651–52, 702–3, 2139
Cash disbursements 560–61, 616, 649–52, 722–23, 729, 739, 822, 949–51, 955–58, 969, 998–99, 1053–54, 1369–71, 1389–90, 1415–16, 1511–14, 1569–72, 1580–82, 1629–32, 1648–49, 1672–73, 1862, 2092–2121, 2125, 2129, 2133–64, 2168–78, 2220–26, 2231–48, 2252–62, 2290–93, 2306–7, 2313–14, 2368–69, 2568–75, 2717–18, 2730–34, 2754–57, 2768–69, 2773, 2841–45, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2896–2902, 3077–78, 3115–17, 3124–25, 3197–98, 3276, 4908–9

KALMBACH, HERBERT—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued Page
Coverup/perjury 291, 729, 739, 822, 955–58, 964–65, 969, 998–99, 1053–54, 1362, 1369–71, 1415–16, 1486–88, 1511–14, 1569–72, 1629–30, 1672–73, 1862, 2097–2121, 2125, 2129, 2133–35, 2138–78, 2220–26, 2231–48, 2255–62, 2289–93, 2306–7, 2313–14, 2368–69, 2568–75, 2717–18, 2754–57, 2768–69, 2773, 2812–14, 2841–45, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2896–97, 2901–2, 3077–78, 3115–17, 3124–25, 3197–98, 3276, 4908–9
Crime/arrest/trial 969, 2102–3, 2160–61, 2171, 2247–48, 2289–90, 2754–57
File destruction 1053–54, 2111, 2300, 2754–57
Planning/coordination 649–50, 1053–54, 2138–39, 2160–61, 2171–74, 2754–57
White House activities 536–37, 589–91, 711, 723–24, 739, 822, 949–51, 955–58, 962–65, 969, 989–90, 998–99, 1053–54, 1362, 1369–71, 1389–90
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 589–91, 775, 962–65, 989–90, 1362, 1486–88, 2094–95, 2110, 2146–49, 2153–54, 2161–63, 2169–70, 2172–75, 2263–65, 2332–33, 2726–27, 2763–64, 2896–98, 2901–2, 3071–73, 3077–78, 3202–4, 3621, 4047–49
KAPPS, WILLIAM 5010–11
KATZ, ARNOLD 1375
KEATING, KENNETH 986–87
KEHRLI, BRUCE:
Campaign finance investigation: Expenditures 83–84, 3024–26
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure 83–84
Cash disbursements 3618–19
Coverup/perjury 90–91, 934–35, 940–41, 1362–63, 2473–74, 2612–13, 2717–20, 2815
File destruction 934–35, 1362–63, 2473–74, 2612–13, 2815
White House activities 934–35, 940–41, 947–48, 1362–63, 2466–67, 2473–74, 2612–13, 2717–20, 2815, 2822, 3618–19
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 75, 934–35, 940–41, 947–48, 1362–63, 2466–67, 2717–20, 2822, 3618–19, 3624
KELLY, MARTIN:
Campaign finance investigation: Expenditures 3623–24, 4385–86
Political espionage investigation:
Disruption/harassment 3993–94, 4005, 4015–16, 4375–76, 4378–84, 4390
Forgery/fraudulent campaign material 4005, 4379–81, 4387–94, 4400–1
Impersonation/false organizations 4379–81, 4384, 4387–92
Infiltration/spying 3993–94, 4016, 4390
KENDALL, DONALD 993–94, 3203–5
KENNEDY, DAVID 5011
KENNEDY, EDWARD:
Political espionage investigation:
Disruption/harassment 4660–61, 4670–72
Eavesdropping/surveillance 3158–59
Forgery/fraudulent campaign material 4641–42, 4659–61, 4770–72
Impersonation/false organizations 4670–72
Infiltration/spying 395–96
Watergate investigation:
Coverup/perjury 1485–86
White House activities 1485–86, 2450, 2475–76, 3458–59
KENNEDY, GEORGE 4384
KENNEDY, JOHN:
Political espionage investigation: Forgery/fraudulent campaign material 3808–10
Watergate investigation:
Coverup/perjury 3468, 3513–14
White House activities 993–94, 3468
KENNELLY, THOMAS 1652–53, 3635

KHACHIGIAN, KENNETH:
Political espionage investigation: Page
Disruption/harassment 5017
Forgery/fraudulent campaign material 3994, 4610–11
Watergate investigation: White House activities 3606
KIMELMAN, HENRY 4624
KING, CORETTA 4413
KINGSLEY, DANIEL 1409–10, 5281–82, 5304–5
KISSEL, DANIEL 5414–15, 5424–25
KISSINGER, HENRY:
Political espionage investigation: Eavesdropping/surveillance 1068–70, 4665
Watergate investigation:
Planning coordination 1816–17
White House activities 992, 1816–17
KLEIBOOMER, AXEL 2751
KLEIN, HERBERT 2937–38, 3218–19
KLEINDIENST, RICHARD:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures 2698–99, 2844–45
Quid pro quo allegations: General 3218–19
Political espionage investigation: Eavesdropping/surveillance 3595–96
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure 1819–20, 3577–78
Cash disbursements 2698–99, 3618–19
Coverup/perjury 936–37, 958–60, 987–95, 1001–2, 1013–14, 1419–20, 1485–86, 1491–93, 1548–52, 1662, 1915–16, 2352–54, 2380–81, 2554–55, 2615–16, 2675–78, 2721, 2745–50, 2757–58, 2844–45, 2899–2901, 3039–40, 3413–14, 3458–61, 3481–82, 3495, 3553, 3562–71, 3578–87, 3592–3600, 3605–9, 3613–14, 3625–33
Crime/arrest/trial 798–99, 820, 932, 936–37, 2285–86, 2329–31, 2554–55, 2714–15, 2757–58, 3039–40, 3560–67, 3573, 3583, 3588–89, 3594–96, 3611–13, 3626–27
File destruction 2615–17, 2678, 3495, 3609
Planning/coordination 1049, 2554–55, 2757–58, 3633
White House activities 798–99, 932, 936–37, 958–60, 984–95, 1001–2, 1013–14, 1049, 1358–59, 1419–20, 1485–86, 1491–93, 1548–52, 3566–67
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 932, 936–37, 984–95, 1013–14, 1049, 1258–59, 1419–20, 1485–86, 1491–93, 1548–52, 1663, 1895–96, 2329–31, 2352–54, 2380–81, 2609–10, 2698–99, 2714–15, 2721–24, 2739–41, 2745–50, 2757–58, 2803, 2822–23, 2831, 2844–45, 2857–58, 2881, 2891, 2899–2904, 3204, 3224–25, 3413–14, 3458–61, 3466, 3481–82, 3490–93, 3536–37, 3545, 3553, 3561–62, 3566–73, 3577–79, 3588–3629, 3653–54, 3658–59, 4936
KNAPP, JAMES 2471–75
KOPECHNE, MARY JO 921–23
KRAFT, JOSEPH 918–19
KROCK, RAY 780–81
KROGH, EGIL:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures 1437–39
Funds for coverup 822
Political espionage investigation: Disruption/harassment 3765
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure 1351–52
Cash disbursements 822, 977, 1418–19, 1437–39, 2550–51, 2754–57, 2853–54, 2901–2
Coverup/perjury 55–56, 822, 941, 1007–8, 1418–19, 1437–39, 2550–51, 2564–65, 2730–32, 2754–57, 2853–54, 2901–2
Crime/arrest/trial 2754–57, 3636–37
File destruction 2754–57
Planning/coordination 793, 1023–24, 1442–43, 1608–9, 2754–57, 3709–10

KROGH, EGIL—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued Page
White House activities 78–79, 471, 793, 822, 937–38, 941, 953–54, 977, 1007–8, 1023–24, 1418–19, 1437–39, 2550–51, 2564–65, 2730–32, 2754–57, 2763–64, 2853–54, 2901–2
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 55–56, 926–27, 937, 941, 953–54, 1007–8, 1437–39, 2702–4, 2763–64, 2853–54, 2901–2, 3592–93, 3730
KUNSTLER, WILLIAM 365–66

L

LA RAZA UNIDA 5300–1, 5320–22
LAGDAMEO, ERNESTO 711–14, 721–22
LAIRD, MELVIN 3963–64
LAKE, ANTHONY 4665
LAMBERT, WILLIAM 937, 1932–33
LANKLER, ALEXANDER:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures 540–41, 553–54, 714–15, 756–57
General contributions 714–15,
Post-April 6, 1972, contributions 553–54
LANO, ANGELO 111, 940, 1926–27
LaRUE, FREDERICK:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures 142, 547–49, 562–64, 580–81, 701–2, 711–14, 724–25, 801, 808–12, 826–27, 871–72, 1025, 1613–14, 1846–47, 2092–93, 2097–2102, 2111, 2297–3301, 2310–17, 2324–25, 2333–35, 2343– 2364–66, 2464, 2878–79
Funds for coverup 547–49, 2097–2117, 2134–35, 2139–45, 2150–51, 2156–57, 2232–33, 2237–38, 2277–78, 2289–99, 2306–14, 2320–25, 2333–34, 2342–43, 2356–60, 2364–65, 2442–43, 2463–64, 2730–35, 2760–68, 2878–79, 3055, 3092–93, 3115–17, 3195, 3276
General contributions 142, 711–14, 721–26, 738, 2296
Quid pro quo allegations:
General 1402
ITT 1621–22, 1644, 1874–75, 2287–88, 2356–60
Post-April 6, 1972 contributions 543–44, 592–93, 710, 738, 2296, 2333–34
Pre-April 7, 1972 contributions 674–75, 738, 2878–79
Use of 1968 funds 2092–93, 2878–79, 3092–93
Political espionage investigation:
Disruption/harassment 2350–51
Eavesdropping/surveillance 790–95, 1621–22, 2277–81, 2401
Infiltration/spying 855–56
Theft/burglary 2287–88
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure 12, 17–18, 158–59, 469, 528–30, 653–54, 791–95, 2277–79, 2314–15, 2338, 2401
Cash disbursements 142, 225–26, 543–48, 562–64, 580–81, 724–25, 738, 790–95, 801–2, 808–12, 826–27, 849–50, 855–57, 943–44, 949–51, 969–72, 1012, 1025, 1053–54, 1369–71, 1389–90, 1402, 1629–31, 1643–44, 1646, 1672–73, 2092–93, 2097–2117, 2134–35, 2139–45, 2150–51, 2156–57, 2232–33, 2237–38, 2277–81, 2288–99, 2302–25, 2333–34, 2342–43, 2356–60, 2364–66, 2442–43, 2463–64, 2730–35, 2853–54, 2878–79, 2901–2, 3055, 3092–93, 3115–17, 3195, 3276, 3798–3800, 4909–10

LARUE, FREDERICK—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued Page
Coverup/perjury 469, 543–44, 548–52, 580–83, 589, 618–19, 635, 665–68, 674–75, 777–78, 799–802, 808–10, 821–22, 848–57, 866, 871–72, 943–44, 969–72, 980, 1012, 1025, 1053–54, 1369–71, 1402, 1414–15, 1624–31, 1643–44, 1670–73, 1851–53, 1859–60, 1876–77, 1930, 2097–2117, 2134–35, 2139–45, 2150–51, 2156–57, 2162, 2232–33, 2237–38, 2277–78, 2282–2328, 2333–43, 2356–60, 2364–65, 2373–74, 2391–92, 2410–17, 2442–43, 2730–34, 2767–68, 2815, 2845, 2853–54, 2878–79, 2901–2, 3042–43, 3055, 3092–93, 3115–17, 3195, 3276, 3578–79, 3592–93, 3626–27, 4905–13
Crime/Arrest/Trial 225–26, 635, 653–54, 662–63, 798–99, 855–56, 866–67, 969, 1621–23, 1643–44, 1670–71, 1845–51, 2102–3, 2277–78, 2282–98, 2304–5, 2309–12, 2318–21, 2328–31, 2335–37, 2349–51, 2356–60, 2410–17, 2853–54, 3626–27
File destruction 674–75, 799–800, 1089–90, 1417–19, 1622–23, 1877–78, 2111, 2285–87, 2300–4, 2309, 2355–56
Planning/Coordination 158–59, 391–92, 528–30, 580–81, 653–54, 791–95, 811–12, 825–27, 843, 848–49, 855–56, 866, 1053–54, 1613–16, 1644, 1668, 1844–46, 1917–18, 1929–30, 2277–89. 2302–5, 2309–12, 2318–19, 2325–26, 2328–31, 2338–40, 2349–51, 2356–60, 2373–74, 2391–95, 2401, 2410–17, 2441, 2765–66
White House activities 635, 653, 659–60, 793–802, 821–22, 843, 848–57, 866–67, 871–72
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 543–44, 562–64, 659–60, 775, 852–53, 980, 1012, 1566, 1615–16, 1668–69, 1848–53, 1878–83, 1887–88, 1926–27, 1953, 2110, 2162, 2278–80, 2284–85, 2292, 2297–2302, 2310–12, 2324–43, 2349–51, 2355–56, 2373–78, 2391–92, 2763–68, 2815, 2845, 2879–80, 2901–2, 3578–79, 3797–3800, 4912–13
LASKY, VICTOR 588–89, 823
LAWLESS, JUDGE 5412–15
LAWRENCE, HARDING:
Campaign finance investigation:
Allegations involving Democratic Party contributions 790–91
Corporate contributions 5483–84
Quid pro quo allegations: ITT 790–91, 1873–74
Political espionage investigation:
Eavesdropping/surveillance 789, 3595–96, 3785–86
Infiltration/spying 4007–8
Theft/burglary 790–91
Watergate investigation:
Coverup/perjury 1470–71, 3595–96
Crime/arrest/trial 128, 157–58, 1620–21, 3595–96
Planning/coordination 128, 157–58, 401–2, 462–69, 789–94, 835, 929–30, 1620–21, 3713
White House activities 789–94, 929–30, 1470–71, 4902
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 1478, 4902
LAZO, MARIO 369–71
LEANSE, JAY 370–71, 487–88
LEEPER, PAUL W.:
Campaign finance investigation: Expenditures 107–8
Watergate investigation:
Cash disbursements 107–8
Crime/arrest/trial 95–118, 124–25, 402–4, 411–13
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 45
LEONARD AND COHEN 4462
LEONARD, JERRIS 4454, 4459–60
LEPKOWSKI, STANLEY 5407–15, 5419–28, 5434–35

LEWIS, WILLARD:
Campaign finance investigation: Page
Funds for coverup 1988–89, 2356–60
Quid pro quo allegations: ITT 2287–88, 2356–60, 2831–33, 3740–41
Political espionage investigation:
Allegations involving Democrats 5012–13
Theft/burglary 370–72, 2287–88
Watergate investigation:
Cash disbursements 1988–89, 2356–60, 2853–54
Coverup/perjury 978–79, 1007–8, 1961–62, 1988–89, 2309, 2356–60, 2609–11, 2853–54
Crime/arrest/trial 370–72, 1420–21, 2309, 2356–60, 3743–44
File destruction 978–79, 2309
Planning/coordination 370–72, 1420–21, 1961–62, 1988–89, 2309, 2356–60, 3729–30, 3743–44
White House activities 978–79, 1007–8, 1420–21, 1961–62, 1988–89, 2067–69, 2609–11, 2831–33, 2853–54, 3462–63, 3540, 3630–31
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 1007–8, 1961–62, 2853–54, 3462–63, 3466–67, 3540, 3622–23, 3679–80, 3751–52, 4908

LIDDY, G. GORDON:
Campaign finance investigation:
Allegations involving Democratic Party contributions 790–91, 1847–48
Expenditures 62 142–48, 153–54, 168–70, 183–84, 197–98, 491–92, 498–99, 538–40 547–54, 560–64, 580–81, 588, 615–17, 621, 625–26, 633–34, 642 647–50, 657–60, 665, 673–77, 697–701, 715, 722–28, 744–46, 751–53, 759, 765–69, 773–74, 786–87, 795–96, 808–12, 835–36, 867–70, 936, 942–43, 1437–39, 1460–61, 1613–19, 1657–58, 1847–48, 1861–62, 1884, 1918–21, 1934–36, 1942, 2097–2101, 2312–17, 2361–65, 2392, 2429–30, 2698–99, 2878–79, 3679, 2684–85.
General contributions 142, 491–92, 699, 704–5, 717, 747–49, 1057–58, 3523
Quid pro quo allegations:
General 790–91, 1621–22, 1644, 1874–75, 2287–88, 2356–60, 2622, 2831–33, 3790–91
Vesco 2064–67
Post-April 6, 1972, contributions 553–54, 561, 574–77, 699–701, 747–49
Pre-April 7, 1972, contributions 491–92, 574–77, 615–16, 699, 747–53, 758–59, 942–43, 2878–79
Use of 1968 funds 2878–79, 3047–49, 3197–98
Political espionage investigation:
Disruption/Harassment 500–1, 523–25, 647–49, 3765–67
Eavesdropping/Surveillance 153–54, 183–85, 472–73, 484–85, 787–90, 794–95, 810–11, 848, 1621–22, 1843–45, 1969–71, 2280–81, 2401, 3766–67, 3785–86
Forgery/Fraudulent campaign material 462–63, 472–73
Infiltration/Spying 460, 472–73, 523–25, 787–88, 848, 855–56, 3684–85, 3747, 3761–67
Theft/Burglary 230, 790–91, 1610–12, 2287–88, 3766–67
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure 12–17, 54, 59, 458–59, 466, 470–76, 484–92, 519–20, 538–40, 560, 613–16, 633–34, 675–76, 705–8, 732–36, 744–49, 773–74, 785–86, 791–93, 809–11, 825–26, 845–46, 928–29, 1351–52, 1443, 1613, 1618–19, 1819–20, 1924–26, 2314–15, 2401, 3139–40, 3638, 3750–51, 4910

LIDDY, G. GORDON—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued Page
Cash disbursements 62, 130–31, 142–48, 168–70, 219–21, 462, 471–74, 498–99, 538–40, 542–48, 552–54, 562–64, 581–88, 593, 613–17, 621, 625–26, 633–34, 642, 647–50, 659–60, 672–77, 722–28, 738, 744–46, 765–66, 773–74, 786–89, 794–96, 799–801, 805, 808–12, 835–36, 849–50, 855–57, 867–68, 935–36, 942–44, 949–51, 955–58, 969, 977, 985–87, 995–99, 1015–17, 1369–71, 1389–90, 1402–4, 1415–19, 1437–39, 1448–49, 1460–61, 1511, 1537–40, 1569–72, 1617–19, 1623, 1629–32, 1643–46, 1649–50, 1657–58, 1847–48, 1861–62, 1884, 1918–21, 1934–36, 1942–44, 1959–60, 2023, 2041–42, 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2118–21, 2125, 2129, 2140–42, 2146–51, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2231–36, 2246, 2250–51, 2277–78, 2288–93, 2302–8, 2312–17, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43, 2356–69, 2381, 2392, 2397–98, 2416–17, 2429–30, 2463–69, 2572–75, 2698–99, 2730–35, 2751–52, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2901–2, 3047–49, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98, 3273, 3617–18, 3638–39, 3664, 3724–25, 3750, 3775–76, 3783–85, 3802–4, 4908–10, 4922–23
Coverup/Perjury 49, 61–62, 130–31, 157–58, 196–98, 218–19, 241–42, 325, 343–44, 469–70, 474–76, 485–86, 507, 542–49, 581–85, 624–25, 635–36, 665–67, 673, 708–9, 745–46, 769–70, 799–805, 808–10, 815–16, 819, 835–36, 848–51, 856–57, 865–70, 934–37, 943–46, 952–59, 969, 973–75, 978–79, 985–87, 990–91, 995–1000, 1005–8, 1015–17, 1037–38, 1079–80, 1368–71, 1402–4, 1414–19, 1437–39, 1443–44, 1448–52, 1460–61, 1475–78, 1537–40, 1552–56, 1569–72, 1623, 1628–30, 1643–45, 1649–53, 1659–62, 1672–73, 1851–52, 1862, 1884, 1903–4, 1920–22, 1934–36, 1944, 1959–60, 1969–71, 1976–77, 2013–19, 2027, 2041–42, 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2118–21, 2125, 2129, 2140–42, 2146–51, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2231–36, 2246, 2250–51, 2277–78, 2290–95, 2302–9, 2312–21, 2334, 2342–43, 2352–60, 2367–69, 2373–76, 2380–81, 2401–2, 2410–13, 2416–17, 2430–32, 2464–66, 2554, 2566–69, 2572–75, 2730–32, 2751–52, 2800–1, 2815, 2840–41, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2897–98, 2901–2, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3197–98, 3273, 3502–3, 3594–95, 3626–27, 3632–40, 3664, 3688–91, 3720, 3724–25, 3750,76 3775–, 3783–85, 3802–4, 4908–13, 4922–23
Crime/Arrest/Trial 27–28, 128–31, 137–38, 157–58, 239–42, 297, 304, 325, 343–45, 350–51, 355–56, 367–68, 371–72, 404–6, 460–61, 474–76, 542–43, 583–85, 635, 770–71, 779–80, 796–99, 815–16, 820, 826, 955–56, 866–67, 870–71, 932–37, 945–46, 969, 973–74, 1477–78, 1581–83, 1643–45, 1649–53, 1849–51, 1944, 2013–19, 2102–4, 2277–78, 2284–89, 2294–95, 2304–5, 2309, 2312, 2318–21, 2328–31, 2335–37, 2349–52, 2356–60, 2383–84, 2395–98, 2401–2, 2410–13, 2416–19, 2554, 2582–83, 2751–52, 2846, 2896, 3073–74, 3139–40, 3287–88, 3302–3, 3561–62, 3588–89, 3594–95, 3612–13, 3626–27, 3633, 3638–39, 3642, 3655, 3663, 3688–91, 3712–13, 3739–41, 3775–76, 3783–85, 4922
File destruction 61–62, 463–64, 478–81, 484–86, 507, 514–15, 633–35, 665–67, 952–53, 978–79, 1049, 1414–18, 1622–23, 1815–16, 1877–78, 2309, 2458–59, 2751–52, 2815
Planning/Coordination 49, 54, 126–30, 141–48, 153–54, 157–58, 159–63, 168–70, 183–85, 216–21, 228–32, 360, 371–72, 398–400, 462–67, 470, 473–83, 491, 502–3, 510, 514–15, 518–19, 580–81, 649–50, 715, 722–23, 743–44, 770–71, 779–80, 786–98, 810–15, 825–26, 835, 838, 843–49, 855–57, 862–71, 929–34, 950–55, 1005–6, 1023–24, 1049–51, 1352–54, 1412–14, 1442–43, 1449, 1608–21, 1628–29, 1642–44, 1659–60, 1669, 1815–17, 1843–48, 1872–73, 1917–19, 1929–30, 1944, 1969–71, 1976–77, 2013–19, 2062–63, 2277–81, 2284–89, 2302–5, 2309–12, 2318–19, 2325–31, 2338–40, 2349–51, 2356–63, 2373–76, 2383–84, 2392–98, 2401, 2410–13, 2416–19, 2430–32, 2439–40, 2451–59, 2465–66, 2492–93, 2730–34, 2751–52, 2765–66, 2896, 3064–75, 3300–2, 3633, 3638–39, 3655, 3663, 3678–80, 3683–84, 3688–89, 3707–13, 3716–17, 3733–34, 3739–41, 3748–49, 3775–79, 3791–92

LIDDY, G. GORDON—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued Page
White House activities 78–82, 128–30, 137–38, 142–45, 159–60, 168–69, 196–98, 228, 297, 325, 355–56, 471, 490–92, 502–3, 520, 538–39, 545–46, 615–16, 621, 635–36, 738, 786–99, 804, 810–11, 819–20, 826, 838, 843, 846–51, 855–57, 862–67, 929–37, 942–55, 969, 973–79, 984–87, 990–91, 995–1000, 1005–8, 1015–17, 1023–24, 1037–38, 1049–51, 1079–80, 1352–54, 1368–71, 1389–90, 1402–4, 1412–15, 1437–39, 1442–44, 1448–52, 1460–61, 1475–78, 1511, 1537–40, 1552–56, 1569–72, 1609–13, 1622–23, 1626–32, 1644–46, 1649–53, 1815–17, 1843–46, 1851–53, 1872–73, 1877–78, 1883–84, 1903–4, 1929–30, 1934–36, 1942–44, 1959–60, 1969–72, 1976–77, 2013–19, 2027, 2041–42, 2062–67, 2097–2103, 2111–12, 2121, 2125, 2129, 2140–42, 2146–51, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2231–36, 2246, 2250–51, 2285–86, 2290–95, 2302–7, 2313–14, 2318–21, 2325–26, 2328–31, 2334, 2337–38, 2342–43, 2361, 2368–69, 2375–76, 2381–82, 2394–98, 2416–19, 2430–31, 2439–40, 2451–59, 2464–66, 2475–76, 2492–93, 2554, 2566–69, 2572–75, 2582–83, 2698, 2730–35, 2751–52, 2765–66, 2800–1, 2815, 2821–22, 2831–33, 2840–41, 2846, 2849–51, 2878–81, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2896–98, 2901–3, 3047–49, 3064–75, 3089–90, 3115–17, 3139–43, 3195–98, 3273, 3287–88, 3462–63, 3561–62, 3612–13, 3617–18, 3626–27, 3632–35, 3638, 3663, 3678–79, 3707–8, 3750–51, 3775–77, 3783–85, 4908–10, 4922–23
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 149, 486–87, 543–44, 552–53, 562–64, 583–85, 624–26, 635–36, 642, 673, 676–77, 681–82, 705–9, 728–29, 735–38, 759, 769–70, 775, 786–87, 790–91, 804, 819, 926–28, 932–37, 945–47, 954–56, 984–87, 990–91, 999–1000, 1007–8, 1015–17, 1049, 1368–69, 1417–18, 1437–39, 1443–44, 1477–78, 1552–56, 1628–29, 1848–53, 1877–78, 1883, 1926, 1934–36, 1969–72, 2013–19, 2062–67, 2094–95, 2263–64, 2279–80, 2284–85, 2329–31, 2337–38, 2349–53, 2373–74, 2378–84, 2418–19, 2451, 2464–66, 2475–76, 2582–83, 2698–99, 2821–22, 2846, 2881, 2896–98, 2901–3, 3034–35, 3089–90, 3287–88, 3300–2, 3462–63, 3466–67, 3502–3, 3522–23, 3551, 3561–62, 3588–89, 3612–13, 3617–18, 3622–23, 3626–27, 3633, 3637–40, 3655, 3663, 3678–84, 3720, 3723, 3747–48, 3751–52, 3763–65, 3788–91, 4910, 4912–13
LIEDTKE, WILLIAM 699
LILLEY, LEONARD 2473
LINDSAY, JOHN:
Campaign financing by Democrats: General 4623–24
Political espionage investigation: Forgery/Fraudulent campaign material 4379–80, 4610–11
LISAGOR, PETER 4622–23
LISKER, JOEL 179–80, 217–18, 221–23, 229
LODGE, HENRY 3810–11
LOEB, WILLIAM 4651–54
LOFTON, JOHN 4658, 4681–82
LOPEZ, EUGENIO 711–14
LOS ANGELES TIMES 3742
LUDWIG, MIRIAM 4538–39, 4542–44, 4570–74
LUGAR, RICHARD 1409
LULAC 5293–94
LUNGREN, JOHN 5013
LYNN, JAMES 5279–80
LYONS, DENNIS 5489

M

MacGREGOR, CLARK:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures 14
Quid pro quo allegations: ITT 2831–33, 3218–19, 4899
Political espionage investigation: Allegations involving Democrats 4925–26, 5014

MacGREGOR, CLARK—Continued
Watergate investigation: Page
CRP structure 14–18, 22–23, 354, 489, 512–13, 528–30, 859–60, 2349, 2877–79, 4898–4900, 4905–6, 4910–11, 4914–16, 4921–22, 4930–31, 4942–44
Cash disbursements 4908–10, 4922–23, 4931–32
Coverup/Perjury 136–37, 226–27, 850–51, 859–60, 1034–35, 2374–75, 2403–4, 2418–19, 2430–31, 2815, 3056–57, 3457–61, 3535–36, 3541, 4905–17, 4921–25, 4929–31
Crime/Arrest/Trial 2403–4, 3056–57, 4922
File destruction 4908–9
Planning/Coordination 528–30, 2430–31
White House activities 17–18, 22–23, 136–37, 850–51, 859–60, 1034–35, 1676, 2430–31, 2519, 2724–26
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 1676, 2374–75, 2403–4, 2418–19, 2724–26, 2802–3, 2815, 3457–63, 3536, 4901–3, 4908–23, 4930–32, 4936–39, 4942–43
MACOMBER, WILLIAM 2409, 3772–73
MAGRUDER, JEB S.:
Campaign finance investigation:
Allegations involving Democratic Party contributions 790–91
Expenditures 20–22, 68–69, 145–47, 491–92, 536–39, 547–49, 552–53, 570–71, 588–90, 602–4, 615–17, 625–27, 633, 642, 645–49, 657–60, 665, 673–76, 697, 715, 726–28, 744–46, 765–69, 773–74, 786–87, 795–96, 799, 801, 809–12, 823–27, 835–36, 848–49, 853–54, 867–73, 1460–61, 1613–19, 1657–58, 1846–47, 1884, 2324–25, 2351–52, 2363–65, 2392, 2429–30, 2844–45
Funds for coverup 548–49, 819, 998–99, 2324–25, 2356–60, 3115–17, 3144–45
General contributions 491–92
Quid pro quo allegations: ITT 790–91, 2356–60
Pre-April 7, 1972, contributions 491–92, 674–75
Campaign financing by Democrats: General 840–41
Political espionage investigation:
Allegations involving Democrats 861–62
Eavesdropping/Surveillance 484–85, 668–70, 787–90, 794–95, 810–11, 827, 839–40, 848, 870–71, 1843–45, 1969–71, 2281, 2401, 3766–67, 3785–86, 4638–39
Forgery/Fraudulent campaign material 3994
Impersonation/False organizations 512, 669–71, 4638–39
Infiltration/Spying 500–1, 511–12, 523–25, 668–70, 678–80, 787–88, 848, 855–56, 2441–42, 3766–67, 4479, 4638–41
Theft/Burglary 790–91, 1610–12, 3766–67
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure 10–17, 20–25, 32, 46–47, 59, 354, 474–75, 484–85, 489–92, 503–6, 515–16, 519–20, 528–30, 536–39, 552–53, 570–71, 588–89, 602–4, 627, 633, 651–54, 663, 671–72, 675–76, 704–8, 732, 744–45, 773–74, 784–86, 791–93, 810–11, 825–26, 845–47, 928–29, 1024, 1351–52, 1443, 1606–7, 1618–19, 1629–30, 1657–58, 1819–20, 1924–25, 2338, 2401, 2494, 3039, 3577–78, 4910
Cash disbursements 145, 47, 474–76, 538–40, 542–43, 547–48, 552–53, 581–84, 616–17, 625–26, 633, 642, 645–49, 651–52, 659–60, 672–76, 726–28, 744–46, 765–69, 773–74, 786–89, 794–812, 819, 825–27, 835–36, 848–50, 855–57, 867–68, 998–99, 1053–54, 1371–72, 1460–61, 1540–46, 1568, 1617–19, 1623, 1643–44, 1657–58, 1884, 1944, 2302–4, 2324–25, 2356–60, 2363–65, 2381, 2392, 2416–17, 2429–30, 2845–46, 2901–2, 3115–17, 3144–45, 3638–39, 3777–79, 4910

MAGRUDER, JEB—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued Page
Coverup/Perjury 28–30, 46–53, 62–64, 67, 72–75, 137–38, 241–42, 343–44, 467–68, 474–76, 495, 507–10, 515, 521–22, 528, 542–52, 565–66, 581–85, 618–19, 623–25, 635–46, 654–55, 664–68, 671–76, 745–46, 776–77, 798–810, 815–23, 832, 835–36, 842–43, 848–53, 856–59, 864–73, 933–35, 951–54, 987–91, 998–99, 1005–7, 1053–54, 1084–85, 1371–73, 1379–80, 1414–21, 1426, 1443–44, 1460–61, 1485–86, 1540–46, 1568, 1577–79, 1623–29, 1633–35, 1643–44, 1651–52, 1659–60, 1663–64, 1678–79, 1825–26, 1851–53, 1895–60, 1865–66, 1884, 1896–98, 1914–15, 1933–34, 1944, 1953, 1969–71, 1976–77, 2148–49, 2162, 2282–87, 2292, 2302–4, 2340–43, 2353–60, 2370–75, 2381, 2410–14, 2429–32, 2441–42, 2464–66, 2554–55, 2730–32, 2741–43, 2753–54, 2769–2815, 2844–46, 2887–88, 2899–2902, 3042–43, 3056–57, 3097–98, 3115–17, 3144–45, 3532, 3566–67, 3578–79, 3585, 3626–27, 3633, 3638–39, 3777–79, 4905–6, 4912–13, 4923, 4929–30
Crime/Arrest/Trial 46–47, 137–38, 241–42, 343–44, 464, 542–43, 557, 583–85, 635, 640–46, 653–54, 696–99, 805–6, 815–16, 820, 826–27, 855–59, 866–67, 870–71, 932–34, 1425–26, 1619–23, 1643–44, 1944, 1953, 2282–86, 2304–5, 2328–30, 2335–36, 2349–52, 2356–60, 2363, 2395–97, 2410–17, 2441–42, 2554–55, 2753–54, 2896, 3039, 3056–57, 3073–75, 3567, 3573, 3626–27, 3633
File destruction 464, 484–85, 495, 506–7, 510–11, 525–26, 674–75, 799–800, 933–34, 952–53, 1053–54, 1414–18, 1442, 1622–23, 1815–16, 2285–87, 2355–56
Planning/Coordination 49–50, 126–30, 141–47, 462, 483, 493–95, 502–3, 513–15, 518–21, 528–30, 653–54, 715, 786–98, 810–15, 824–27, 835, 838–40, 843, 846–49, 855–71, 929–34, 950–55, 998–99, 1004–6, 1023–24, 1049–55, 1413–17, 1442–43, 1608–20, 1628–31, 1642, 1659–60, 1664–65, 1668–69, 1815–16, 1843–46, 1850–52, 1917–18, 1929–30, 1933–34, 1944, 1969–71, 1976–77, 2062–63, 2279–84, 2302–5, 2328–31, 2338–40, 2349–51, 2356–60, 2363, 2373–75, 2392–97, 2401, 2410–17, 2430–32, 2439–42, 2449–52, 2465–68, 2554–55, 2730–34, 2753–54, 2765–68, 2896, 2901–2, 3043, 3057, 3064–75, 3633, 3638–39, 3678–79, 3683–84, 3707–8, 3733–34, 3791–92
White House activities 128–30, 137–38, 490–92, 502–6, 520, 527–28, 538–39, 545–46, 635–36, 640–41, 654–55, 659–60, 664, 785–811, 815–28, 838–43, 846–59, 862–73, 929–35, 950–55, 987–91, 998–99, 1004–7, 1023–24, 1049–54, 1084–85, 1371–73, 1379–82, 1413–17, 1420–21, 1425–26, 1443–44, 1449, 1460–61, 1485–86, 1540–46, 1568, 1577–79, 1609–12, 1622–30, 1633–35, 1651–52, 1664–65, 1678–79, 1815–17, 1825–26, 1843–53, 1859–60, 1879–80, 1884, 1887–88, 1897–98, 1929–30, 1933–34, 1944, 1953, 1969–71, 1976–77, 2062–63, 2148–49, 2162, 2285–87, 2292, 2302–4, 2328–30, 2338–41, 2394–97, 2430–31, 2439–42, 2448–53, 2456–57, 2464–68, 2554–55, 2726–27, 2730–34, 2741–43, 2753–54, 2757, 2763–69, 2815, 2844–46, 2887–88, 2896, 2899–2904, 3039, 3042–43, 3056–58, 3064–75, 3097, 3115–17, 3144–45, 3168–69, 3532, 3566–67, 3572–73, 3577–79, 3585, 3617–18, 3626–27, 3633, 3638, 3663, 3678–79, 3707–8, 3777–79, 4905–9
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 137–38, 149, 516–17, 544–46, 552–53, 564–66, 583–86, 635–44, 659–64, 673–76, 705–6, 786–87, 690–91, 802–4, 808–9, 819–25, 851–53, 857, 864–65, 869–72, 926–28, 932–34, 951–55, 987–91, 1006–7, 1049, 1084–85, 1380–82, 1416–21, 1442–44, 1485–86, 1623–24, 1628–29, 1635, 1651–52, 1660, 1663–64, 1668, 1678–79, 1848–53, 1859, 1865–66, 1878–81, 1887–88, 1895–98, 1914–15, 1953, 1969–71, 2062–63, 2148–49, 2162, 2280, 2284–85, 2292, 2297, 2301–2, 2324–25, 2328, 2341–43, 2349–56, 2370–75, 2381, 2410–11, 2439–40, 2448–53, 2456–57, 2464–66, 2726–27, 2757, 2763–64, 2767–69, 2815, 2844–46, 2887–88, 2896, 2899–2904, 3034–35, 3057–58, 3071–73, 3168–69, 3532, 3566, 3572–73, 3577–79, 3617–18, 3633, 3663, 3678–79, 3683–84, 3751–52, 4910, 4913, 4923

Page

MAHAN, DANIEL 940, 1926
MALEK, FREDERICK:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures 602–4, 1846–47
Quid pro quo allegations: General 5284–87, 5304
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure 13–14, 17–18, 31–32, 58–59, 602–4, 4944
Coverup/Perjury 2815
White House activities 17–18, 31–32, 653, 2815
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 1881, 2815
MALLOY, BERNARD 3812
MALOY, PAULA 5012–13
MANKIEWICZ, FRANK:
Campaign financing by Democrats:
General 4623–24
McGovern, Senator George 4664
Political espionage investigation:
Allegations involving Democrats 4602–3, 4615–27, 4681
Disruption/Harassment 4607–8, 4628–31, 4660–61, 4670–72
Eavesdropping/Surveillance 4520, 4632
Forgery/Fraudulent campaign material 4585–86, 4608–14, 4633–34, 4660–61, 4670–72, 4681
Impersonation/False organizations 4614, 4628, 4633–34, 4670–72
Infiltration/Spying 4520, 4608, 4630–32
MANSFIELD, MIKE 978–80
MARCHETTI, VICTOR 193–94, 313–14
MARDIAN, ROBERT C.:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures 547–48, 563–64, 580–81, 657–58, 701–2, 765–69, 801, 1884, 1918–19, 2300–1, 2351–52, 2361–66, 2392, 2429–30
Funds for coverup 2291, 2356–60, 2364–70, 2730–35
Quid pro quo allegations:
General 738, 774
ITT 1621–22, 1644, 1874–75, 1919–20, 1949–50, 2287–88, 2356–60
Post-April 6, 1972, contributions 592–93, 738
Pre-April 7, 1972, contributions 738
Political espionage investigation:
Allegations involving Democrats 2400–1
Disruption/Harassment 2350–51, 2428–29
Eavesdropping/surveillance 920–21, 1067–70, 1621–22, 2401
Theft/burglary 2287–88
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure 13–14, 21–22, 176–77, 223–25, 237, 653–54, 1443, 2338, 2346–49, 2389–90, 2401
Cash disbursements 543–44, 547–48, 563–64, 738, 765–69, 801–2, 856–57, 943–44, 949–50, 969, 1053–54, 1415–16, 1643–46, 1672–73, 1884, 1918–19, 2291, 2356–70, 2381, 2392, 2397–98, 2416–17, 2429–30, 2730–35, 3783–84
Coverup/perjury 55–56, 195–96, 543–44, 547–48, 618–19, 624, 769–70, 799–803, 815–17, 821–22, 856–57, 935, 943–46, 969, 1026–27, 1053–54, 1361–62, 1414–16, 1624–26, 1643–44, 1659–62, 1670–73, 1678–79, 1851–53, 1859–60, 1876–77, 1884, 1921–22, 2282–87, 2291, 2303–4, 2309, 2318, 2340–81, 2389–92, 2398–2404, 2410–19, 2429–32, 2845, 3042–43, 3578–79, 3626–27, 3690–91, 3783–84, 4905–7, 4913
Crime/arrest/trial 557, 653–54, 798–99, 866–67, 945–46, 969, 1620–23, 1643–44, 1670–71, 1849–51, 2282–88, 2309, 2336–37, 2349–52, 2356–63, 2383–84, 2395–2404, 2410–19, 3626–27, 3690–91, 3783–84
File destruction 799–800, 1053–54, 1414–15, 1622–23, 1877–78, 2285–87, 2303–4, 2309, 2355–56, 2361–62

MARDIAN, ROBERT—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued Page
Planning/coordination 177–78
580–81, 653–54, 1053–54, 1413–14, 1644, 1659–60, 1918–19, 2282–88, 2309, 2349–51, 2356–63, 2373–76, 2383–2401, 2410–19, 2430–32, 3709–10
White House activities 195–96, 659–60, 798–803, 815–17, 821–22, 856–57, 866–67, 935, 943–46, 949–50, 969, 992, 1026–27, 1053–54, 1358–61, 1413–16, 1622–26, 1644–46, 1672–73, 1678–79, 1848–53, 1876–80, 1883–84, 1887–88, 2285–87, 2303–4, 2318, 2337–41, 2361, 2368–69, 2375–76, 2381–82, 2389–90, 2394–2400, 2416–19, 2430–31, 2530, 2730–35, 2763–64, 2845, 3042–43, 3578–79, 3626–27, 3783–84, 4905–6
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 55–56, 543–44, 563–64, 659–60, 708, 769–70, 774, 803, 857, 944–46, 992, 1358–61, 1566, 1660, 1678–79, 1848–53, 1877–83, 1887–88, 1953, 2284–85, 2337–38, 2345–56, 2367–84, 2387–92, 2398–99, 2403–4, 2410–11, 2418–19, 2435, 2763–64, 2845, 3578–79, 4913
MARIK, ROBERT 2494
MARONEY, KEVIN 3630–31
MAROULIS, PETER:
Campaign finance investigation:
Funds for coverup 2141–42, 2236, 2296
Watergate investigation:
Cash disbursements 2141–42, 2236, 2296
Coverup/Perjury 1449–52, 1552–56, 1652–53, 1672–73, 2141–42, 2296, 3635
Crime/Arrest/Trial 326–27, 349–50, 1652–53
Planning/Coordination 1005–6, 1449
White House activities 1005–6, 1449–52, 1552–56, 1652–53, 2141–42, 2236, 2296, 3635
MARRIOTT, WILLARD 473–74
MARTIN, EDWARD 175
MARTIN, JOHN 1949–50
MARTIN, MICHAEL 4640–41
MARTIN, ROBERT 221–22
MARTINEZ, EUGENIO:
Campaign finance investigation:
Allegations involving Democratic Party contributions 385–86
Expenditures 107–8
142, 149–50, 355–56, 722–23, 935–36, 1437–39, 1657–58, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1942, 2097–2101, 2799, 2878–79, 3411–12
Funds for coverup 955–58, 998–99, 1649–50, 1658, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1942, 2041–42, 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2116–21, 2125, 2129, 2138–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51, 2277–78, 2289–95, 2306–10, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43, 2356–60, 2367–68, 2463–64, 2566–69, 2572–75, 2730–35, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 3045–49, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98, 3237–42, 3270–72
General contributions 142, 2799
Quid pro quo allegations:
ITT 2356–60
Vesco 2064–67
Pre-April 7, 1972, contributions 2878–79
Use of 1968 funds 2878–79, 3047–49, 3197–98
Campaign financing by Democrats: General 358, 3712
Political espionage investigation:
Allegations involving Democrats 3736–38
Eavesdropping/Surveillance 188
Infiltration/Spying 384
Theft/Burglary 375–76, 384

MARTINEZ, EUGENIO—Continued
Watergate investigation: Page
CRP structure 1657–58
Cash disbursements 107–8, 130–31, 142, 149–50, 355–59, 384–85, 722–23, 805, 849–50, 856–58, 935–36, 943–44, 949–51, 955–58, 969, 985–87, 995–99, 1015–17, 1369–71, 1389–90, 1402–4, 1415–19, 1437–39, 1448–49, 1511, 1537–40, 1569–72, 1629–32, 1643–46, 1649–50, 1657–58, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1942–44, 2041–42, 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2116–21, 2125, 2129, 2138–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51, 2277–78, 2288–95, 2306–10, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43, 2356–60, 2367–68, 2463–64, 2566–69, 2572–75, 2730–35, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2901–2, 3045–49, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98, 3237–42, 3270–73, 3288, 3410–13, 3664, 3692–93, 3750, 3775–76, 3783–85, 3802–4, 4908–10
Coverup/Perjury 130–31, 157–58, 193–97, 213, 325, 343–44, 358–59, 805, 848–50, 856–57, 936–37, 943–46, 955–58, 969, 973–75, 985–87, 995–1000, 1015–17, 1079–80, 1368–71, 1402–4, 1415–19, 1437–39, 1448–51, 1477–78, 1537–40, 1569–72, 1629–30, 1643–44, 1649–50, 1672–73, 1862, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1944, 2041–42, 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2116–21, 2125, 2129, 2138, 2140–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2163–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51, 2277–78, 2289–95, 2306–10, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43, 2352–60, 2367–68, 2566–69, 2572–75, 2782–84, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2897–98, 2901–2, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98, 3237–42, 3270–73, 3407–13, 3551, 3583, 3594–95, 3626–27, 3638–39, 3664, 3688–93, 3750, 3775–76, 3783–88, 3802–4, 4908–13
Crime/Arrest/Trial 104–16, 128–31, 137–38, 149–50, 156–58, 303–4, 325, 342–44, 355–59, 367–68, 377–78, 385–86, 402–4, 855–56, 933–37, 945–46, 969, 973–74, 1022–23, 1477–78, 1621, 1643–44, 1648–50, 1660–61, 1849, 1944, 2102–4, 2284–90, 2294–95, 2320–21, 2330–31, 2349–51, 2356–60, 2383–84, 2580, 2582–83, 2846, 3237–39, 3263, 3287–88, 3302–3, 3407–9, 3420, 3426–28, 3583, 3588–89, 3594–95, 3611–12, 3626–27, 3638–39, 3655, 3688–89, 3710–13, 3736–38, 3775–76, 3783–85
Planning/Coordination 156–57, 185–88, 358, 367–68, 373–75, 383–85, 848–49, 855–56, 933–34, 1621, 1944, 2286–88, 2349–51, 2356–60, 2383–84, 3655, 3688, 3711–12, 3755
White House activities 137–38, 142, 848–50, 855–57, 933–37, 943–51, 955–58, 969, 973–75, 984–87, 995–1000, 1015–17, 1022–23, 1079–80, 1368–71, 1389–90, 1402–4, 1415–19, 1437–39, 1448–51, 1477–78, 1511, 1537–40, 1569–72, 1629–32, 1646, 1649–50, 1660–61, 1934–36, 1942–44, 2041–42, 2064–67, 2097–2103, 2111–12, 2116–17, 2121, 2125
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 933–37, 945–47, 984–87, 999–1000, 1015–17, 1368–69, 1437–39, 1477–78, 1849, 1934–36, 2064–67, 2284–85, 2349–54, 2383–85, 2582–83, 2698, 2782–84, 2846, 2897–98, 2901–2, 3237–42, 3247–48, 3270–72, 3280, 3285–88, 3407–12, 3420, 3423–38, 3551–53, 3611–12, 3626–27, 3655, 3787–88, 4912–13
MARUMOTO, WILLIAM:
Campaign finance investigation:
Contributions of goods and services 5288,
Deducted contributions 5325
Expenditures 5325
General contributions 682, 5287–88, 5298–5301, 5324–25
Quid pro quo allegations: General 680–81, 5283–88, 5295–5307, 5325–26, 5351, 5400
Pre-April 7, 1972 contributions 5276–77, 5299–5300

Page

MARX, LOUIS 2605–6, 2611, 2663–67,
MARYLAND-VIRGINIA HISPANIC FINANCE COMMITTEE TO RE-ELECT THE PRESIDENT 5287–88
MAXWELL, TONY 5398–99
McCANDLESS, ROBERT:
Watergate investigation:
Coverup/Perjury 1512–16
White House activities 1436–38, 1512–16, 1572–73
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 1377–78, 1386, 1436–38, 1512–16
McCARTHY, EUGENE:
Campaign financing by Democrats: General 4623–24
Political espionage investigation:
Disruption/Harassment 4640–41, 4660–62,
Eavesdropping/Surveillance 4640–41
Forgery/Fraudulent campaign material 4002–3, 4038–39, 4610–11, 4660–62
Impersonation/False organizations 4640–41, 4660–62
Infiltration/Spying 4640–41
McCLOSKEY, PAUL 395–96, 657–58, 1605–6
McCORD ASSOCIATES 397
McCORD, JAMES W., JR.:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures 107–8, 142, 145–50, 153–54, 168–70, 179–80, 183–84, 197–98, 216, 393–94, 621, 722–23, 935–36, 1437–39, 1460–61, 1657–58, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1942, 2097–2101, 2799, 2878–79, 3411–12
Funds for coverup 168–69, 955–58, 998–99, 1649–50, 1658, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1942, 2027, 2041–42, 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2116–21, 2125, 2129, 2138–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2171, 2177–78, 2234–36, 2246, 2271, 2277–78, 2289–95, 2306–10, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43, 2356–60, 2367–69, 2463–64, 2566–69, 2572–75, 2730–35, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 3045–49, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98, 3237–42, 3270–72
General contributions 142, 2799
Quid pro quo allegations:
ITT 2356–60
Vesco 2064–67
Pre-April 7, 1972, contributions 2878–79
Use of 1968 funds 2878–79, 3047–49, 3197
Political espionage investigation:
Allegations involving Democrats 2400–1, 3736–38
Disruption/harassment 179–80, 3765
Eavesdropping/surveillance 153–54, 159, 170–71, 183–85, 188, 231–32, 395–96, 3685–86
Infiltration/spying 395–97, 407–9, 3685–86, 3747
Theft/burglary 230
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure 13, 54, 126, 158–59, 168, 176–77, 182, 223–25, 230–31, 237, 1613, 1657–58, 3039, 3139–40, 3638, 3750–51
Cash disbursements 107–8, 130–31, 142, 145–50, 168–70, 216, 219–21, 225–26, 241–44, 312–13, 333, 358–59, 621, 722–23, 798–99, 805, 849–50, 856–57, 935–36, 943–44, 949–51, 955–58, 969, 975–76, 985–87, 995–1001, 1015–17, 1369–71, 1389–90, 1402–4, 1415–19, 1437–39, 1448–49, 1460–61, 1511, 1537–38, 1569–72, 1629–32, 1643–46, 1649–50, 1657–58, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1942–44, 2027, 2041–42, 2097, 2102–4, 2111–12, 2116–21, 2125, 2129, 2138–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2171, 2177–78, 2234–36, 2246, 2271, 2277–78, 2288–95, 2306–10, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43, 2356–60, 2367–69, 2463–69, 2572–75, 2730–35, 2754–57, 2800, 2841, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2901–2, 3045–49, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98, 3237–42, 3270–73, 3288, 3410–12, 3664, 3692–93, 3750, 3775–76, 3783–85, 3802–4, 4908–10

McCORD, JAMES—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued Page
Coverup/perjury 26–27, 53–54, 130–41, 149–53, 157–64, 186–88, 193–98, 213–19, 224–32, 237–38, 241–45, 253–60, 264–69, 275–81, 285–90, 312, 317–19, 322–25, 329–30, 334–37, 343–47, 358–59, 362–63, 640–41, 798–99, 805, 815–16, 848–50, 856–59, 936–37, 943–46, 955–58, 969, 973–76, 985–87, 995–1003, 1015–17, 1079–80, 1368–71, 1378–79, 1382–83, 1402–4, 1415–19, 1437–39, 1448–51, 1460–61, 1477–78, 1537–40, 1545–46, 1569–72, 1629–34, 1643–44, 1649–50, 1662, 1672–73, 1862–63, 1913–14, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1944, 2027, 2041–42, 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2116–21, 2125, 2129, 2138–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2171, 2177–78, 2234–36, 2246, 2271, 2277–78, 2289–95, 2306–10, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43, 2352–60, 2367–69, 2380–81, 2566–69, 2572–75, 2730–36, 2754–57, 2769–71, 2782–84, 2800–1, 2810, 2840–41, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2897–98, 2901–2, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98, 3237–42, 3270–73, 3407–12, 3444–46, 3485–87, 3502, 3532, 3551, 3583, 3594–95, 3626–27, 3638–39, 3664, 3688–93, 3714–15, 3749–50, 3757–58, 3775–76, 3783–85, 3802–4, 4908–13
Crime/arrest/trial 27–28, 104–5, 111–16, 128–31, 137–38, 149–50, 156–58, 175, 218, 225–26, 234–35, 238–42, 254, 265–66, 276, 294–309, 312–14, 318–63, 367–69, 377–78, 402–7, 411–13, 461, 641, 662–63, 770–71, 798–99, 815–16, 855–59, 931–37, 945–46, 969, 973–74, 1022–23, 1451–52, 1477–78, 1545–46, 1620–21, 1643–44, 1649–50, 1660–61, 1849, 1944, 2102–4, 2284–90, 2294–95, 2319–21, 2330–31, 2349–51, 2356–60, 3283–84, 2395–97, 2400–1, 2580–83, 2714–15, 2754–57, 2760–61, 2846, 3039, 3138–40, 3237–39, 3258–61, 3287–88, 3407–9, 3420, 3427–28, 3583, 3588–89, 3594–95, 3611–12, 3626–27, 3638–39, 3655, 3688–89, 3710–13, 3736–38, 3749–50, 3775–76, 3783–85
File destruction 1545–46 2754–57
Planning/coordination 31–32, 54, 126–30, 141–48, 153–64, 168–70, 175–78, 182–88, 216–21, 228, 232–35, 238, 246–47, 367–68, 376–77, 391–93, 397–403, 409–11, 466–67, 486–88, 770–71, 793–94, 848–49, 855–56, 933–34, 1451–52, 1545–46, 1613, 1620–21, 1913–14, 1944, 2286–88, 2319, 2349–51, 2356–60, 2383–84, 2395–97, 2400–1, 2754–57, 3655, 3688–89, 3709, 3713, 3736, 3791–92
White House activities 128–45, 149–53, 159–64, 168–69, 188, 193–99, 213, 228–31, 237–38, 253–60, 264–69, 275–81, 285–90, 297–302, 317–19, 322–36, 352–59, 362–63, 409, 621, 793–94, 798–99, 815–16, 848–50, 855–59, 931–37, 943–51, 955–58, 969, 973–76, 984–87, 995–1003, 1015–17, 1022–23, 1079–80, 1368–71, 1378–79, 1382–83, 1389–90, 1402–4, 1415–19, 1437–39, 1448–52, 1460–61, 1477–78, 1511, 1537–40, 1545–46, 1551–52, 1569–72, 1629–34, 1646, 1649–50, 1660–61, 1673, 1862–63, 1913–14, 1934–36, 1942–44, 2027, 2041–42, 2055, 2064–67, 2097–2101, 2111–12, 2116–17, 2121, 2125, 2129, 2138–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2171, 2177–78, 2227–32, 2246, 2289–95, 2306–7, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2330–31, 2334, 2342–43, 2368–69, 2395–97, 2566–69, 2572–75, 2580–83, 2698, 2714–15, 2730–36, 2754–57, 2769–71, 2782–84, 2800–1, 2810, 2840–41, 2846, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2897–98, 2901–2, 3039, 3045–49, 3089–90, 3115–17, 3138–43, 3195–98, 3237–42, 3270–73, 3287–88, 3407–12, 3607–8, 3626–27, 3750–51, 3775–76, 3783–85, 4908–10
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 45, 53, 137–38, 149, 307, 322–23, 564, 640–41, 932–37, 945–47, 984–87, 999–1000, 1015–17, 1368–69, 1437–39, 1477–78, 1551–52, 1566, 1643, 1849, 1934–36, 2055, 2064–67, 2263–64, 2271, 2284–85, 2349–54, 2380–84, 2580–83, 2696, 2714–15, 2730–36, 2769, 2782–86, 2810, 2846, 2897–98, 2901–3, 3237–42, 3270–72, 3285–88, 3407–12, 3420, 3423–28, 3443–45, 3485–87, 3502, 3532, 3551, 3588–89, 3611–12, 3626–27, 3654–55, 3689–90, 3757–58, 4912–13

McCORD, MRS. JAMES:
Watergate investigation: Page
Coverup/Perjury 186–87, 3485–86
Crime/Arrest/Trial 295–96, 305–6, 409
McGOVERN, GEORGE:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures 153–54, 657–58
Quid pro quo allegations: ITT 1621–22, 2287–88
Campaign financing by Democrats:
General 1071–72, 4623–24, 4983–84
Humphrey, Senator Hubert H 4492–93
Political espionage investigation:
Allegations involving Democrats 4426–27, 4485–86, 4494, 4515–16, 4538–39, 4545–48, 4555, 4570–73, 4590, 4596, 4602–3, 4615–26, 4681, 4925–26, 4948–51, 4954–55, 4958–62, 4967–69, 4972–76, 4977–85, 5010–13
Disruption/Harassment 3983–85, 4005, 4010–11, 4031–32, 4384, 4485–86, 4501–2, 4525–27, 4588–93, 4627–31, 4661–62, 4668–72, 5016–17
Eavesdropping/Surveillance 153–54, 1621–22, 3685–86, 4444, 4501, 4528–29, 4532, 4588–90, 4632, 4638
Forgery/Fraudulent campaign material 462–63, 3928–29, 4002–6, 4031–32, 4038–39, 4387, 4582–86, 4590, 4608–14, 4633–34, 4661–62, 4670–72, 4681, 4685
Impersonation/False organizations 4010–11, 4387, 4502–5, 4525–29, 4588–90, 4603, 4614, 4628–30, 4633–34, 4638, 4661–62, 4670–72
Infiltration/Spying 3685–86, 3761–62, 4444, 4483–87, 4492–98, 4509–11, 4520, 4528–29, 4532–33, 4588–90, 4606–8, 4630–32, 4638
Theft/Burglary 2287–88, 4630
Watergate investigation:
Coverup/Perjury 933–34
Crime/Arrest/Trial 175, 366–67, 1621–22, 1944, 2102–4
File destruction 933–34, 2458–59
Planning/Coordination 153–54, 366–67, 399–400, 462–63, 480–83, 2454–59
White House activities 26, 933–34, 2454–59, 2475–76, 2815
McKENZIE, BARBARA 4570–74
McMINOWAY, MICHAEL:
Campaign financing by Democrats:
Humphrey, Senator Hubert H 4492–93
Muskie, Senator Edmund S 4483–84
Political espionage investigation:
Allegations involving Democrats 4493–94, 4516–17, 4523–25, 4617–18
Disruption/Harassment 4483–93, 4499–4502, 4525–32, 4638–39
Eavesdropping/Surveillance 4501, 4505–7, 4520, 4528–29, 4532, 4588, 4638–39
Impersonation/False organizations 4502–5, 4525–32, 4638–39
Infiltration/Spying 4478–90
McNALLY, JOHN 336
McPHEE, ROEMER 957
McPHERSON, HARRY 4644–45
MEANY, GEORGE 4603, 4625
MELCHER, JOHN 5407–16, 5424–25
MELLILLI, CONRAD 4976–83
MERRIGAN, JOHN 4644–45
MEXICAN-AMERICAN COMMUNITY COUNCIL 5285–86
MILLER, CLIFFORD 24–25, 662, 1848–50, 1876–77, 1953–55, 2374–75
MILLER, J. IRWIN 1350, 1409

Page
MILLER, STEVE ---- 4978–80
MILLS, JACK ---- 5461–62, 5470–71
MILLS, WILBUR ---- 5464–69, 5478–79
MILLS, WILLIAM ---- 713–14
MIRTO, ROBERT ---- 389–91
MITCHELL, JOHN N:
Campaign finance investigation:
Allegations involving Democratic Party contributions -- 790–91, 1847–48
Corporate contributions ---- 5460–62, 5467, 5481
Expenditures ---- 14, 20–22, 68–69, 142, 145–48, 537–39, 547–48, 560–61, 570–71, 602–4, 616–17, 645–46, 665, 697, 715, 726–28, 734–35, 742–44, 765–66, 773–74, 786–87, 795–96, 801, 808–12, 826–27, 835–36, 847, 870, 942–43, 1460–61, 1613–19, 1657–58, 1673, 1846–48, 1859–62, 1884, 1918–21, 1934–36, 1963–67, 1988–89, 2092–93, 2312–17, 2351–52, 2361–63, 2392, 2429, 2878–79, 3119–20
Funds for coverup ---- 1648–50, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1941–43, 1963–69, 1988–89, 2027, 2041–42, 2049–51, 2111–13, 2149–50, 2162, 2295–96, 2309–12, 2320–21, 2356–60, 2566–68, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 3045–47
General contributions ---- 142, 554–55, 738, 742, 1659, 1824
Quid pro quo allegations:
General ---- 1402
ITT ---- 790–91, 1621–22, 1644, 1873–75, 1919–20, 1932–33, 2356–60, 2831–33, 3180–81
Vesco ---- 554–55, 2064–67
Post-April 6, 1972 contributions ---- 543–44, 592–93, 738
Pre-April 7, 1972 contributions ---- 466–67, 738, 942–43, 1859–60, 2878–79, 5460–61, 5467, 5481
Use of 1968 funds ---- 2092–93, 2126–27, 2878–79, 3119–20
Political espionage investigation:
Allegations involving Democrats ---- 861–62, 3736, 5014
Disruption/Harassment ---- 669–71, 2350–51, 3766–67
Eavesdropping/Surveillance ---- 668–69, 787–96, 810–11, 839–40, 1605–6, 1621–22, 1843–45, 1969–71, 2281, 3766–67
Forgery/Fraudulent campaign material ---- 3994
Impersonation/False organizations ---- 669–71
Infiltration/Spying ---- 668–69, 787–88, 855–56, 3766–67
Theft/Burglary ---- 790–91, 1610–12, 3766–67
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure ---- 12–25, 58–59, 126, 176–77, 354, 474–75, 490–92, 503, 512–13, 519–20, 528–30, 537–38, 560–61, 570–71, 578, 602–4, 616–17, 651–54, 663, 703–5, 744, 773–74, 784–86, 791–92, 810–11, 845–47, 928, 1351–52, 1443, 1605–8, 1613, 1618–19, 1629–30, 1653–58, 1669–70, 1819–21, 1884–87, 2278–79, 2314–15, 2338, 2346–49, 2724–25, 2877–79, 3022–23, 4905–6, 4930–31
Cash disbursements ---- 142, 145–48, 538–39, 543–44, 547–48, 560–61, 616–17, 645–46, 651–52, 726–28, 738, 744, 765–66, 773–74, 786–89, 794–812, 826–27, 835–36, 855–57, 942–44, 949–50, 969–72, 975–76, 985–87, 999–1001, 1015–17, 1037–38, 1053–54, 1369–71, 1402, 1415–16, 1460–61, 1484–85, 1511–12, 1540–46, 1617–19, 1623, 1629–32, 1643–46, 1648–50, 1657–58, 1663, 1672–73, 1847–48, 1859–62, 1884, 1918–21, 1934–36, 1941–44, 1963–69, 1988–90, 2041–42, 2049–51, 2092–93, 2111–13, 2162, 2295–98, 2309–17, 2320–21, 2356–63, 2381, 2392, 2397–98, 2429, 2566–68, 2730–34, 2754–57, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2901–2, 3045–47, 3180, 3638–39, 3775–79, 4931–32

MITCHELL, JOHN—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued Page
Coverup/Perjury 137–38, 218–19, 241–42, 343–44, 464, 467–68, 543–48, 578, 618–19, 635–36, 645–46, 664–68, 798–810, 815–22, 835–36, 848–53, 856, 864–66, 870–73, 934–37, 942–46, 951–53, 956–57, 960–62, 969–76, 985–87, 998–1002, 1005–17, 1026–27, 1036–38, 1046–47, 1053–54, 1080, 1084–85, 1357, 1361, 1367–71, 1382–83, 1402, 1414–19, 1451, 1460–61, 1484–85, 1511–12, 1540–56, 1623–36, 1643–46, 1649–53, 1659–66, 1670–74, 1678–81, 1818, 1834–37, 1851–55, 1859–70, 1876–77, 1883–85, 1896–1904, 1910–17, 1920–22, 1926, 1930, 1933–36, 1941–44, 1953, 1969–71, 1976–77, 1988–89, 2027, 2041–42, 2111–13, 2149–50, 2162, 2282–87, 2292, 2295–98, 2303–4, 2309–21, 2324, 2336–37, 2340–41, 2352–60, 2369, 2374–75, 2380–81, 2399–2403, 2410–17, 2429–31, 2566–68, 2583–84, 2730–31, 2743–57, 2800–1, 2828, 2845, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2899–2902, 3039–43, 3097, 3113–14, 3165–67, 3456–61, 3578–79, 3583–85, 3626–28, 3633, 3638–39, 3691–92, 3705, 3775–79, 4909–10, 4913, 4923–25, 4930
Crime/Arrest/Trial 137–38, 157–58, 241–42, 295–96, 304–7, 355–56, 635, 646, 703–4, 734–35, 797–99, 815, 855–56, 866–67, 870–71, 936–37, 945–46, 969, 971–72, 1425–26, 1618–23, 1627, 1643–45, 1649–53, 1660–62, 1670–71, 1834, 1849–51, 1944, 1953, 2282–86, 2305, 2309–12, 2320–21, 2328–31, 2336–37, 2349–51, 2356–60, 2363, 2397–98, 2401–3, 2410–17, 2583–84, 2752–57, 2896, 3039–40, 3073–74, 3598–99, 3626–27, 3633, 3646, 3666–67, 3736, 3775–76
File destruction 633–35, 665–67, 799–800, 952–53, 1053–54, 1414–15, 1417–18, 1622–23, 1815–16, 1877–78, 1900–2, 2285–87, 2303–4, 2355–56, 2458–59, 2754–57
Planning/Coordination 126–30, 141–48, 157–63, 218–19, 228, 232–34, 397, 409, 462, 491–95, 502–3, 510, 518–19, 528–30, 715, 786–98, 810–12, 815, 824–27, 838–40, 843–49, 855–56, 863–66, 870–71, 929–31, 934, 950–53, 998–99, 1005–6, 1012–13, 1023, 1036, 1049, 1053–54, 1352, 1413–17, 1442, 1608–21, 1627–30, 1641–44, 1659–60, 1664–65, 1668–69, 1815–17, 1821–22, 1836–37, 1843–52, 1869–73, 1913–14, 1917–19, 1929–30, 1933–34, 1944, 1969–71, 1976–77, 1988–89, 2062–63, 2240–46, 2305, 2309, 2311–12, 2328–31, 2338–40, 2349–51, 2356–63, 2374–75, 2391–2400, 2410–17, 2430–31, 2439–41, 2451–55, 2458–59, 2492–93, 2730–32, 2753–57, 2765–66, 2880–81, 2896, 2901–4, 3036, 3064–75, 3126–27, 3165–67, 3180–81, 3633, 3638–39, 3678–80, 3707–8, 3716–17, 3733–36, 3748–49, 3778–79, 3791–92
White House activities 22–23, 128–30, 137–38, 142–45, 409, 490–92, 502–3, 538–39, 578–79, 594, 635–36, 653, 659–60, 664, 738, 785–811, 815–17, 821–25, 838–40, 843, 846–57, 863, 865–67, 872–73, 929–31, 934–37, 942–46, 949–53, 956–57, 960–62, 969–76, 981, 985–90, 998–1002, 1005–17, 1023, 1026–27, 1036–38, 1046–49, 1053–54, 1080, 1084–85, 1352, 1357–61, 1367–71, 1382–83, 1402, 1413–19, 1425–26, 1442, 1449–51, 1460–61, 1484–85, 1511–12, 1540–56, 1609–13, 1622–36, 1644–53, 1660–66, 1672–81, 1815–22, 1834–37, 1843–45, 1848–56, 1859–69, 1872–73, 1876–80, 1883–90, 1897–1904, 1910–16, 1927–36, 1940–44, 1951–53, 1963–71, 1976–77, 1988–89, 2027, 2041–42, 2062–67, 2092–93, 2111–13, 2162, 2285–87, 2292, 2295–98, 2303–4, 2312, 2318–21, 2324, 2328–31, 2337–41, 2361, 2394–2400, 2416–18

MITCHELL, JOHN—Continued Page
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 137–38, 543–46, 635–36, 659–60, 664, 803–4, 821, 824–25, 847, 852–55, 934–37, 942–46, 951–52, 956, 981, 985–90, 999–1000, 1006–17, 1046–49, 1084–85, 1358–59, 1361, 1367–69, 1416–18, 1484–85, 1546–56, 1566, 1615–16, 1623–24, 1628–29, 1635, 1643, 1649–52, 1660, 1663–69, 1674–79, 1817–18, 1848–54, 1859–69, 1876–84, 1887–88, 1895–99, 1907–17, 1926–27, 1930–31, 1934–36, 1940–43, 1953, 1963–71, 2062–67, 2162, 2284–85, 2297, 2301–2, 2311–12, 2329–31, 2336–38, 2349–56, 2369, 2374–81, 2391–92, 2451–53, 2580–81, 2724–27, 2743–50, 2757, 2763–65, 2822–23, 2828, 2845, 2896–2904, 3034–35, 3071–73, 3113–14, 3168–69, 3203–5, 3456–61, 3561–62, 3578–79, 3627–28, 3633, 3663, 3678–84, 3747–48, 3751–52, 3763–64, 4909, 4913

MITCHELL, MARTHA:
Campaign finance investigation: Expenditures 393–95
Political espionage investigation:
Allegations involving Democrats 861–62, 3736, 5014
Infiltration/Spying 4079
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure 158–59, 167, 191–92
Crime/Arrest/Trial 315
Planning/Coordination 158–59, 391–93, 409, 3736
White House activities 409
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 1674–75, 1926–27, 2297

MITTLER, AUSTIN 133–34
MOFFETT, MARIA 373–74
MOLLENHOFF, CLARK 992–93
MONROE, CHARLES 112–13
MONTEZ, MONTIE 5398–99
MOORE, DIANE 4658
MOORE, GEORGE 3311

MOORE, POWELL:
Watergate investigation:
Coverup/Perjury 798–99, 822–23, 850–51, 936–37, 1876–77, 2352–53, 2380–81
Crime/Arrest/Trial 798–99, 820, 936–37
White House activities 798–99, 850–51, 936–37, 1876–77
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 936–37, 2352–53, 2380–81

MOORE, RICHARD:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures 1919–21, 1934–36, 1942–44, 1960–68, 1988–89, 2023–24
Funds for coverup 1919–21, 1934–36, 1941–44, 1960–69, 1988–89, 2027, 2041–42, 2049–51, 2849–51, 2889–91
Quid pro quo allegations:
General 1402
ITT 1947–50
Vesco 2064–67
Political espionage investigation:
Eavesdropping/Surveillance 1969–71
Forgery/Fraudulent campaign material 1362
Watergate investigation:
Cash disbursements 985–87, 997, 1402, 1511, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1941–45, 1955–56, 1959–69, 1980–83, 1988–89, 2003–5, 2027, 2041–42, 2049–57, 2063–64, 2849–51, 2889–91

MOORE, RICHARD—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued Page
Coverup/Perjury 956, 966–68, 985–87, 992–93, 997, 1002–3, 1013–14, 1074–75, 1362, 1367–68, 1402, 1421–22, 1518, 1876–77, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1941–46, 1953–62, 1967–71, 1976–84, 1987–89, 2002–9, 2013–19, 2024–27, 2041–42, 2053–57, 2063–64, 2067–69, 2752–53, 2849–51, 2889–91
Crime/Arrest/Trial 1944–46, 1953–61, 1967–68, 1979–82, 2009, 2013–19, 2053–54, 2067–69, 2752–53
File destruction 1944–45, 1955–56, 1981–82, 2053–54, 2067–69
Planning/Coordination 1944–46, 1958–62, 1967–71, 1976–82, 1988–89, 2002–5, 2009, 2013–19, 2053–54, 2062–63, 2067–69
White House activities 945, 956, 966–68, 981–87, 992–93, 997, 1002–3, 1013–14, 1074, 2002–3
MORGAN, ROBERT 2494
MORRISON, PAUL 4685
MORTON, ROGERS 541
MOTT, STEWART:
Campaign financing by Democrats:
General 4623–24
McGovern, Senator George 4664
Political espionage investigation:
Allegations involving Democrats 4623–24, 4681, 5010
Disruption/Harassment 4664–65
Forgery/Fraudulent campaign material 4004–5, 4610–13, 4681
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 3689–90
MOUNTAIN, BARRY 230–31, 270–71
MULLER, PAUL 32
MUNRO, GEORGE 3455–56
MUNRO, STERLING, JR 5464, 5478
MUSKIE, EDMUND:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures 153–54, 657–58, 3684–85
Use of 1968 funds 2877
Campaign financing by Democrats:
General 4689–90
McGovern, Senator George 4688
Muskie, Senator Edmund S 4483–84, 4645–52, 4679–80
Political espionage investigation:
Allegations involving Democrats 4485–86, 4494, 4515–16, 4523–25, 4617–24, 4681
Disruption/Harassment 669–71, 3981–88, 3991–94, 3995–4001, 4018–19, 4031–32, 4037–38, 4381–84, 4387–89, 4404–5, 4408–13, 4417–18, 4484–86, 4501–2, 4522–23, 4528–29, 4607–8, 4639–41, 4655–57, 4660–73
Eavesdropping/Surveillance 153–54, 670–71, 789–90, 3981, 3991, 4430–31, 4443–47, 4501, 4505–6, 4528–29, 4636–41, 4665
Forgery/Fraudulent campaign material 3965–69, 3982–83, 3994–4006, 4031–34, 4379–81, 4387, 4391–94, 4400–1, 4408–13, 4655–56, 4659–64, 4681, 4685
Impersonation/False organizations 669–71, 3970, 3987–88, 3995–96, 3999–4000, 4379–81, 4384, 4387, 4391–92, 4408, 4440, 4528–29, 4614, 4638–41, 4655–56, 4661–64
Infiltration/Spying 500–1, 670–71, 2730–33, 3684–86, 3747, 3760–61, 3970, 3993–95, 3998–99, 4404–8, 4430–31, 4438–52, 4456–58, 4482–86, 4494, 4505–6, 4511, 4528–29, 4636–41, 4655–59, 4665, 4673, 4681–82
Theft/Burglary 2730–33, 4441–42, 4446–47, 4451, 4456, 4458, 4473–74, 4657–59

MUSKIE, EDMUND—Continued
Watergate investigation: Page
CRP structure 519–20, 4438
Coverup/Perjury 933–34
File destruction 933–34, 2458–59
Planning/Coordination 153–54, 480–83, 789–90, 2454–59
White House activities 789–90, 933–34, 1549–56, 1609–12, 2454–59, 2475–76, 2730–33
MUSKIE, MRS. EDMUND 4400–1

N

NATALIE, RONALD 4644–45
NATIONAL HISPANIC FINANCE COMMITTEE:
Campaign finance investigation:
General contributions 5360–61
Quid pro quo allegations: General 5304–5, 5360–64
Post-April 6, 1972, contributions 5276–77
Pre-April 7, 1972, contributions 5276–77, 5363–64
NAVARRO, ANNA 4659
NATIONAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION 5279–80, 5290, 5388–89, 5392, 5397–98
NISSEN, CHARLES 3573–74
NIXON, JULIE 3079–81
NIXON, RICHARD M.:
Campaign finance investigation:
Corporate contributions 5409, 5440–42, 5445, 5522–23
Expenditures 645–46, 1460–61, 2099, 2310–11, 2496–99, 3119–20, 3139–42, 3191
Funds for coverup 998–99, 1077, 2099–2100, 2108–9, 2121, 2125, 2145–48, 2153–54, 2171, 2356–60, 2694–95, 3055, 3067–71, 3077, 3115–17, 3124–25, 3142–45, 3197–98
General contributions 682, 992, 2799, 3523–24
Quid pro quo allegations:
General 1402, 4626, 5295, 5325–26, 5335–36, 5522–23
ITT 2356–60, 3218–19, 4899
Vesco 992, 2064–67
Post-April 6, 1972, contributions 3463–65, 3523–24
Pre-April 7, 1972, contributions 3463–65, 3523–24, 5335–36, 5440–42, 5445
Use of 1968 funds 3197–98
Campaign financing by Democrats: General 4983–84
Political espionage investigation:
Allegations involving Democrats 918–19, 4538, 4552–55, 4571–72, 4602–3, 4624–26, 4925–26, 4948–49, 4955–57, 4961–62, 4965–85, 4992, 4996–98, 5010–14
Disruption/harassment 4407, 4588–90, 4595–96, 4607–8, 5017
Eavesdropping/surveillance 920–21, 1455–56, 4590
Forgery/fraudulent campaign material 3928–29, 4582–83, 4590, 4633–34
Impersonation/false organizations 4588–90, 4633–34
Infiltration/spying 397, 4483–84, 4589–90, 4658
Theft/burglary 3631–32
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure 703, 785, 1606–8, 2338, 4898–4900, 4905–6, 4914–16, 4921–22, 4942
Cash disbursements 645–46, 804–5, 973–76, 995–99, 1015–17, 1047, 1371–73, 1381, 1402–4, 1422–26, 1460–61, 1473–74, 1484–85, 1521–23, 1537–41, 1545–46, 1568–72, 1944–45, 1955–56, 1980–83, 2003–5, 2054–57, 2099–2100, 2108–9, 2121, 2125, 2145–48, 2153–54, 2171, 2310–11, 2356–60, 2563–64, 2694–95, 2853–54, 2892–93, 2896–98, 2901–2, 3055, 3067–71, 3076–77, 3089–90, 3095–96, 3115–17, 3124–25, 3139–45, 3197–98, 4908–9, 4922–23

NIXON, RICHARD—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued Page
Coverup/perjury 132, 163–64, 195–96, 228–29, 256–57, 260, 265–66, 274–78, 335–36, 368–69, 485, 544–46, 635–36, 640–41, 645–46, 644, 790, 804–8, 815–17, 821–23, 842, 851, 864–65, 872–73, 936–37, 954–59, 966–68, 973–76, 987–1003, 1009–20, 1027–28, 1046–48, 1074–79, 1357–58, 1364–73, 1378–83, 1400–4, 1420–29, 1432–36, 1439–41, 1451, 1460–62, 1468–78, 1484–88, 1491–95, 1516–23, 1537–56, 1564–72, 1577–79, 1627–30, 1635–36, 1651–53, 1663–66, 1673–74, 1678–81, 1818, 1825–28, 1834–37, 1853–55, 1867–69, 1884–85, 1900–2, 1910–11, 1915–16, 1943–46, 1955–62, 1967–68, 1976–84, 2002–5, 2009, 2013–57, 2067–69, 2099–2100, 2108–9, 2121, 2125, 2145–48, 2153–54, 2162, 2171–74, 2318, 2356–60, 2375–76, 2398–2400, 2416–17, 2430–31, 2454–66, 2583–84, 2607–11, 2615–16, 2675–76, 2678–81, 2694–95, 2712–13, 2718–22, 2741–50, 2753–54, 2757–58, 2769–2810, 2853–56, 2867, 2882–83, 2888–93, 2896–2902, 3041–42, 3055, 3062–64, 3067–76, 3089–90, 3095–96, 3100, 3113–17, 3124–25, 3142–45, 3165–67, 3182, 3197–98, 3413–14, 3438, 3454–61, 3480–85, 3495–98, 3504, 3523–25, 3529–31, 3535–36, 3540–41, 3544–45, 3548–49, 3552–53, 3562–65, 3578–79, 3583–87, 3592–3601, 3613–17, 3628–35, 3721, 4908–11, 4914–17, 4922–25
Crime/arrest/trial 308–9, 328–29, 640–41, 936–37, 1024–25, 1426, 1477–78, 1520–21, 1627, 1644, 1652–53, 1660–61, 1828, 1834, 1944–46, 1955–59, 1967–68, 1979–82, 2009, 2013–19, 2054, 2067–69, 2171, 2310–11, 2356–60, 2395–99, 2416–19, 2554–55, 2583–84, 2753–54, 2757–58, 2786–93, 2846, 2853–56, 2882, 2896, 3073–75, 3138–42, 3302–3, 3562–63, 3573, 3595
File destruction 1364–65, 1900–2, 1944–45, 1955–56, 1981–82, 2054, 2067–69, 2615–16, 2675–79, 2758, 3485, 3495, 3504–5, 3548–49
Planning/coordination 468–69, 813–15, 824–25, 956, 991–92, 998–99, 1009–13, 1024–25, 1420, 1435–36, 1520–21, 1627–30, 1644, 1821–22, 1836–37, 1872–73, 1944–46, 1958–62, 1967–68, 1976–82, 2002–5, 2009, 2013–19, 2054, 2067–69, 2171–74, 2310–11, 2325–26, 2356–60, 2375–76, 2395–2400, 2416–19, 2430–31, 2554–55, 2676, 2730–34, 2753–54, 2757–58, 2804–5, 2896, 2902, 3064–75, 3126–27, 3165–67, 3633, 3707–8
White House activities 25–26, 132, 137–38, 163–64, 195–96, 228–29, 256–57, 260, 265–66, 273–78, 328–29, 335–36, 368–69, 485, 545, 590–91, 594, 635–36, 640–41, 663–64, 725–26, 785, 790, 804–8, 815–17, 821–25, 842–44, 851–52, 864–65, 872–73, 936–37, 944–47, 954–59, 966–68, 973–76, 979–84, 987–1005, 1009–20, 1024–28, 1032, 1038–42, 1046–51, 1060, 1074–79, 1357–61, 1364–73, 1378–86, 1395, 1400–7, 1420–29, 1432–36, 1439–41, 1451, 1460–61, 1467–81, 1484–88, 1491–95, 1508–10, 1516–23, 1537–58, 1564–72, 1577–79, 1627–30, 1633–36, 1644, 1651–53, 1660–66, 1673–81, 1816–22, 1825–26, 1834–37, 1853–56, 1865–69, 1872–73, 1878–80, 1884–85, 1888–90, 1900–2, 1910–11, 1915–16, 1943–46, 1951–52, 1955–62, 1967–68, 1973–86, 1996–97, 2002–9, 2013–19, 2044–45, 2050, 2056–57, 2061–69, 2074–88, 2099–2100, 2108–9, 2121, 2125, 2142–48, 2153–54, 2162, 2171–74, 2178, 2318, 2325–26, 2338, 2375–76, 2395–2400, 2416–19, 2430–31, 2478–79, 2487–88, 2496–99, 2519, 2521–22, 2554–55, 2559, 2563–66, 2580–87, 2607–11, 2615–16, 2624–25, 2657–61, 2675–79, 2694–95, 2698–2700, 2712–22, 2724–26, 2730–34, 2737–50, 2753–54, 2757–58, 2768–70, 2782–93, 2798–2811, 2815, 2823–24, 2831, 2846–48, 2853–58, 2867–74, 2882–84, 2887–2904, 3017, 3041–42, 3050–58, 3062–79, 3084–90, 3095–97, 3100, 3105–7, 3110–17, 3121–27, 3138–46, 3165–68, 3182, 3185–86, 3197–98, 3203–5, 3208–9, 3238, 3246–47, 3285–86, 3413–16, 3438, 3454–66, 3480–85, 3489–98, 3504–6, 3523–25, 3529–31, 3535–36, 3540–41, 3544–45, 3548–49, 3552–53, 3562–69, 3572–73, 3578–79, 3583–87, 3593–3602, 3613–17, 3628–36, 3644–46, 3653–59, 3707–8, 3777–78, 4901–2, 4908–9, 4914–25, 4936

NIXON, RICHARD—Continued Page
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 544–46, 635–36, 640–41, 824–25, 851–52, 918, 936–37, 944–47, 954–56, 978–84, 987–1000, 1009–20, 1032, 1038–39, 1046–47, 1050, 1074–77, 1357–60, 1364–68, 1378–86, 1420, 1428, 1432–34, 1439–41, 1461–62, 1468–69, 1476–78, 1484–88, 1491–93, 1509–10, 1516–23, 1546–58, 1651–52, 1663–66, 1674–77, 1853–54, 1862–63, 1868–69, 1878–80, 1888, 1957, 1961–62, 1973–77, 1984–86, 2002–3, 2009, 2013–19, 2044, 2054–57, 2061–67, 2074–83, 2153–54, 2162, 2178, 2310–11, 2337–38, 2398–99, 2418–19, 2487–88, 2557–66, 2580–82, 2660–61, 2678–79, 2696–2700, 2705–7, 2712–16, 2719–26, 2737–41, 2744–50, 2757–58, 2768–69, 2783–84, 2798, 2802–3, 2806–11, 2823–24, 2831, 2853–58, 2870, 2873–74, 2882–84, 2887, 2891, 2896–2904, 3017, 3040–42, 3050–53, 3057–58, 3062–64, 3071–73, 3081–90, 3095, 3105–7, 3110–14, 3121–23, 3146, 3167–68, 3185–86, 3203–5, 3208–9, 3246–47, 3286–87, 3413–16, 3438, 3454–66, 3480–83, 3489–97, 3506, 3524–25, 3535–36, 3545–46, 3552–53, 3567–69, 3572–73, 3578–79, 3596–3602, 3613–17, 3621, 3624–30, 3633–36, 3645–46, 3653–55, 3658–59, 3721, 3763–64, 4901–2, 4915–21, 4936
NIXON, TRICIA 2442–45, 2450
NOFZIGER, LYN 541–43, 4950
NORTON, GEORGE 4639–41
NOVEMBER GROUP 32, 476, 3024–26
NUNEZ, CARLOS:
Campaign finance investigation
General contributions 5371–72
Quid pro quo allegations: General 5339–41, 5366–67, 5371–72
Pre-April 7, 1972, Contributions 5366–67
NUNN, LEE:
Campaign finance investigation:
Airlines contributions 5501–2
Corporate contributions 5460–67, 5478, 5481
Expenditures 602–4, 713–14, 1846–47
General contributions 734–35
Pre-April 7, 1972, contributions 466–67, 5460–67, 5472–73
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure 602–4, 704–5
Coverup/Perjury 586–87
White House activities 557–59

O

OBER, RICHARD 3311
O'BRIEN, LAWRENCE:
Campaign finance investigation:
Allegations involving Democratic Party contributions 790–91
Quid pro quo allegations: ITT 790–91, 1873–74
Campaign financing by Democrats: General 1470–71
Political espionage investigation:
Eavesdropping/Surveillance 789–90, 3595–96, 3785–86
Theft/Burglary 790–91
Watergate investigation:
Coverup/Perjury 1470–71, 3595–96
Crime/Arrest/Trial 128, 157–58, 1620–21, 3595–96
Planning/Coordination 128, 157–58, 401–2, 462, 465–69, 789–90, 793–94, 835, 929–30, 1620–21, 3713
O'BRIEN, PAUL:
Campaign finance investigation: Expenditures 1963–67, 1988–89, 2730–35
Political espionage investigation:
Disruption/Harassment 4640
Forgery/Fraudulent campaign material 2730–36
Impersonation/False organizations 4640
Infiltration/Spying 2730–35, 4640
Theft/Burglary 2730–35

O'BRIEN, PAUL—Continued
Watergate investigation: Page
Cash disbursements 969–72, 986–87, 997–99, 1053–54, 1402, 1963–67, 1988–89, 2104, 2139–41, 2224–25, 2297–98, 2367–70, 2730–35, 2751–52, 2901–2, 3703–6, 4909–10
Coverup/Perjury 195, 197–98, 549–50, 581, 589, 635–40, 777–78, 857, 944–45, 969–72, 986–87, 990–91, 997–99, 1002–3, 1009–10, 1053–54, 1361, 1402, 1451, 1577–79, 1587–90, 1988–89, 2104, 2139–41, 2162, 2224–25, 2291–92, 2297–98, 2367–70, 2374–75, 2429–30, 2730–36, 2743–44, 2751–52, 2901–2, 3691–92, 3703–6, 4909–10, 4923–25
Crime/Arrest/Trial 295, 557, 932–33, 969, 971–73, 2104, 2751–52, 3703–6
File destruction 952–53, 1053–54, 1587–90, 2751–52
Planning/Coordination 932–33, 952–53, 1005–6, 1053–54, 1615–16, 1988–89, 2730–34, 2751–52, 2804–5, 2902
White House activities 932–33, 944–45, 952–53, 969–72
O'CONNOR, JAMES 2174–75
O'DONNELL, TERRENCE 2466–67
ODLE, ROBERT C.:
Campaign finance investigation: Expenditures 14, 18–20, 62, 67–69, 74, 602–4, 658–59, 674–75
Political espionage investigation: Allegations involving Democrats 5013–14
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure 10–25, 28–32, 45–47, 54, 58–59, 67, 126, 602–4, 2314–15, 3525–26, 5013
Cash disbursements 62, 798–99
Coverup/perjury 26–30, 46–56, 61–67, 72–73, 495, 507, 674–75, 798–99, 822–23
Crime/arrest/trial 27–28, 45–47, 406–7, 464, 798–99
File destruction 61–62, 464, 506–7, 510–12, 674–75
Planning/coordination 31–32, 49–50, 54, 75–76, 246–47, 483, 495, 597
White House activities 18–20, 24–26, 30–31, 798–99
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 45, 53–56, 69–70, 516–17, 1566, 3525–26
OGARRIO, MANUEL:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures 3239–40, 3270
Funds for coverup 3239–40, 3450–54
General contributions 3535
Pre-April 7, 1972, contributions 3511, 3515–16
Watergate investigation:
Cash disbursements 3239–40, 3270, 3450–54, 3509–11, 3515–16
Coverup/perjury 3450–61, 3498–3501, 3511, 3515–16, 3530–34, 3548–51
File destruction 3548–49
White House activities 3425–26, 3450–61, 3515–16, 3530–31, 3534–35, 3548–49
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 3239–40, 3270, 3425–26, 3450–61, 3485, 3498–3501, 3509–10, 3534–36, 3551
OLDS, GLENN 3474–75
OLIVER, SPENCER:
Political espionage investigation: Eavesdropping/surveillance 3595–96, 3651–52
Watergate investigation:
Coverup/perjury 3595–96
Crime/arrest/trial 128, 157, 460, 3595–96
Planning/coordination 157
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 3651–52
OMAN, CHESTER 5013
OSBORNE, HOWARD 3236–37, 3726–27

P

PANARITES, SYLVIA 32
PAPPAS, THOMAS 1919–20
PARELMAN, SAM 4489–90

Page
PARKER, DOUGLAS 3905–6
PARKER, GLENN 4643–44
PARKINSON, KENNETH:
Campaign finance investigation:
Corporate contributions 5445, 5466, 5525–26
Expenditures 673, 1390–91, 1963–67, 1988–89
Funds for coverup 1963–67, 1988–89, 2291–95, 2367–70
Pre-April 7, 1972 contributions 5445, 5466
Use of 1968 funds 968–69
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure 671–72
Cash disbursements 673, 1053–54, 1963–67, 1988–89, 2291–95, 2367–70, 2730–34, 2901–2, 3783–85, 4909–10
Coverup/Perjury 195–96, 507–10, 549–50, 581, 589, 635–44, 667–68, 671–73, 777–78, 857, 944–45, 957–60, 1053–54, 1361, 1470–71, 1598–99, 1623–24, 1988–89, 2291–95, 2367–70, 2730–34, 2901–2, 3692, 3783–85, 4909–10, 4923–25
Crime/Arrest/Trial 295, 641, 644, 2294–95, 3783–85
File destruction 1053–54
Planning/Coordination 1053–54, 1615–16, 1988–89
White House activities 944–45, 956–60, 968–69, 984–85, 1053–54, 1359–61, 1470–71, 1598–99, 1963–67, 1988–89
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 564, 635–41, 644, 673, 857, 944–45, 984–85, 1359–61, 1615–16, 1623–24, 1910, 1953, 1963–67, 2367–70, 2901–2, 4909–10
PATMAN, WRIGHT:
Watergate investigation:
Coverup/Perjury 957–62, 1898–99, 3199–3201
White House activities 957–62, 1478–80, 1898–99, 3199–3201
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 1566, 1898–99, 3199–3201, 3621
PELSKI, JOHN 5331, 5346–47, 5352–55
PELSKY, WILLIAM 5331
PENA, EDWARD 5293–94, 5303–4
PETERSEN, HENRY:
Political espionage investigation:
Eavesdropping/Surveillance 3651–52
Theft/Burglary 3631–32
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure 3638
Cash disbursements 971–72, 1015–17, 3617–19, 3638–39
Coverup/Perjury 936–37, 948–52, 958–64, 971–72, 978–79, 1007–8, 1014–19, 1365–66, 1485–86, 1552–56, 1652–53, 1915–16, 2675–79, 2718–20, 2790–93, 2809–10, 2843–44, 3468–71, 3481–82, 3498–99, 3519–20, 3538, 3547, 3551–52, 3562–67, 3578–84, 3594–95, 3600–1, 3613–17, 3625–41
Crime/Arrest/Trial 936–37, 971–72, 1613–14, 2790–93, 3560–67, 3594–95, 3611–13, 3626–27, 3633, 3638–39, 3642, 3655
File destruction 978–79, 1033, 1365–66, 2675–79
Planning/Coordination 3633, 3638–39, 3655
White House activities 936–37, 944, 948–54, 958–64, 971–72, 978–79, 1007–8, 1014–19, 1033, 1038–39, 1358–59, 1365–66, 1485–86, 1552–56
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 936–37, 944, 948–54, 963–64, 1007–8, 1014–19, 1033–34, 1038–39, 1358–59, 1365–66, 1485–86, 1552–58, 2678–79, 2699–2700, 2739–41, 2806–10, 2843–44, 2857–58, 2903–4, 3017–19, 3078–79, 3127–29, 3468–71, 3481–82, 3490–92, 3519–20, 3527–28, 3561–62, 3566–67, 3572–73, 3577–79, 3596–97, 3611–26, 3633–46, 3651–55, 3658–59, 4936
PETROLEUM INSTITUTE 5464–65
PHILADELPHIA FEDERAL RESERVE BANK 3509
PHILLIPS, KEVIN 914–15

Page
PICKER, ARNOLD ---- 4648–49
PICO, REYNALDO ---- 156–57, 234–35
POKORNEY, GENE ---- 4617–18
POLIN, MIKE ---- 4489–91
POMERANCE, ROCKY ---- 5014–15
PORTER, HERBERT:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures ---- 67–68, 498–99, 536–37, 552–54, 563–64, 580–81, 615–16, 625–26, 633–35, 642, 645–53, 657–60, 665, 668, 673–75, 697–98, 704–5, 744–45
General contributions ---- 520, 704–5
Post-April 6, 1972 contributions ---- 543–44, 553–54, 634–35
Pre-April 7, 1972 contributions ---- 615–16, 674–75
Political espionage investigation:
Disruption/Harrassment ---- 647–49, 669–71
Eavesdropping/Surveillance ---- 668–71, 4505–6, 4638
Impersonation/False organizations ---- 669–71, 4638
Infiltration/Spying ---- 500–1, 668–71, 678–80, 848, 4479, 4505–6, 4638
Theft/Burglary ---- 650–51
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure ---- 10, 17–18, 515–16, 552–53, 616, 631–34, 645–46, 651–52, 663, 671–76, 704–7, 4910
Cash disbursements ---- 498–99, 552–54, 563–64, 616, 625–26, 633–34, 642, 645–52, 659–60, 672–77, 744–45, 800–2, 849–50, 3638, 4910
Coverup/Perjury ---- 515, 632–46, 654–55, 664–68, 671–76, 800–2, 821–23, 851–52, 951–52, 1623–24, 1953, 2300, 2374–75, 2430–31, 2815, 3638, 4910
Crime/Arrest/Trial ---- 632–35, 640–46, 653–54, 662–63, 798–99, 1953
File destruction ---- 633–35, 652–53, 665–67, 674–76
Planning/Coordination ---- 580–81, 649–50, 653–54, 2430–31
White House activities ---- 615–16, 635–36, 640–41, 653–55, 659–60, 663–64, 674, 798–99, 802, 851, 951–52
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP ---- 563–64, 626, 632, 635–46, 659–60, 663–64, 673–78, 852, 951–52, 1566, 1623–24, 1953, 2284–85, 2300, 2374–75, 2815, 4910
POST, H. A ---- 464
PRIESTES, JOHN:
Campaign finance investigation:
General contributions ---- 5327–32, 5348, 5368, 5370–72, 5380, 5401
Quid pro quo allegations:
General ---- 5328–43, 5346–56, 5361–62, 5366–68, 5371–72, 5377–88, 5401
ITT ---- 5351, 5361–62
Pre-April 7, 1972 contributions ---- 5329–39, 5341–46, 5349–54, 5366–67, 5377–81
Use of 1968 funds ---- 5329–30
PROXMIRE, WILLIAM ---- 395–96
PUERTA, DOLORES ---- 4950–51

Q

QUICKSILVER TIMES ---- 3951–55
QUINN, THOMAS ---- 458

R

RAFFERTY, JAMES ---- 109
RAINE, FRANCES ---- 595–97, 617, 2143–44
RAMIREZ, HENRY ---- 5277, 5313
RAY, ALEXANDER ---- 5010–11
REAGAN, RONALD ---- 1620–21, 4905–6, 5011
REBOZO, CHARLES G. (BEBE) ---- 957–58
REGAN, JOHN ---- 918–19, 3900–1

Page

REHNQUIST, WILLIAM ---- 669–71, 4446–47
REISNER, ROBERT:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures ---- 491–92, 498–99, 514–15, 652–53, 674–75, 795–96
General contributions ---- 491–92, 520
Pre-April 7, 1972 contributions ---- 491–92, 674–75
Political espionage investigation:
Allegations involving Democrats ---- 502
Disruption/Harassment ---- 500–1, 523–25
Infiltration/Spying ---- 499–501, 511–12, 523–25, 678–80
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure ---- 12, 32, 46–47, 489–92, 503, 512–16, 519–20, 528–30, 652–53, 671–72
Cash disbursements ---- 498–99, 795–99
Coverup/Perjury ---- 28–30, 46–48, 52–53, 62–67, 72–75, 495, 507–10, 515, 521–22, 528–30, 671–75, 798–800, 805–6, 822–23, 4907–8
Crime/Arrest/Trial ---- 46–47, 798–99, 805–6
File destruction ---- 495, 501–2, 506–7, 510–15, 525–26, 652–53, 674–75, 800
Planning/Coordination ---- 50, 491–95, 502–3, 510, 513–15, 518–23, 528–30, 795–96, 1618–19, 1844–46
White House activities ---- 490–92, 502–3, 520–22, 527–28, 798–99, 1844–46
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP ---- 516–17, 521–22, 2439–40
REPUBLICAN CENTRAL COMMITTEE ---- 4962
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE ---- 18–20, 4641, 4960
RESEARCH INCORPORATED ---- 5392
REYES, JOSEPH ---- 5286–87, 5399–5400
REYES, NICK ---- 5287–88
RICHARDSON, JOHN ---- 3811
RICHEY, CHARLES ---- 957, 1907–10, 1953, 4908–9
RIETZ, KENNETH:
Campaign finance investigation: Expenditures ---- 627, 657–59, 668
Political espionage investigation:
Eavesdropping/Surveillance ---- 669–71, 4443
Impersonation/False organizations ---- 4440
Infiltration/Spying ---- 669–71, 2730–33, 4438–40, 4443–52, 4456, 4461–62, 4641
Theft/Burglary ---- 2730–33
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure ---- 627, 4438
White House activities ---- 2730–33
ROBERTS, JEAN ---- 32
ROBERTSON, B. M ---- 5522
ROBINSON, BILL ---- 4641–42
ROBINSON, NEAL ---- 5489, 5492–93
ROBLES, TOM ---- 5303–4
ROCKEFELLER, NELSON ---- 992, 4905–6, 5011
RODRIGUEZ, ANTONIO:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures ---- 5325
General contributions ---- 5299–5300, 5324–25
Quid pro quo allegations: General ---- 5283–86, 5400
Pre-April 7, 1972, contributions ---- 5298–5300
RODRIGUEZ, JIM ---- 5010–11
ROGOVIN, MICHAEL ---- 3954–55, 4433–35
ROMERO, EDWARD ---- 5325–26
ROMNEY, GEORGE ---- 5335–36, 5341, 5349–50, 5355–56, 5361–62
ROSSIDES, EUGENE ---- 3561
ROTH, CLIFFORD ---- 5414–15

ROTHBLATT, HENRY:
Watergate investigation: Page
Cash disbursements 358–59, 2129–30, 2141–42, 2236
Coverup/Perjury 329–30, 358–59, 362–63, 373, 2129–30, 2141–42
ROVE, CARL 4641
RUMSFELD, DONALD 4436–37
RUSSELL, LOUIS 218, 5521–26

S

SACHS, SIDNEY 3699–3702
SANCHEZ, LEVEO 5300–3
SCHLESINGER, JAMES:
Watergate investigation:
Coverup/Perjury 193–94, 334–35, 960–79, 3273–74, 3417–19, 3438–39
Crime/Arrest/Trial 334–35
File destruction 960–79
White House activities 193–94, 334–35, 960–79, 3273–74, 3300, 3417–19, 3438–39
SCHMIDT, BOB 3999–4000
SCHORR, DANIEL 1071, 1527–28
SCOTT, HUGH 981–82
SEATON, WILLIAM 5441–44, 5451–53
SECRET SERVICE 2085–86, 3789–91
SEDAM, GLENN:
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure 476, 519–20
Planning/Coordination 246–47
White House activities 1878–81
SEGRETTI, DONALD:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures 2023–24, 2129–32, 2501–3, 3981–82, 4385–86, 4413–17, 4644
Funds for coverup 2146–48, 3077, 3115–17
General contributions 689, 3161–82
Use of 1968 funds 2877, 3161–82
Political espionage investigation:
Disruption/Harassment 689, 3981–4001, 4004–5, 4011, 4015–19, 4026–27, 4031–32, 4037–38, 4376–84, 4404–5, 4408–14, 4418, 4491, 4607–8, 4639–41, 4656–57, 4662–66
Eavesdropping/Surveillance 3981, 3984, 3991, 4639–41
Forgery/Fraudulent campaign material 1362, 2730–36, 3982–84, 3994–4008, 4031–34, 4038–39, 4379–81, 4394, 4410–13, 4609–14, 4662–64
Impersonation/False organizations 732, 3910–11, 3995–96, 3999–4001, 4011, 4017–18, 4030, 4379–81, 4384, 4389, 4640–41, 4662–64
Infiltration/Spying 524–25, 3993–95, 3998–99, 4007–8, 4013, 4016, 4404–7, 4412–13, 4417, 4606–7, 4639–41
Watergate investigation:
Cash disbursements 2146–48, 2897–98, 3077, 3115–17
Coverup/Perjury 689, 963–64, 1362, 1486–88, 2146–48, 2488–89, 3115–17, 3529, 3551–52
Crime/Arrest/Trial 689
File destruction 2458–59
Planning/Coordination 689, 2458–59
White House activities 597–99, 945, 962–64, 1360–62, 1486–88, 2146–48, 2458–59, 2488–89, 2760–61, 2897–98, 3077–79, 3115–17, 3529, 4022
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 945, 962–64, 1360–62, 1486–88, 2485–89, 2502–3, 2897–98, 3077, 3490, 3621, 3984, 4022–24, 4047–52
SEIDITA, MARY JO 4538–39, 4542–43, 4570–73
SERVICE EMPLOYMENT DEVELOPMENT 5288–90, 5312, 5317

SHAFFER, CHARLES:
Watergate investigation: Page
Cash disbursements 1012
Coverup/Perjury 1019–20, 1551–56, 3629–30, 3634–35
White House activities 1009, 1011–14, 1019–20, 1398, 1551–56, 1572–73, 2902–3, 3629–30, 3634–35
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 368, 483–84, 1008–14, 1019–20, 1386, 1436–38, 1551–56, 2902–3, 3629–30
SHANKMAN, CHARLES:
Watergate investigation:
Coverup/Perjury 133–34, 193–95, 213–16
Crime/Arrest/Trial 299–302, 324–25, 350–51
White House activities 133–34, 193–95, 299–302
SHAPIRO, DAVID 3705–6
SHARP, EARL 640, 644
SHARPE, JAMES 640, 644
SHEPPARD, ROY 90
SHERIDAN, WALTER 4025–27
SHERMAN, VICTOR 4022–44
SHIPLEY, ALEX 4018
SHOFFLER, CARL 96–108, 113–14, 117–25, 402–4, 411–13
SHRIVER, SARGENT 5016–17
SHUMWAY, DEVAN:
Political espionage investigation: Forgery/Fraudulent campaign material 4582
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure 17–18, 859–60, 1876–77
White House activities 17–18, 520, 859–60, 984–85, 1876–77
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 984–85
SICILIANO, ROCCO 734
SILBERMAN, LARRY 5281
SILBERT, EARL:
Campaign finance investigation: Expenditures 2462
Political espionage investigation: Eavesdropping/Surveillance 3651–52
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure 3638
Cash disbursements 583–84, 3617–19, 3638, 3802–4
Coverup/perjury 552, 565–66, 583–85, 642–44, 963–64, 2162, 2879–80, 3456–57, 3585–86, 3626–30, 3638–39, 3802–4
Crime/arrest/trial 113–14, 295–96, 349–50, 552, 583–85, 642–43, 3611–12, 3626–27, 3638–39
SIMS, LOUIS 916–18
SIRICA, JOHN J.:
Watergate investigation:
Coverup/perjury 139–40, 186–87, 194–95 337, 584–85, 640–41, 1002–3, 1633–34, 2769
Crime/arrest/trial 300–7, 337, 345–46, 351–54, 584–85, 641, 2714–15, 3588–89
White House activities 139–40, 301–2, 353–54, 1002–3, 1633–34, 2714–15, 2769, 3224–25
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 640–41, 1059–62, 2714–15, 2769, 3224–25, 3588–89
SLATER, GEORGE 5493–94, 5498–5500
SLATER, RONALD 5414–15, 5422–23
SLOAN, HUGH W.:
Campaign finance investigation:
Airlines contributions 5501–2
Expenditures 20–22, 535–42, 547–49, 552–54, 559–64, 570–71, 580–81, 588–90, 602–4, 607–8, 615–17, 620–21, 625–26, 633–35, 649–53, 659–60, 675–76, 697–702, 711–15, 720–21, 726–28, 744–47, 751–53, 759, 765–69, 795–96, 799, 808–9, 823, 835–36, 867–70, 873, 942–43, 1460–61, 1616–17, 1657–58, 1846–47, 1884, 2095, 2300–1, 2310–17, 2363–66, 2698–99, 2730–35, 2844–45, 2878–79

SLOAN, HUGH—Continued
Campaign finance investigation—Continued Page
Funds for coverup 547–49, 2095, 2291, 2333–34, 2364–65, 2878–79
General contributions 520, 534–37, 545–47, 554–55, 559–61, 620, 692–93, 699, 713–17, 720–21 734–35, 746–49, 2730–35, 5380
Quid pro quo allegations:
General 5334–37, 5341, 5348–49, 5352–53, 5377–80
Milk case 710
Vesco 554–55
Post-April 6, 1972, contributions 543–44, 553–54, 561, 574–77, 580, 592–94, 606–7, 634–35, 700–1, 710, 747–49
Pre-April 7, 1972, contributions 534–37, 553–54, 567, 574–77, 594–97, 617–18, 674–75, 699, 747–53, 757–59, 942–43, 2093–95, 2878–79, 5334–37, 5341, 5352–53, 5377–80
Use of 1968 funds 554–55, 567, 617, 698–99, 968–69, 2878–79
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure 10–14, 20–22, 532–40, 552–54, 560–61, 570–71, 578, 588–94, 602–4, 607–13, 616, 633, 652–53, 675–76, 689–93, 704–5, 708, 744–49, 1657–58
Cash disbursements 471, 474–76, 538–44, 547–48, 552–54, 560–64, 580–84, 587–88, 593, 613, 616–17, 621–27, 633, 649–50, 659–60, 675–76, 722, 726–28, 738, 744–46, 765–66, 795–96, 799–801, 808–10, 835–36, 867–68, 942–43, 1460–61, 1657–58, 1884, 2095, 2291, 2310–17, 2333–34, 2363–66, 2381, 2698–99, 2845–46, 2878–79, 3617–18, 3638
Coverup/perjury 474–76, 542–51, 565–66, 578–89, 618–19, 622–25, 674–75, 708–9, 745–46, 772–73, 776–78, 799–801, 808–10, 815–16, 822–23, 835–36, 842–43, 865–70, 873, 1414–15, 1418, 1460–61, 1485–86, 1659–60, 1884, 2291, 2300, 2312, 2333–34, 2364–65, 2381, 2844–46, 2878–79
Crime/arrest/trial 542–43, 552, 557, 583–85, 799, 815–16, 932, 2310–11, 2363
File destruction 652–53, 674–75, 1414–15
Planning/coordination 580–81, 597, 649–50, 688–89, 715, 743–44, 795–96, 865–70, 1616–17, 1659–60, 2310–11, 2363, 3638
White House activities 536–39, 545–46, 556–59, 578–80, 589–91, 594, 597–99, 615–16, 621–24, 711, 738, 772–73, 799, 823, 865–66, 932, 942–43, 968–69, 1032, 1414–15, 1418, 1460–61, 1485–86, 1884, 2095, 2730–35, 2763–64, 2844–46, 2878–79, 3617–18
Watergate Investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 543–44, 552–53, 562–66, 583–85, 589–91, 624–26, 708–9, 759, 778, 932, 1032, 1418, 1485–86, 1566, 2310–11, 2381, 2698–99, 2763–64, 2844–46, 3617–18
SMALL BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION 4980–81, 5290–93
SMITH, ALLEN 4463
SMITH, KEN 5017
SMITH, RODNEY 4624
SOCIETY OF EX-FBI AGENTS 393–94
SOUTH, CHARLES 5487–88
SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE 3951–53
SOUTHWICK, TOM 4515–16, 4519–23
SPANISH SPEAKING DEMOCRATS FOR PRESIDENT 5317
SPATER, GEORGE A 5499–5520
SPIEGEL, ALBERT 4950, 4977–78
STAFFORD, GORDON 5412–15, 5424–25

STANS, MAURICE H:
Campaign finance investigation: Page
Airlines contributions 5502–4, 5509–10
Allegations involving Democratic Party contributions 1846–48
Corporate contributions 400–1, 5440–46, 5449–53, 5456–67, 5478–79, 5509–10, 5521–29
Expenditures 14, 20–22, 536–41, 547–48, 554, 560–61, 570–71, 580–81, 588–90, 601–4, 615–16, 625–26, 690–91, 697–706, 711–29, 734–35, 742–47, 751–53, 758–59, 763–69, 773–74, 795–96, 808–10, 835–36, 870, 942–43, 1390–91, 1460–61, 1673, 1846–48, 1961–62, 1988–89, 2092–95, 2099–2101, 2364–66, 2730–35, 2878–79, 3119–20
Funds for coverup 547–48, 739, 1861–62, 1988–89, 2099–2103, 2116–17, 2149–51, 2291, 2333–34, 2364–65, 2568, 2694–95, 2878–79
General contributions 536–37, 545–47, 560–61, 620, 682, 689, 690–93, 699–701, 704–17, 720–26, 734–38, 742, 746–49, 758, 774, 1094, 1659, 2092, 2296, 2730–35, 5331–32, 5371–72, 5380
Quid pro quo allegations:
General 5329–37, 5341–56, 5361–62, 5366–67, 5371–72, 5377–87
Milk case 710
Vesco 682
Post-April 6, 1972 contributions 553–54, 574–77, 580, 594, 700–1, 705–6, 709–10, 738, 747–50, 2296, 3463–65
Pre-April 7, 1972 contributions 400–1, 536–37, 574–77, 594–95, 617–18, 699, 705–6, 709–10, 730, 738, 747–53, 757–59, 942–43, 2878–79, 5329–30, 5333–37, 5341–43, 5346, 5349–54, 5366–67, 5377–81, 5440–46, 5459–67, 5473, 5478–79, 5521–26
Use of 1968 funds 698–99, 706–10, 968–69, 2091–93, 2158, 2174–75, 2878–79, 3119–20, 5329–30
Political espionage investigation:
Disruption/Harassment 689
Forgery/Fraudulent campaign material 472–73
Impersonation/False organizations 732
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure 12, 14, 18–22, 474–76, 533–40, 553–54, 560–61, 570–71, 588–94, 602–4, 609–11, 616–18, 689–93, 702–5, 708, 732, 735–36, 744–49, 773–74, 1618–19, 3139–40, 4911
Cash disbursements 474–76, 538–40, 547–48, 554, 560–61, 580–81, 587–88, 616, 625–26, 722–29, 738–39, 744–46, 758, 765–69, 773–74, 795–96, 808–10, 835–36, 942–43, 969–70, 1053–54, 1391–92, 1460–61, 1617–19, 1673, 1847–48, 1861–62, 1988–89, 2092–93, 2099–2103, 2116–17, 2149–51, 2291, 2333–34, 2364–66, 2568, 2694–95, 2878–79, 3618–19, 3638, 4931–32
Coverup/Perjury 474–76, 545–47, 580–83, 689, 693–94, 708–9, 725–26, 729, 739, 745–46, 769–73, 776–77, 808–10, 822–23, 835–36, 865–66, 870, 942–43, 958–59, 969–70, 987–88, 1053–54, 1460–61, 1485–86, 1673, 1988–89, 2099–2103, 2116–17, 2149–51, 2162, 2291, 2333–34, 2364–65, 2568, 2694–95, 2790–93, 2815, 2843–44, 2878–79, 3564–65, 3580–81, 3638, 3641, 4907–8, 4930–31
Crime/Arrest/Trial 689, 703–4, 734–35, 770–71, 866–67, 2102–3, 2790–93, 3139–40, 3565, 3646
File destruction 1053–54
Planning/Coordination 689, 693–94, 715, 722–23, 743–44, 770–71, 795–96, 865–66, 870, 1053–54, 1616–19, 1847–48, 1988–89, 2138–39, 3638

STANS, MAURICE—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued Page
White House activities 536–39, 557–59, 589–91, 615–16, 711, 723–26, 738–39, 772–73, 865–67, 942–43, 953–60, 968–70, 987–88, 1053–54, 1391–92, 1460–61, 1485–86, 1571–72, 1988–89, 2092–93, 2099–2101, 2116–17, 2149, 2150–51, 2162, 2568–73
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 589–91, 625–26, 681–82, 688–89, 708–9, 728–29, 732, 735–38, 774–75, 778, 942–43, 953–54, 987–88, 1566, 1571–72, 1660, 1907–9, 1953, 2162, 2699–2701, 2763–64, 2815, 2843–44, 3463–65, 3618–19, 3641, 4930–32
STEARNS, RICHARD 4582–83, 4588–90
STEINBRENNER, GEORGE:
Campaign finance investigation:
Airlines contributions 5433
Corporate contributions 5407–9, 5412–28, 5433–35
Quid pro quo allegations: General 5407, 5433–35
Pre-April 7, 1972 contributions 5407, 5424, 5433
STERN FOUNDATION 333–34
STEWART, RICHARD 4660–61
STOBAUGH, BLAIR 3998–99
STONE, CLEMENT:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures 541–42, 720–21, 755–56
General contributions 780–81
Quid pro quo allegations: General 4626
STONE, ROGER:
Campaign finance investigation: Expenditures 498–99, 657–59
Campaign financing by Democrats: Muskie, Senator Edmund S. 4483–84
Political espionage investigation:
Eavesdropping/Surveillance 4505–7
Infiltration/Spying 4478–87, 4494–95, 4500, 4505–7, 4533–34
Watergate investigation:
Cash disbursements 498–99
Crime/Arrest/Trial 662–63
STONER, JAMES 552, 565–66, 5380
STRACHAN, GORDON:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures 536, 589–90, 616, 649–50, 698–99, 711, 716–17, 795–96, 799, 825–27, 871–72, 935–36, 1025, 1390–91, 1988–89, 2092–95, 2140–41, 2461–64, 2496–2503, 2878–79, 3120–21
Funds for coverup 536, 589–90, 616, 649–50, 698–99, 711, 716–17, 795–96, 799, 825–27, 871–72, 935–36, 1025, 1390–91, 1988–89, 2092–95, 2140–41, 2461–64, 2496–2503, 2878–79, 3120–21
General contributions 716–17
Pre-April 7, 1972 contributions 536, 968–69, 2095, 2878–79
Use of 1968 funds 698–99, 968–69, 2092–93, 2877–79
Political espionage investigation:
Disruption/Harassment 669–71
Eavesdropping/Surveillance 671, 794–95, 827, 839–40
Forgery/Fraudulent campaign material 1401, 2461–62, 4013
Impersonation/False organizations 669–71
Infiltration/Spying 671, 2441–42, 4007–8, 4013, 4479–80, 4658
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure 18–20, 24–25, 30–31, 503, 512–13, 536, 616, 651–52, 784–85, 825–26, 846–47, 1024–25, 1443, 1607–8, 2314–15, 2494, 2877–79, 3023–24, 4900
Cash disbursements 616, 649–52, 794–99, 819, 825–27, 856–57, 935–36, 970–72, 1053–54, 1371–73, 1988–89, 2092–95, 2141–42, 2295–96, 2333–34, 2342–43, 2442–43, 2463–64, 2717–18, 2754–57, 2767–68, 2878–79, 3115–16, 3180, 3195–97, 3276

STRACHAN, GORDON—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued Page
Coverup/Perjury 515, 798–99, 815–16, 819–22, 842–43, 856–58, 871–72, 933–36, 940–41, 955, 964–65, 970–72, 990–91, 998–99, 1023–24, 1053–54, 1356–57, 1362, 1366–67, 1371–73, 1414–15, 1900–2, 1988–89, 2067–69, 2141–42, 2295–96, 2333–34, 2342–43, 2441–43, 2460–61, 2464–66, 2472–74, 2488–92, 2717–18, 2754–57, 2767–68, 2878–80, 3037–38, 3096–97, 3113–16, 3195–97, 3276, 3529, 3633
Crime/Arrest/Trial 796–99, 815–16, 826–30, 932, 1024–25, 2067–69, 2441–42, 2754–57, 2880, 2896, 3073–75, 3633
File destruction 933–34 1023–24, 1049, 1053–54, 1414–15, 1900–2, 2067–69, 2442, 2451–60, 2467–74, 2491, 2754–57, 2880–81, 3037–38, 3061–62
Planning/Coordination 649–50, 789, 793–98, 824–27, 839–40, 846–47, 858–59, 934, 998–99, 1023–25, 1053–54, 1988–89, 2067–69, 2439–42, 2449–58, 2465–68, 2490–93, 2730–34, 2754–57, 2765–68, 2804–5, 2880, 2896, 2902, 3036–37, 3180, 3633
White House activities 471, 503, 520, 659–60, 711, 789–99, 819–25, 974–75
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 659–60, 790–94, 824–25, 926–27, 932–34, 940–41, 953–55, 962–65, 990, 1025, 1053–54, 1362, 1366–67, 1616–18, 2389–90, 2439–40, 2448–53, 2456–57, 2460–66, 2475–76, 2485–91, 2502–3, 2726–27, 2763–68, 2864, 2879–80, 2896, 2902, 3113–14, 3633, 4047–48
STRAUSS, ROBERT 1350, 1410
STRICKLER, FRANK 2509–10, 2866–67, 3082–83
STURGIS, FRANK:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures 107–8, 142, 149–50, 555–56, 722–23, 935–36, 1437–39, 1657–58, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1942, 2097–2101, 2799, 2878–79, 3411–12
Funds for coverup 955–58, 1649–50, 1658, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1942, 2027, 2041–42, 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2116–21, 2125, 2129, 2138–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51, 2277–78, 2289–95, 2306–10, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2356–60, 2367–69, 2463–64, 2566–69, 2572–75, 2730–35, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 3045–49, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98, 3237–42, 3270–72
General contributions 142, 2799
Quid pro quo allegations:
General 2356–60
Vesco 2064–67
Pre-April 7, 1972 contributions 2878–79
Use of 1968 funds 2878–79, 3047–49, 3197–98
Campaign financing by Democrats: General 3712
Political espionage investigation: Allegations involving Democrats 3736–38
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure 1657
Cash disbursements 107–8, 130–31, 149–50, 355–59, 722–23, 805, 849–50, 856–57, 935–36, 943–44, 949–51, 955–58, 969, 985–87, 995–99, 1015–17, 1369–71, 1389–90, 1402–4, 1415–19, 1437–39, 1448–49, 1511, 1537–40, 1569–72, 1629–32, 1643–46, 1649–50, 1657–58, 1861–62, 1921–22, 1934–36, 1942–44, 2027, 2041–42, 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2116–21, 2125, 2129, 2138–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51, 2277–78, 2288–95, 2306–10, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2356–60, 2367–69, 2463–69, 2572–75, 2730–35, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2901–2, 3045–49, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98, 3237–42, 3270–73, 3288, 3410–13, 3664, 3692–93, 3750, 3775–76, 3783–85, 3802–4, 4908–10

STURGIS, FRANK—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued Page
Coverup/Perjury 130–31, 193–97, 213, 325, 343–44, 358–59, 805, 848–50, 856–57, 936–37, 943–46, 955–58, 969, 973–75, 985–87, 995–99, 1015–17, 1079–80, 1368–71, 1402–4, 1415–19, 1437–39, 1448–51, 1477–78, 1537–40, 1569–72, 1629–30, 1643–44, 1649–50, 1672–73, 1862, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1944, 2027, 2041–42, 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2116–21, 2125, 2129, 2138–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51, 2277–78, 2289–95, 2306–10, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2352–60, 2367–69, 2451, 2569, 2572–75, 2782–84, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2897–98, 2901–2, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98, 3237–42, 3270–73, 3407–13, 3561, 3583, 3594–95, 3626–27, 3638–39, 3664, 3688–93, 3750, 3775–76, 3783–88, 3802–4, 4908–13
Crime/Arrest/Trial 104–16, 128–31, 137–38, 149–50, 156–58, 303–4, 325, 342–44, 355–59, 367–69, 372–73, 377–78, 402–4, 855–56, 933–37, 945–46, 969, 973–74, 1022–23, 1477–78, 1621, 1643–44, 1649–50, 1660–61, 1849, 1944, 2102–4, 2284–90, 2294–95, 2320–21, 2330–31, 2349–51, 2356–60, 2383–84, 2580–83, 2846, 3237–39, 3287–88, 3407–9, 3420, 3427–28, 3583, 3588–89, 3594–95, 3611–12, 3626–27, 3638–39, 3655, 3688–89, 3710–13, 3736–38
Planning/Coordination 156–57, 185–86, 367–68, 388–89, 848–49, 855–56, 933–34, 1621, 1944, 2286–88, 2349–51, 2356–60, 2383–84, 3655, 3688, 3711–12
White House activities 137–38, 142, 848–50, 855–57, 933–37, 943–51, 955–58, 969, 973–75, 984–87, 995–99, 1015–17, 1022–23, 1079–80, 1368–71, 1389–90, 1402–4, 1415–19, 1437–39, 1448–51, 1477–78, 1511, 1537–40, 1569–72, 1629–32, 1646, 1649–50, 1660–61, 1934–36, 1942–44, 2027, 2041–42, 2064–67, 2097–2103, 2111–12, 2116–17, 2125, 2129
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 933–37, 945–47, 984–87, 1015–17, 1368–69, 1437–39, 1477–78, 1849, 1934–36, 2064–67, 2284–85, 2349–54, 2383–85, 2582–83, 2698, 2782–84, 2846, 2897–98, 2901–2, 3237–42, 3270–72, 3285–88, 3407–12, 3420, 3423–28, 3551, 3588–89, 3611–12, 3626–27, 3655, 3787–88, 4912–13
SULLIVAN, JEREMIAH 4996, 4999
SULLIVAN, WILLIAM 920–21, 992, 1067–70
SUTTER, JOHN 2219–20

T

TABOURIAN, ANDRE 5501
TALMADGE, KENNETH 617–18
TANENBAUM, HARVEY 4972–73
TAPMAN, KENNETH 1448–49
TATE, JIM 4489–90
TAUGHER, FREDERICK J 357, 4426–27, 4538–52
TEETER, ROBERT 2494
TERHORST, JERALD F 3673–74
THIGPEN, NEAL 5015–16
THOMAS, JANE 1592–93
THROWER, RANDOLPH 3947–49
THURMOND, STROM 1563
TIMMONS, WILLIAM:
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure 17–18, 505–6
Coverup/Perjury 940–41, 960–62, 980, 988–89, 1486–88, 1548–50
Planning/Coordination 246–47
White house activities 17–18, 25–26, 505–6, 940–41, 960–62, 979–82, 986–89, 1478–80, 1484–88, 1548–50, 3494, 4937–38
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 940–41, 979–82, 986–89, 1484–88, 1548–50, 3494, 4937–38

TITUS, HAROLD: Page
Campaign finance investigation: Expenditures 548–49
Watergate investigation:
Cash disbursements 581–84
Coverup/Perjury 548–49, 581–84, 624–25, 3578–79, 3626–28
Crime/Arrest/Trial 3611–12, 3626–27
White House activities 3578–79, 3626–28
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 583–84, 624–25, 3573, 3577–79, 3611–12, 3627–28
TOLAN, PAUL 5012
TOLSON, CLYDE 993–94
TOMASSI, JOSEPH 4643–44
TREESE, JAMES 532, 557, 584–86
TRUMAN, HARRY S 993, 4948–57, 4960–63
TUCK, DICK 4615–16, 4626, 4905
TULLER, RAYMOND 5013
TUNNEY, JOHN 4975–76
TURNQUIST, MOORE 4640

U

UDALL, STEWART 4391–92
ULASEWICZ, ANTHONY:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures 291, 2097–2102
Funds for coverup 955–58, 2097–2109, 2112–18, 2129, 2134–35, 2138–59, 2241–63, 2267–71, 2289–94, 2313–14, 2342–43, 2569, 2730–34, 3124–25
General contributions 3161
Use of 1968 funds 2775–76, 3103–4, 3161
Political espionage investigation:
Disruption/Harassment 919–20
Eavesdropping/Surveillance 918–19, 2273, 3158–59
Infiltration/Spying 3974
Theft/Burglary 919–20
Watergate investigation:
Cash disbursements 950–51, 955–58, 974–76, 1369–71, 1569–72, 2097–2109, 2112–18, 2129, 2134–35, 2138–42, 2145, 2174–75, 2220–62, 2267–71, 2290–94, 2313–14, 2342–43, 2569, 2730–34, 3124–25, 3692–94, 3750
Coverup/Perjury 253–55, 264–65, 279–80, 285–93, 955–58, 974–76, 1369–71, 1569–72, 2097–2109, 2112–18, 2129, 2134–35, 2138–42, 2145, 2174–75, 2220–63, 2267–71, 2289–94, 2313–14, 2342–43, 2569, 3124–25, 3691–94, 3750
Crime/Arrest/Trial 254, 2102–3, 2247–49, 2289–90
File destruction 974–76
White House activities 950–51, 955–58, 974–76, 1369–71, 1569–72, 2097–99, 2100–9, 2112–17, 2129, 2134–35, 2138–42, 2145, 2174–75, 2220–32
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 2263–65, 2270–71
UNDERWOOD, CECIL 4437
UNION OIL CO 5456–58
UNITED FARM WORKERS UNION 4950–55, 4961–62

V

VAN DYK, TED 4624, 5010
VENNEMAN, JACK 5281–82
VESCO, ROBERT 554–55, 682, 992, 2064–67, 4522
VIEGA (VEGA), FRANK 5391
VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR 179–80
VIGLIA, WILLIAM 5462–64
VILLALOBOS, ALFRED 5391, 5398–99
VILLAREAL, CARLOS 5283–84
VINSON, FRED 2298–99, 2326–28, 5445–46

W

Page

WAGNER, CARL 3454–56, 3502, 3519–20, 3728–29
WALKER, RONALD 3191–92, 3930–31, 4638–39
WALKER, ROY 5412–15, 5424–25
WALLACE, GEORGE C.:
  Campaign finance investigation:
    Expenditures 541–43, 2144–45, 3103–4
    General contributions 2144–45, 3161–82
    Use of 1968 funds 3103–4, 3161–82
  Political espionage investigation:
    Disruption/Harassment 4031–32, 4409–10, 4662–64
    Infiltration/Spying 4405–6
  Watergate investigation: Cash disbursements 1580–82
WALLACE, MIKE 2815–16
WALTERS, JOHNNIE 1072
WALTERS, ROBERT 4643–44
WALTERS, VERNON A.:
  Campaign finance investigation:
    Funds for coverup 2694–95, 3237–42, 3404–6, 3451–54
    General contributions 2799, 3523–24
    Post-April 6, 1972, contributions 3463–65, 3523–24
  Watergate investigation:
    CRP structure 4912–16
    Cash disbursements 1037–38, 1415–16, 1448–49, 2563–64, 2694–95, 3237–42, 3269–73, 3288, 3404–6, 3410–13, 3451–54
    Coverup/Perjury 867, 945–48, 960–62, 1080, 1368–69, 1414–16, 1448–49, 2555–56, 2694–95, 2710–11, 2782–84, 2799, 2884–85, 3041–42, 3062–64, 3237–42, 3270–75, 3404–19, 3430–31, 3434–40, 3451–54, 3484, 3496–3501, 3510–12, 3523–25, 3530–31, 3535–36, 3540–41, 3551, 3616–17, 4908–9, 4914–16, 4922
    Crime/Arrest/Trial 945–46, 2884–85, 3237–42, 3420
    File destruction 960–79, 3484
    White House activities 867, 945–46, 960–79, 1037–38, 1080, 1368–69, 1414–16, 1448–49, 2555–56, 2561–64, 2694–95, 2710–11, 2782–84, 2799, 2835–36, 2884–85, 3041–42, 3062–64, 3237–47, 3269–75, 3281–82, 3285–88, 3404–19, 3425–31, 3434–40, 3451–66, 3484, 3496–3501, 3510–12, 3523–25, 3530–31, 3540–41, 4908–9, 4914–16
  Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP 867, 945–46, 960–79, 1368–69, 2555–56, 2560–64, 2697–98, 2710–11, 2782–84, 2835, 2884, 3041–42, 3062–63, 3237–47, 3269–72, 3275, 3281–82, 3285–88, 3404–31, 3434–40, 3452–66, 3498–3501, 3510–12, 3523–25, 3535–36, 3551, 3616–17
WARNER, JOHN 3284–85
WARREN, GERALD 1409–10, 2022–23, 4461–62
WASHINGTON POST 4902–4
WEBB, CLYDE 5441–45, 5451–53, 5456–60
WEBB, JOYCE 1066
WEBSTER, GEORGE 1486–88
WEINBERGER, CASPER 2520–21
WELLS, BERNARD 926–27, 1066
WENTZ, THOMAS 2280–81
WERK, CHARLES:
  Political espionage investigation: Allegations involving Democrats 4950–62
  Watergate investigation: Crime/Arrest/Trial 111–13
WESTERN AIRLINES 5508–10, 5513–15
WHITE, THEODORE 3956–57
WHITNEY, RICHARD 695, 873–74
WILD, CLAUDE 466–67, 5460–61, 5478–81
WILLEFORD, GEORGE 5012–13
WILLIAMS, EDWARD 960–62, 1869–70, 5412–13
WILLS, FRANK 98–104, 120–21, 402–4
WILSON, DAVID 916–18, 1447–48
WILSON, JERRY 2285–86, 2329–31

Page

WILSON, JOHN ---- 2893–96, 2899–2900, 3584–85
WIMMER, DAVID ---- 5319–20
WINCHESTER, LUCY ---- 1409–10
WINCHESTER, ROY ---- 574–77, 699
WINTE, RALPH ---- 3686–88, 3734–35, 3751–52
WISE, FLORA ---- 4949, 4955–56
WONG, ALFRED ---- 229, 253
WOOD, HARLINGTON ---- 1064
WOODS, ROSE MARY ---- 1558–59, 1980–81, 5504
WOOLIN, MARTIN ---- 5331–32, 5339, 5346, 5371–72, 5377–79
WOOLSEY, JACK ---- 4643–44
WYATT, ELMER:
  Political espionage investigation:
    Disruption/Harassment ---- 4657
    Eavesdropping/Surveillance ---- 4446–47
    Infiltration/Spying ---- 4440–41, 4445–53, 4458, 4461–62, 4657
    Theft/Burglary ---- 4446–47, 4458, 4657
WYMOR, JAMES ---- 5012–13

Y

YANCEY, GARY ---- 4406–9
YANCY, ROBERT ---- 5453–54
YORTY, SAM ---- 4003–4, 4038–39
YOUNG, DAVID:
  Watergate investigation:
    Coverup/Perjury ---- 940–41, 2550–51, 3456–57
    Crime/Arrest/Trial ---- 3636–37
    White House activities ---- 938–41, 2550–51, 3456–57
  Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP ---- 938–41, 2702–4, 3456–57, 3730
YOUNG, LAWRENCE ---- 4007–9
YOUNGDAHL, LUTHER ---- 4644–45

Z

ZAZUETA, RICHARD ---- 5289–90
ZIEGLER, RONALD:
  Political espionage investigation: Eavesdropping/Surveillance ---- 920–21
  Watergate investigation:
    CRP structure ---- 859–60
    Cash disbursements ---- 2055–57
    Coverup/Perjury ---- 850–51, 859–60, 966–68, 994–95, 1001–2, 1034–35, 1046–47, 1074, 1420, 1943, 1983–84, 2045–46, 2054–57, 2719–22
    Crime/Arrest/Trial ---- 2580, 2583–84
    Planning/Coordination ---- 2045–46
    White House activities ---- 850–51, 859–60, 955, 966–68, 994–96, 1001–2, 1034–35, 1046–47, 1074, 1378–79, 1420, 1508, 1943, 1983–84, 2045–46, 2054–57, 2519–22 2580, 2583–84, 2719–22
ZIMMER, SKIP ---- 3998–4000, 4640–41

INDEX 2—WITNESS-SUBJECT-NAME

ALCH, GERALD:
Watergate investigation:
Coverup/perjury: Page
Barker, Bernard 325, 343–44
Bittman, William 317–18, 325, 329–30
Caulfield, John 318–19, 346–47
CIA 334–35
Fensterwald, Bernard 335–36
Gonzales, Virgilio 325, 343–44
Hunt, Howard 317–18, 325
Justice Department 337
Liddy, Gordon 325, 343–44
Magruder, Jeb 343–44
Martinez, Eugenio 325, 343–44
McCord, James 312, 317–19, 322–25, 329–30, 334–37, 343–47
McNally, John 336
Mitchell, John 343–44
Nixon, Richard 343–44
Rothblatt, Henry 329–30
Schlesinger, James 334–35
Sirica, John 337
Sturgis, Frank 325, 343–44
Crime/arrest/trial:
Bailey, F. Lee 294–95, 347–48
Baldwin, Alfred 344–45
Barker, Bernard 301–4, 324–25, 342–47, 355–56
Bittenbender, Gary 313–14
Bittman, Robert 301–2
Bittman, William 323–33, 346–53
Caulfield, John 301–2, 326–33, 346–47
Chennault, Anna 297
CIA 299–300, 309, 313–14, 321–22, 326–27, 334–35, 350–51
CRP 295, 312–13, 330–31, 355–56
Dahlberg, Kenneth 355–56
Dean, John 295–96, 301–2, 341
Ellsberg, Daniel 339–40
FBI 297
Fensterwald, Bernard 305–9, 321–23, 326–29, 333, 345–46
Glanzer, Seymour 295–96
Gonzales, Virgilio 303–4, 325, 342–44, 355–56
Helms, Richard 299–300
Hunt, Howard 297, 301–4, 325, 330–31, 349–56
Internal Security Division 353–54
Justice Department 337
Liddy, Gordon 297, 304, 325, 343–45, 350–51, 355–56
Magruder, Jeb 343–44
Marchetti, Victor 313–14
Maroulis, Peter 326–27
Martinez, Eugenio 303–4, 325, 342–44, 355–56
McCord, James 294–309, 312–14, 318–56
McCord, Mrs. James 295–96, 305–6
McNally, John 336
Mitchell, John 295–96, 304, 341–44, 355–56
Nixon, Richard 308–9, 328–29
O'Brien, Paul 295
Parkinson, Kenneth 295
Rothblatt, Henry 326–30, 349–50
Schlesinger, James 334–35

ALCH, GERALD—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
Crime/arrest/trial—Continued Page
Shankman, Bernard 299–302, 324–25, 350–51
Silbert, Earl 295–96, 349–50
Sirica, John 300–4, 306–7, 337, 345–46, 351–54
Sturgis, Frank 303–4, 325, 342–44, 355–56
White House activities:
Barker, Bernard 301–25
Bittman, Robert 301–2
Bittman, William 317–25, 330–33, 352–53
Caulfield, John 301–2, 326–33
CIA 299–300, 334–35
CRP 330–31
Dean, John 301–2
FBI 297
Fensterwald, Bernard 328–29, 335–36
Gonzales, Virgilio 325
Helms, Richard 299–300
Hunt, Howard 297, 301–2, 317–25, 330–31, 352–56
Internal Security Division 353–54
Liddy, Gordon 297, 325, 355–56
Martinez, Eugenio 325
McCord, James 297, 299–300, 301–2, 317–19, 322–36, 352–56
McNally, John 336
Mitchell, John 355–56
Nixon, Richard 328–29, 335–36
Schlesinger, James 334–35
Shankman, Bernard 299–302
Sirica, John 301–2, 353–54
Sturgis, Frank 325
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP:
McCord, James 307, 322–23
ATKINS, ORIN E.:
Campaign finance investigation:
Corporate contributions:
Ashland Oil 5440–48, 5454–59
Barrick, Paul 5446
Berdes, George 5447–48
Humble Oil Co 5454
National Iranian Oil Co 5454
Nixon, Richard 5440–42, 5445
Parkinson, Kenneth 5445
Seaton, William 5441–44, 5451–52
Stans, Maurice 5440–53, 5456–60
Union Oil Co 5456–58
USGS 5456
Webb, Clyde 5441–45, 5451–53, 5456–60
Yancy, Robert 5441–43, 5451–54
Pre-April 7, 1972, contributions:
Ashland Oil Co 5440–48
Barrick, Paul 5446
Berdes, George 5447–48
Nixon, Richard 5440–42, 5445
Parkinson, Kenneth 5445
Seaton, William 5441–44
Stans, Maurice 5440–48, 5459–60
Webb, Clyde 5441–45, 5459–60
Yancy, Robert 5441–43
BALDWIN, ALFRED C., III:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures:
FCRP 393–95
McCord, James 393–94
Mitchell, Martha 393–95
Society of Ex-FBI Agents 393–94

BALDWIN, ALFRED C., III—Continued
Political espionage investigation:
Eavesdropping/surveillance: Page
Davis, Rennie 395–96
McCord, James 395–96
Infiltration/spying:
Abzug, Bella 395–96
Chisholm, Shirley 395–96
Gravel, Michael 395–96
Javits, Jacob 395–96
Kennedy, Edward 395–96
McCloskey, Pete 395–96
McCord, James 395–97, 407–9
Mitchell, Martha 407–9
Nixon, Richard 397
Proxmire, William 395–96
Watergate investigation:
Crime/arrest/trial:
Anderson, Jack 406–7
Barker, Bernard 402–4
DNC 402–6
Gonzales, Virgilio 402–4
Hunt, Howard 404–7, 411–13
Leeper, Paul 402–4, 411–13
Liddy, Gordon 404–6
Martinez, Eugenio 402–4
McCord, James 402–7, 411–13
McCord, Mrs. James 409
Odle, Robert 406–7
Shoffler, Carl 402–4, 411–13
Sturgis, Frank 402–4
Wills, Frank 402–4
Planning/coordination:
CIA 409
CRP 397–98, 401, 409–11
DNC 401–3
FBI 398–400, 409
Hunt, Howard 398–400
Johnson, Bill 398–400
LaRue, Frederick 391–93
Liddy, Gordon 398–400
McCord Associates 397
McCord, James 391–393, 397–99, 409–11
McGovern, George 399–400
Mitchell, John 397, 402–6, 409
Mitchell, Martha 391–93, 409
O'Brien, Lawrence 401–2
BARKER, BERNARD L.:
Political espionage investigation:
Infiltration/spying:
DeDiego, Felipe 384
Ellsberg, Daniel 365–66, 384
Hoover, J. Edgar 357–58
Hunt, Howard 365–66
Kunstler, William 365–66
Martinez, Eugenio 384
Theft/burglary:
DeDiego, Felipe 375–76, 384
Ellsberg, Daniel 370–72, 375–76, 384
Fielding, Lewis 370–72
Hunt, Howard 375–76, 385–86
Martinez, Eugenio 375–76, 384

BARKER, BERNARD L.—Continued
Watergate investigation:
Coverup/perjury: Page
CIA 378–80
DNC 362–63
Ellsberg, Daniel 360–61
Gonzales, Virgilio 358–59
Hunt, Dorothy 358–59, 372–73
Hunt, Howard 362–63, 373–74, 378–80, 388
Martinez, Eugenio 358–59
McCord, James 358–59, 362–63
Moffett, Maria 373–74
Rothblatt, Henry 358–59, 362–63, 373–74
Sturgis, Frank 358–59
Crime/arrest/trial:
Alch, Gerald 361–62
Bittman, William 361–62
CIA 372–73
DNC 362–63, 377–78
Ellsberg, Daniel 360–61
Fielding, Lewis 370–72
Gonzales, Virgilio 358–59, 367–68, 377–78
Hamilton, Edward 372–73
Hunt, Dorothy 358–59
Hunt, Howard 362–63, 366–68, 371–74, 377–78, 382–88
Liddy, Gordon 367–68, 371–72
Martinez, Eugenio 358–59, 367–68, 377–78
McCord, James 358–59, 361–63, 367–69, 377–78
McGovern, George 366–67
Moffett, Maria 373–74
Planning/coordination:
CIA 359–60, 378–80, 386–87
CRP 387–88
DeDiego, Felipe 383–85
DNC 376–77, 386–87
Ellsberg, Daniel 370–72, 377, 384
FBI 359–60, 386–87
Fielding, Lewis 370–72
Fiorini, Frank 388–89
Hoover, J. Edgar 357–58
Hunt, Dorothy 373–75, 383–84
Hunt, Howard 357–60, 366–67, 371–80, 383–88
Liddy, Gordon 359, 371–72
Martinez, Eugenio 358, 367–68, 373–75, 383–85
McCord, James 367–68, 376–77
McGovern, George 366–67
Sturgis, Frank 367–68, 388–89
White House activities:
CIA 386–87
DNC 362–63
FBI 386–87
Gonzalez, Virgilio 358–59
Hunt, Dorothy 358–59
Hunt, Howard 362–63, 385–87
Martinez, Eugenio 358–59
McCord, James 358–59, 362–63
Rothblatt, Henry 358–59, 362–63
Sturgis, Frank 358–59
BARRETT, JOHN B.:
Watergate investigation: Crime/arrest/trial:
Barker, Bernard 115–16
Gonzales, Virgilio 115–16
Martinez, Eugenio 115–16
McCord, James 115–16
Sturgis, Frank 115–16

BARTLOME, ROBERT:
Campaign finance investigation:
Corporate contributions: Page
American Ship Building Co 5419–25, 5433
Baumhart, David 5424–25
Clark, Matthew 5424–28
Cushenan, Ian 5424–25
Dibble, Robert 5424–25
FBI 5426–27
Kalmbach, Herbert 5421–23
Kissel, Daniel 5424–25
Lepkowski, Stanley 5419–21, 5424–28, 5434–35
Melcher, John 5424–25
Slater, Ronald 5422–23
Stafford, Gordon 5424–25
Steinbrenner, George 5419–21, 5423–28, 5433–35
Walker, Roy 5424–25
Pre-April 7, 1972 contributions:
American Ship Building Co 5433
Kalmbach, Herbert 5423
Lepkowski, Stanley 5424
Steinbrenner, George 5423–24, 5433
BENZ, ROBERT M.:
Political espionage investigation:
Allegations involving Democrats: FBI 4424–25
Disruption/harrassment:
Edwards, Kip 4408–10
FBI 4413–14
Griffin, Patricia 4408
Hearing, George 4408–13, 4417–18
Humphrey, Hubert 4404–5
Jackson, Henry 4404–5, 4408–9
Muskie, Edmund 4404–5, 4408–13, 4417–18
Nixon, Richard 4407
Segretti, Donald 4404–5, 4408–14, 4418
Simmons, Donald 4403–4
Wallace, George 4409–10
Yancey, Gary 4408–9
Forgery/fraudulent campaign material:
Frohlich, Eselene 4410–11
Greene, Lorne 4413
Griffin, Patricia 4408
Hearing, George 4405–11
Humphrey, Hubert 4410–13
Jackson, Henry 4410–11
[illegible] Coretta 4413
Muskie, Edmund 4408–11
Segretti, Donald 4410–13
Wallace, George 4409–10
Infiltration/spying:
Edwards, Kip 4406
Frohlich, Eselene 4405–7, 4430–31
Griffin, Patricia 4405–8, 4430–31
Hearing, George 4408
Humphrey, Hubert 4404–5
Jackson, Henry 4404–7, 4430–31
Muskie, Edmund 4404–8, 4430–31
Segretti, Donald 4404–7, 4412–13, 4417
Simmons, Donald 4403–4
Wallace, George 4405–6
Yancey, Gary 4406
BERNHARD, BERL:
Campaign financing by Democrats: McGovern, Senator George:
Mankiewicz, Frank 4664
Mott, Stewart 4664
Muskie, Edmund 4664
Muskie, Jane 4664

BERNHARD, BERL—Continued
Political espionage investigation:
Allegations involving Democrats: Page
Kennedy, Edward 4660–61
Lofton, John 4681–82
Mankiewicz, Frank 4660–61, 4664, 4681
McGovern, George 4681
Mott, Stewart 4664, 4681
Muskie, Edmund 4654, 4660–61, 4664, 4681–82
Muskie, Jane 4664
Stewart, Richard 4660–61
Disruption/harassment:
Buchanan, Patrick 4670–72
Buckley, Elmer 4657
Chapin, Dwight 4656–57
Davis, Lanny 4661–62
Gregory, Thomas 4657
Humphrey, Hubert 4662–64
Jackson, Henry 4662–64
Johnson, Lyndon 4661–62
Kennedy, Edward 4660–61, 4670–72
Mankiewicz, Frank 4660–61, 4670–72
McCarthy, Eugene 4661–62
McGovern, George 4661–62, 4668–72
Mott, Stewart 4664–65
Muskie, Edmund 4655–57, 4660–73
Segretti, Donald 4656–57, 4662–66
Stewart, Richard 4660–61
Eavesdropping/surveillance:
Haldeman, H.R 4665
Halperin, Morton 4665
Kissinger, Henry 4665
Lake, Anthony 4665
Muskie, Edmund 4665
Forgery/fraudulent campaign material:
Buchanan, Patrick 4659–60, 4670–72
Davis, Lanny 4661–62
Harris, Louis 4659–60
Humphrey, Hubert 4662–64
Jackson, Henry 4662–64
Johnson, Lyndon 4661–62
Kennedy, Edward 4659–60, 4670–72
Mankiewicz, Frank 4660–61, 6470–72, 4681
McCarthy, Eugene 4661–62
McGovern, George 4661–62, 4670–72, 4681, 4685
Morrison, Paul 4685
Mott, Stewart 4681
Muskie, Edmund 4655–56, 4659–64, 4681, 4685
Segretti, Donald 4662–64
Stewart, Richard 4660–61
Wallace, George 4662–64
Infiltration/spying:
Buckley, Elmer 4657
Buckley, John 4657
Chase, Robert 4658
CRP 4657
Cutler, Eliot 4658–59
Dean, John 4658
Evans and Novak 4657–58
Gregory, Thomas 4657
Haldeman, H. R 4665
Halperin, Morton 4665
Kissinger, Henry 4665
Lake, Anthony 4665
Lofton, John 4658–59, 4681–82
Moore, Diane 4658
Muskie, Edmund 4655–59, 4665, 4673, 4681–82
Navarro, Anna 4659

BERNHARD, BERL—Continued
Political espionage investigation—Continued
Infiltration/spying—Continued — Page
Nixon, Richard — 4658
Strachan, Gordon — 4658
Wyatt, Elmer — 4657
BRINDZE, PAUL:
Political espionage investigation: Allegations involving Democrats:
Anderson, Jack — 4981
Charney, Joseph — 4978–80, 4984
Cooper, Elmer — 4978–80, 4984
McGovern, George — 4975–85
Mellilli, Conrad — 4976–83
Miller, Steve — 4978–80
Nixon, Richard — 4976–78, 4980–85
BUCHANAN, PATRICK J.:
Political espionage investigation:
Allegations involving Democrats:
Democrats for Nixon — 3929–30
Eagleton, Thomas — 3939–40
Evans and Novak — 3920–21
Ford Foundation — 3954
Kennedy, Edward — 3927–28
McGovern, George — 3925, 3929–30
Muskie, Edmund — 3920–21, 3954, 3969
Nixon, Richard — 3925–27, 3939–40
Eavesdropping/surveillance: Humphrey, Hubert — 3971–72
Forgery/fraudulent campaign material:
McGovern, George — 3928–29
Muskie, Edmund — 3965–67, 3969
Nixon, Richard — 3928–29
Impersonation/false organizations:
Buckley, John — 3970
Jackson, Henry — 3970
Muskie, Edmund — 3970
Infiltration/spying:
Buckley, John — 3970
Caulfield, John — 3974
Jackson, Henry — 3970
Muskie, Edmund — 3970
Ulasewicz, Anthony — 3974
BUCKLEY, JOHN R.:
Political espionage investigation:
Eavesdropping/surveillance:
CRP — 4443, 4446–47
Evans and Novak — 4446–47
McGovern, George — 4444
Muskie, Edmund — 4443–47
Rietz, Kenneth — 4443
Wyatt, Elmer — 4446–47
Impersonation/false organizations:
CRP — 4440
Humphrey, Hubert — 4440
Muskie, Edmund — 4440
Rietz, Kenneth — 4440
Wyatt, Elmer — 4440
Infiltration/spying:
CRP — 4440, 4443, 4446–47, 4451–52
Evans and Novak — 4446–47
Humphrey, Hubert — 4438–39
Hunt, Howard — 4443–44, 4456
McGovern, George — 4444
Muskie, Edmund — 4438–52, 4456–58
OEO — 4444–45
Rehnquist, William — 4446–47
Rietz, Kenneth — 4438–40, 4443, 4447–52, 4456, 4461–62
Warren, Gerald — 4461–62
Wyatt, Elmer — 4440–41, 4445–47, 4449, 4451–53, 4461–62

BUCKLEY, JOHN—Continued
Political espionage investigation—Continued
Theft/burglary: Page
CRP 4446–47
Evans and Novak 4446–47
Muskie, Edmund 4441–42, 4446–47, 4451, 4456, 4458, 4473–74
Smith, Allen 4463
Wyatt, Elmer 4446–47, 4458
BUTTERFIELD, ALEXANDER P.:
Watergate investigation: White House activities:
Bull, Steven 2077–78
Dean, John 2077–78
Ehrlichman, John 2077–78, 2085
Haig, Alexander 2077–78
Haldeman, H. R 2077–78, 2085
Higby, Larry 2060–61, 2077–78
Nixon, Richard 2074–81, 2083, 2085–88
Secret Service 2085–86, 2089
CAMPBELL, TRUMAN F.:
Campaign finance investigation: General contributions:
CRP 4960
RNC 4960
Political espionage investigation: Allegations involving Democrats:
Banuelos, Romana 4948–49
Blackburn, Betty 4949
Carter, Tim 4955–56
Chavez, Cesar 4950–51
Chavez, Richard 4950–51
Cooney, Eldora 4949, 4955–56
Easton, Jack 4950
El Pueblo con McGovern 4950–51, 4958–59
Huerta, Dolores 4950–51
McGovern, George 4948–51, 4954–55, 4958–59, 4961–62
Nixon, Richard 4948–49, 4955–57, 4961–62
Nofziger, Lyn 4950
Republican Central Committee 4962
United Farm Workers 4950–51, 4953–55, 4958–59, 4961–62
United Farm Workers Union 4950–51
Wise, Flora 4949
CARTER, TIM LEE:
Political espionage investigation: Allegations involving Democrats:
Nixon, Richard 4952
CAULFIELD, JOHN J.:
Watergate investigation:
Coverup/perjury:
Alch, Gerald 259
Boggs, Patrick 278–79
CIA 253–54
Dean, John 253–55, 257–59, 264–69, 273–74, 277–80
Ehrlichman, John 268–69, 278–80
McCord, James 253–55, 257–60, 264–69, 275–81, 287
Nixon, Richard 260, 265–66, 273–75, 277–78
Ulasewicz, Anthony 253–55, 264–65, 279–80, 287
Crime/arrest/trial:
Dean, John 254
McCord, James 254, 265–66, 276
Ulasewicz, Anthony 254
White House activities:
Alch, Gerald 259
Boggs, Patrick 278–79
CIA 253–54
Dean, John 254–55, 257–59, 264–71, 273–74, 277–80
Ehrlichman, John 267–71, 278–80
Haldeman, H. R 270–71
McCord, James 253–55, 257–60, 264–67, 269, 275–81, 287
Nixon, Richard 260, 265–66, 273–75, 277–78
Ulasewicz, Anthony 253–55, 264–65, 268, 279–80, 287
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP:
Dean, John 251–52

CLARK, MATTHEW E., JR.:
Campaign finance investigation:
Corporate contributions: Page
American Airlines 5415–16
American Ship Building Co 5408–9, 5416
Bartlome, Robert 5404–9, 5412–18
Braniff Airlines 5415–16
Dibble, Robert 5412–13
FBI 5407–8
Kissel, Daniel 5414–15
Lawless, Judge 5412–15
Lepkowski, Stanley 5407–8, 5412–15
Melcher, John 5407–8, 5413–16
Nixon, Richard 5409
Roth, Clifford 5414–15
Slater, Ronald 5414–15
Stafford, Gordon 5112–15
Steinbrenner, George 5407, 5409, 5412–19
Walker, Roy 5412–15
Williams, Edward 5412–13
Quid pro quo allegations: General:
Bartlome, Robert 5404–7
FBI 5407
Melcher, John 5407
Steinbrenner, George 5407
Pre-April 7, 1972, contributions:
Bartlome, Robert 5404–7
FBI 5407
Melcher, John 5407
Steinbrenner, George 5407
CUSHMAN, ROBERT E., JR.:
Watergate investigation:
Crime/arrest/trial:
Barker, Bernard 3302–3
Hunt, Howard 3302–3
Liddy, Gordon 3302–3
Martinez, Eugenio 3302–3
Nixon, Richard 3302–3
White House activities:
Colby, William 3298–99
Dean, John 3296–99
Ehrlichman, John 3296–99
Helms, Richard 3302
Hunt, Howard 3298–99, 3302
Schlesinger, James 3300
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP:
Barker, Bernard 3302–3
CIA 3295–96
Colby, William 3295, 3297–99
Colson, Charles 3295–96
Dean, John 3295–99
Ehrlichman, John 3295–99
Helms, Richard 3302
Hunt, Howard 3295–3302
Justice Department 3295
Liddy, Gordon 3300–3
Martinez, Eugenio 3302–3
Nixon, Richard 3302–3
Schlesinger, James 3295–96, 3300
DEAN, JOHN W., III:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures:
Andreas, Dwayne 941–43
Barker, Bernard 935–36, 941–93, 1437–39
Chenow, Kathleen 1437–39
Colson, Charles 935–36
CRP 1390–93
Dahlberg, Kenneth 941–43

DEAN, JOHN W., III—Continued
Campaign finance investigation—Continued
Expenditures—Continued
Page
Ehrlichman, John 942–43, 967–68, 1437–39
FBI 941–43, 1437–39
Fielding, Frederick 935–36, 1437–39
Gonzales, Virgilio 935–36, 1437–39
Gray, Patrick 941–43
Haldeman, H. R 935–36, 942–43, 967–68, 1025, 1460–61
Howard, Richard 935–36, 1025
Hunt, Howard 935–36, 1437–39, 1460–61
Kalmbach, Herbert 967–68
Krogh, Egil 1437–39
LaRue, Frederick 1025
Liddy, Gordon 935–36, 942–43, 1437–39, 1460–61
Magruder, Jeb 1460–61
Martinez, Eugenio 935–36, 1437–39
McCord, James 935–36, 1437–39, 1460–61
Mitchell, John 942–43, 1460–61
Nixon, Richard 1460–61
Parkinson, Kenneth 1390–91
Sloan, Hugh 942–43, 1460–61
Stans, Maurice 942–43, 1390–91, 1460–61
Strachan, Gordon 935–36, 1025, 1390–91
Sturgis, Frank 935–36, 1437–39
Pre-April 7, 1972 contributions:
Andreas, Dwayne 941–43
Barker, Bernard 941–43
Dahlberg, Kenneth 941–43
FBI 941–42
Gray, Patrick 941–42
Howard, Richard 1025
Liddy, Gordon 942–43
Mitchell, John 941–42
Sloan, Hugh 942–43
Stans, Maurice 942–43
Strachan, Gordon 968–69
Political espionage investigation:
Allegations involving Democrats:
Baroody, William 918–19
Colson, Charles 956–57
CRP 1470–71
Haldeman, H. R 918–19, 956–57, 1470–71
Nixon, Richard 918–19, 956–57, 1470–71
O'Brien, Lawrence 1470–71
Parkinson, Kenneth 1470–71
Eavesdropping/surveillance:
Anderson, Jack 1349–50
Caulfield, John 918–19
Colson, Charles 1349–50
Davies, John 918–19
Dodd, Thomas 1349–50
Ehrlichman, John 918–21, 1067–70
Felt, Mark 920–21, 1068–70
Haldeman, H. R 1455–56
Hoover, J. Edgar 920–21, 1068–70, 1453–54
Huston, Tom 1453–56
Kissinger, Henry 1068–70
Kraft, Joseph 918–19
Mardian, Robert 920–21, 1067–70
Nixon, Richard 920–21, 1455–56
Ragan, Jack 918–19
Sullivan, William 920–21, 1067–70
Ulasewicz, Anthony 918–19
Ziegler, Ronald 920–21

DEAN, JOHN W., III—Continued
Watergate investigation:
Cash disbursements: Page
Alch, Gerald 975–73
Andreas, Dwayne 941–49
Bailey, F. Lee 1000–1
Barker, Bernard 935–36, 941–44, 949–51, 969, 998–99, 1015–17, 1369–71, 1389–90, 1402–4, 1415–16, 1418–19, 1437–39, 1511, 1537–40, 1569–72
Bittman, William 969, 971–74, 995–96, 1053–54, 1402–4, 1484–85
Brewer, Albert 1580–82
Buzhardt, Frederick 1415–16, 1422–23, 1425–26, 1566–68
Caulfield, John 975–76, 1568
Chenow, Kathleen 1437–39
CIA 949–50, 1037–38, 1448–49
Colson, Charles 935–36, 969–74, 995–96, 1015–17, 1047, 1053–55, 1484–85, 1537–46, 1567–68
Dahlberg, Kenneth 941–43
Ehrlichman, John 949–50, 969–74, 985–87, 995–1001, 1037–38, 1047, 1053–54, 1402, 1415–16, 1418–19, 1425–26, 1437–39, 1473–74, 1484–85, 1521–23, 1567–72
Ellsberg, Daniel 1425–26
FBI 941–42, 1437–39
Fielding, Frederick 935–36, 1391–92, 1437–39
Gonzales, Virgilio 935–36, 943–44, 949–51, 969, 985–87, 995–96, 998–99, 1015–17, 1369–71, 1389–90, 1402–4, 1415–16, 1418–19, 1437–39, 1448–49, 1511, 1537–40, 1569–72
Gray, Patrick 941–44, 1415–16
Haldeman, H. R 935–36, 949–50, 969–72, 985–87, 995–96, 998–1001, 1015–17, 1025, 1053–54, 1371–73, 1415–16, 1425–26, 1460–61, 1473–74, 1484–85, 1511–12, 1521–23, 1537–46, 1569–72
Hall, Joan 970–71
Howard, Richard 935–36
Hunt, Dorothy 970–72, 1569–72
Hunt, Howard 935–36, 943–44, 949–51, 969–74, 985–87, 995–1001, 1015–17, 1369–71, 1389–90, 1402–4, 1415–16, 1418–19, 1422–23, 1425–26, 1437–39, 1448–49, 1460–61, 1484–85, 1511–12, 1521–23, 1537–40, 1567–72
Kalmbach, Herbert 949–51, 968–69, 998–99, 1053–55, 1369–71, 1389–90, 1415–16, 1511–14, 1569–72, 1580–82
Keating, Kenneth 986–87
Krogh, Egil 1418–19, 1437–39
LaRue, Frederick 943–44, 949–51, 969–72, 1025, 1053–54, 1369–71, 1389–90, 1402
Liddy, Gordon 935–36, 942–44, 949–51, 969, 977, 985–87, 995–96, 998–99, 1015–18, 1369–71, 1389–90, 1402–4, 1415–16, 1418–19, 1437–39, 1448–49, 1460–61, 1511, 1537–40, 1569–72
Magruder, Jeb 998–99, 1053–55, 1371–73, 1460–61, 1540–46, 1568
Mardian, Robert 943–44, 949–50, 969, 1053–54, 1415–16
Martinez, Eugenio 935–36, 943–44, 949–51, 969, 985–87, 995–96, 998–99, 1015–17, 1369–71, 1389–90, 1402–4, 1415–16, 1418–19, 1437–39, 1448–49, 1511, 1537–40, 1569–72
McCord, James 935–36, 943–44, 949–51, 969, 975–76, 985–87, 995–96, 998–1001, 1015–17, 1369–71, 1389–90, 1402–4, 1415–16, 1418–19, 1437–39, 1448–49, 1460–61, 1511, 1537–40, 1569–72
Mitchell, John 942–44, 949–50, 969–72, 975–76, 985–87, 998–1001, 1015–17, 1037–38, 1053–54, 1369–71, 1402, 1415–16, 1460–61, 1484–85, 1511–12, 1540–46

DEAN, JOHN W., III—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
Cash disbursements—Continued
Page
Moore, Richard 985–87, 997, 1402, 1511
Nixon, Richard 973–76, 995–99, 1015–17, 1047, 1371–73, 1381, 1402–4, 1422–23, 1425–26, 1460–61, 1473–74, 1484–85, 1521–23, 1537–46, 1567–72
O'Brien, Paul 969, 971–76, 986–87, 997–1000, 1053–54, 1402
Pappas, Thomas 1402
Parkinson, Kenneth 1053–54
Petersen, Henry 971–72, 1015–17
Shaffer, Charles 1012
Sloan, Hugh 942–43
Stans, Maurice 942–43, 969–70, 1053–54, 1391–92, 1460–61
Strachan, Gordon 935–36, 970–71, 1053–54, 1371–73
Sturgis, Frank 935–36, 943–44, 949–51, 995–96, 998–99, 1015–17, 1369–71, 1389–90, 1402–4, 1415–19, 1437–39, 1448–49, 1511, 1537–40, 1569–72
Ulasewicz, Anthony 950–51, 1053–54, 1369–71, 1569–72
Wallace, George 1580–82
Walters, Vernon 1037–38, 1415–16, 1448–49
Coverup/perjury:
Alch, Gerald 974–76
Andreas, Dwayne 941–43
Bailey, F. Lee 976, 1000–1
Barker, Bernard 936–37, 941–46, 969, 973–75, 985–87, 995–96, 998–1000, 1015–17, 1079–80, 1368–71, 1402–4, 1414–16, 1418–19, 1437–39, 1448–49, 1451, 1477–78, 1537–40, 1569–72
Bittman, William 969, 971–76, 995–96, 1053–54, 1078–80, 1402–4, 1484–85, 1587–90
Brown, Gary 958–62, 1598–99
Buchanan, Patrick 987–88, 1074–75, 1485–86
Buzhardt, Frederick 790, 1414–17, 1420–21, 1422–29, 1567–68
Caulfield, John 974–76, 1378–79, 1382–83, 1545–46, 1568
Chapin, Dwight 940–41, 963–65, 1362
Chenow, Kathleen 940–41, 1437–39
CIA 945–48, 960–79, 1037–38, 1368–69, 1448–49
Colson, Charles 934–36, 940–41, 955, 969–75, 977–78, 995–96, 998–99, 1012–13, 1015–17, 1037–38, 1047–48, 1053–54, 1078–80, 1357, 1378–79, 1417–19, 1451, 1472–73, 1484–85, 1537–46, 1567–68, 1587–90
Connally, John 960–62
CRP 1023–24, 1470–71
Cushman, Robert 977–78
Dahlberg, Kenneth 941–43, 1414–16
Dean, Maureen 1549–52
Dent, Harry 991
Eastland, James 980
Ehrlichman, John 934–38, 940–43, 945–49, 951–52, 956, 964–74, 977–79, 985–89, 991–93, 995–1003, 1007–15, 1018–20, 1026–27, 1034–35, 1037–38, 1046–47, 1053–54, 1074, 1076–80, 1357–58, 1362–69, 1378–79, 1400–2, 1414–22, 1425–29, 1432–33, 1435–39, 1443–44, 1451, 1461–62, 1484–88, 1491–95, 1510, 1521–23, 1546–50, 1552, 1567–72, 1587–90
Ellsberg, Daniel 938, 1007–8, 1425–26
FBI 940–45, 947–48, 1362–63, 1437–39
Fielding, Frederick 934–36, 940–41, 956, 974, 1362–63, 1367–68, 1433–35, 1437–39, 1564
Fielding, Lewis 978–79, 1007–8
Garment, Leonard 1018–20
Gonzales, Virgilio 936–37, 943–46, 969, 973–75, 985–87, 995–96, 998–1000, 1015–17, 1079–80, 1368–71, 1402–4, 1415–16, 1418–19, 1437–39, 1448–49, 1451, 1477–78, 1537–40, 1569–72

DEAN, JOHN W., III—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
Coverup/perjury—Continued Page
Gray, Patrick 941–45, 948–49, 978–79, 993–96, 1001–2, 1012–13, 1036–37, 1361–67, 1414–17, 1549–50, 1587–90
Haldeman, H. R. 933–36, 942–43, 945–48, 951–52, 955–62, 966–73, 980, 985–93, 995–1003, 1005–7, 1009–20, 1023–27, 1046–47, 1053–54, 1074, 1076–77, 1080, 1356–58, 1366–69, 1371–73, 1382–83, 1400–1, 1414–22, 1425–26, 1428–29, 1432–36, 1443–44, 1460–62, 1470–71, 1475–78, 1484–88, 1491–95, 1510–12, 1521–23, 1537–50, 1552–56, 1564–65, 1569–72, 1577–79
Hall, Joan 940–41, 970–71
Helms, Richard 945–46, 978–79, 1080, 1368–69, 1414–16
Higby, Larry 951–52, 990–91, 1010–11, 1014–15
Howard, Richard 935–36
Hunt, Dorothy 970–72, 1569–72
Hunt, Howard 934–35, 938, 940–41, 943–46, 948–49, 955, 969–75, 977–78, 985–87, 995–1001, 1015–17, 1036–38, 1047–48, 1053, 1078–80, 1362, 1364–65, 1368–71, 1381–82, 1402–4, 1415–19, 1422–23, 1425–26, 1433–35, 1437–39, 1448–49, 1451, 1464, 1477–78, 1484–85, 1511–12, 1521–23, 1537–40, 1552–56, 1567–72, 1587–90
IRS 957–59
Johnson, Wally 980, 1486–88
Johnson, Walter 1034–35
Jones, Jerry 990–91, 1577–79
Justice Department 958–60, 1414–16
Kalmbach, Herbert 964–65, 969, 998–99, 1053–54, 1362, 1369–71, 1415–16, 1486–88, 1511–14, 1569–72
Keating, Kenneth 986–87
Kehrli, Bruce 934–35, 940–41, 1362–63
Kennedy, Edward 1485–86
Kleindienst, Richard 936–37, 958–60, 987–89, 991–95, 1001–2, 1013–14, 1419–20, 1485–86, 1491–93, 1548–50, 1552
Krogh, Egil 941, 1007–8, 1418–19, 1437–39
LaRue, Frederick 943–44, 969–72, 980, 1012, 1025, 1053–54, 1369–71, 1402, 1414–15
Liddy, Gordon 934, 936–37, 943–46, 952–53, 956–59, 969, 973–75, 978–79, 985–87, 990–91, 995–96, 998–1000, 1005–8, 1016–17, 1037–38, 1079–80, 1368–71, 1402–4, 1414–19, 1437–39, 1443–44, 1448–52, 1460–61, 1475–78, 1537–40, 1552–56, 1569–72
MacGregor, Clark 1034–35
Magruder, Jeb 933–35, 951–53, 955–56, 987–88, 990–91, 998–99, 1005–7, 1053–54, 1371–73, 1379–80, 1414–18, 1420–21, 1426, 1443–44, 1460–61, 1485–86, 1540–46, 1568, 1577–79
Mansfield, Mike 978–80
Mardian, Robert 935, 943–46, 969, 1026–27, 1053–54, 1361, 1414–16
Maroulis, Peter 1449–56
Martinez, Eugenio 936–37, 943–46, 969, 973–75, 985–87, 995–96, 998–1000, 1015–17, 1079–80, 1368–71, 1402–4, 1415–16, 1418–19, 1437–39, 1448–49, 1451, 1477–78, 1537–40, 1569–72
McCandless, Robert 1552–56
McCord, James 936–37, 943–46, 969, 973–76, 985–87, 995–96, 998–1003, 1015–17, 1079–80, 1368–71, 1378–83, 1402–4, 1415–16, 1418–19, 1437–39, 1448–49, 1451, 1460–61, 1477–78, 1537–40, 1545–46, 1569–72
McGovern, George 1569
McPhee, Roemer 957

DEAN, JOHN W., III—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
Coverup/perjury—Continued Page
Mitchell, John 934–37, 942–46, 951–53, 956–57, 960–62, 969–72, 974–76, 985–87, 998–1002, 1005–7, 1009–17, 1026–27, 1036–38, 1046–47, 1053–54, 1080, 1357, 1361, 1367–71, 1382–83, 1402, 1414–19, 1451, 1460–61, 1484–85, 1511–12, 1540–50, 1552–56
Moore, Powell 936–37
Moore, Richard 956, 966–68, 985–87, 992–93, 997, 1002–3, 1013–14, 1074–75, 1362, 1367–68, 1402, 1421–22, 1518
Muskie, Edmund 933–34
Nixon, Richard 936–37, 954–59, 966–68, 973–76, 987–1003, 1009–20, 1027–28, 1046–48, 1074–79, 1357–58, 1364–69, 1371–73, 1378–79, 1381–83, 1400–4, 1420, 1422–29, 1432–36, 1439–41, 1451, 1460–62, 1468–78, 1484–85, 1491–95, 1516–18, 1520–23, 1537–56, 1564–65, 1567–72, 1577–79
O'Brien, Lawrence 1470–71
O'Brien, Paul 944–45, 969, 971–76, 986–87, 990–91, 997–99, 1002–3, 1009–10, 1053–54, 1361, 1402, 1451, 1577–79, 1587–90
Pappas, Thomas 1402
Parkinson, Kenneth 944–45, 957–60, 1053–54, 1361, 1470–71, 1598–99
Patman, Wright 957–62
Petersen, Henry 936–37, 948–49, 951–52, 960–64, 971–72, 978–79, 1007–8, 1014–19, 1365–66 1485–86, 1552–56
Porter, Herbert 951–52
Ritchie, Judge 957
Schlesinger, James 960–79
Segretti, Donald 963–64, 1362, 1486–88
Shaffer, Charles 1012–14, 1019–20, 1552
Silbert, Earl 963–64
Sirica, John 1002–3
Sloan, Hugh 1039–40, 1414–18, 1460–61, 1485–86
Stans, Maurice 942–43, 958–60, 969–70, 987–88, 1053–54, 1460–61, 1485–86
Strachan, Gordon 933–36, 940–41, 955, 964–65, 970–72, 990–91, 998–99, 1023–24, 1053–54, 1356–57, 1362, 1366–67, 1371–73, 1414–15
Sturgis, Frank 936–37, 943–46, 969, 973–75, 985–87, 995–96, 998–99, 1015–17, 1079–80, 1368–71, 1402–4, 1415–16, 1418–19, 1437–39, 1448–49, 1451, 1477–78, 1537–40, 1569–72
Timmons, William 940–41, 960–62, 980, 988–89, 1486–88, 1548–50
Truman, Harry 993
Ulasewicz, Anthony 974–75, 1053–54, 1369–71, 1569–72
Walters, Vernon 945–48, 960–79, 1037–38, 1080, 1368–69, 1414–16, 1448–49
Webster, George 1486–88
Young, David 940–41
Ziegler, Ronald 966–68, 994–95, 1001–2, 1034–35, 1046–47, 1074, 1420
Crime/arrest/trial:
Barker, Bernard 931–34, 936–37, 945–46, 969, 973–74, 1022–23, 1477–78
Bittman, William 932–33, 969, 971–74
Boggs, Patrick 932
Buzhardt, Frederick 1425–26
Caulfield, John 931–32, 1545–46
CIA 945
Colson, Charles 931–33, 971–74, 1420–21
Ehrlichman, John 932–33, 936–37, 945–46, 969, 973–74, 1022–23, 1426

DEAN, JOHN W., III—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
Crime/arrest/trial—Continued Page
Ellsberg, Daniel 1420–21
Fielding, Frederick 931–32
Fielding, Lewis 1420–21
Gonzales, Virgilio 933–34, 936–37, 945–46, 969, 973–74, 1022–23, 1477–78
Haldeman, H.R 945–46, 969, 973, 1022–25, 1426, 1477–78
Helms, Richard 945–46
Hunt, Dorothy 971–72
Hunt, Howard 931–34, 945–46, 969, 971–74, 1477–78
Kalmbach, Herbert 969
Kleindienst, Richard 932, 936–37
LaRue, Frederick 969
Liddy, Gordon 932–34, 936–37, 945–46, 969, 973–74, 1477–78
Magruder, Jeb 932–34, 1425–26
Mardian, Robert 945–46, 969
Martinez, Eugenio 933–34, 936–37, 945–46, 969, 973–74, 1022–23, 1477–78
McCord, James 931–34, 936–37, 945–46, 969, 973–74, 1022–23, 1451–52, 1477–78, 1545–46
Mitchell, John 936–37, 945–46, 969, 971–72, 1425–26
Moore, Powell 936–37
Nixon, Richard 936–37, 1024–25, 1426, 1477–78, 1520–21
O'Brien, Paul 932–33, 969, 971–73
Petersen, Henry 936–37, 971–72
Sloan, Hugh 932
Strachan, Gordon 932, 1024–25
Sturgis, Frank 933–34, 936–37, 945–46, 969, 973–74, 1022–23, 1477–78
Walters, Vernon 945–46
Planning/coordination:
Barker, Bernard 933–34
Bittman, William 932–33, 1053–54
Buzhardt, Frederick 1412–14, 1416–17,
Caulfield, John 1545–46
Colson, Charles 932–33, 954–55, 998–99, 1012–13, 1050–51, 1053–54, 1420–21
Ehrlichman, John 932–34, 950–51, 956, 991–92, 1012–13, 1053–54, 1412–13, 1420, 1432, 1435–36
Ellsberg, Daniel 1420–21
Fielding, Lewis 1420–21
Gonzales, Virgilio 933–34
Gray, Patrick 1012–13
Haldeman, H. R 930–31, 934, 950–51, 956, 991–92, 998–99, 1004–6, 1012–13, 1024–25, 1053–54, 1353–54, 1413–14, 1420, 1435–36
Hunt, Howard 932–34, 1050–51
Kalmbach, Herbert 1053–54
Kleindienst, Richard 1049
Krogh, Egil 1023–24, 1442–43
LaRue, Frederick 1053–54
Liddy, Gordon 929–31, 933–34, 950–55, 1005–6, 1023–24, 1449–54, 1412–14, 1442–43, 1449
Magruder, Jeb 929–31, 933–34, 950–55, 998–99, 1004–6, 1023–24, 1049–51, 1053–55, 1413–14, 1416–17, 1442–43
Mardian, Robert 1053–54, 1413–14
Maroulis, Peter 1005–6, 1449
Martinez, Eugenio 933–34
McCord, James 933–34, 1451–52, 1545–46
Mitchell, John 929–31, 934, 950–53, 998–99, 1005–6, 1012–13, 1023, 1036, 1049, 1053–54, 1352, 1414, 1416–17, 1442

DEAN, JOHN W., III—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
Planning/coordination—Continued Page
Nixon, Richard 956, 991–92, 998–99, 1009–10, 1012–13, 1024–25, 1420, 1435–36, 1520–21
O'Brien, Lawrence 929–30
O'Brien, Paul 932–33, 952–53, 1005–6, 1053–54
Parkinson, Kenneth 1053–54
Silbert, Earl 954–55
Stans, Maurice 1053–54
Strachan, Gordon 934, 998–99, 1023–25, 1053–54
Sturgis, Frank 933–34
Ulasewicz, Anthony 1053–54
White House activities:
Alch, Gerald 974–76
Andreas, Dwayne 942–43
Bailey, F. Lee 976, 1000–1
Barker, Bernard 931–37, 942–47, 949–51, 969, 973–75, 984–87, 995–96, 998–1000, 1015–17, 1022–23, 1079–80, 1368–71, 1389–90, 1402–4, 1414–16, 1418–19, 1437–39, 1448–49, 1451, 1477–78, 1511, 1537–40, 1569–72
Baroody, William 984–85
Bittman, William 932–33, 969, 971–75, 995–96, 1053–54, 1078–80, 1402–4, 1484–85, 1587–94
Boggs, Patrick 932
Brown, Gary 958–62, 1005
Buchanan, Patrick 984–85, 1412–17, 1420–29, 1567–68
Buzhardt, Frederick 984–85, 1412–17, 1420–29, 1567–68
Campbell, Donald 1398–1400
Caulfield, John 931–32, 974–75, 1378–79, 1382–83, 1545–46, 1568
Chapin, Dwight 940–41, 953–54, 962–65, 1362
Chennault, Anna 981
Chenow, Kathleen 940–41, 1437–39
CIA 943, 945–50, 960–79, 1037–38, 1368–69, 1448–49
Colson, Charles 931–41, 953–57, 968–75, 977–78, 995–96, 998–99, 1012–13, 1015–17, 1037–38, 1047–51, 1053–54, 1060, 1078–80, 1357, 1417–21, 1451, 1472–73, 1484–85, 1501–2, 1537–46, 1567–68, 1587–90
Connally, John 960–62
Cook, Richard 1478–80
CRP 1023–24, 1390–91, 1470–71
Cushman, Robert 977–78
Dahlberg, Kenneth 942–43, 1414–16
Dean, Maureen 1549–52
DeLoach, Cartha 981, 993–94
Dent, Harry 991
Eastland, James 980
Ehrlichman, John 932–54, 956, 964–74, 977–89, 991–1003, 1007–15, 1017–20, 1022–23, 1026–27, 1034–35, 1037–38, 1046–49, 1051, 1053–54, 1060, 1074, 1076–80, 1357–60, 1362–69, 1378–79, 1381, 1383–86, 1398–1402, 1412–22, 1424–29, 1432–33, 1435–39, 1443–44, 1451, 1461, 1473–75, 1484–88, 1491–95, 1510, 1521–23, 1446–50, 1552, 1567–72, 1587–90
Ellsberg, Daniel 937–38, 1007–8, 1420–21, 1425–26
FBI 939–48, 955, 962–63, 991–92, 1360–63, 1437–39
Felt, Mark 992
Fielding, Frederick 931–32, 934–38, 940–41, 947–48, 953, 956, 968–69, 974, 1362–63, 1367–68, 1391–92, 1433–35, 1437–39, 1564
Fielding, Lewis 978–79, 1007–8, 1420–21
Finch, Robert 989–90
Garment, Leonard 1018–20
Glanzer, Seymour 1398–1400

DEAN, JOHN W., III—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
White House activities—Continued Page
Gonzales, Virgilio 933–37, 943–47, 949–51, 969, 973–75, 984–87, 995–96, 998–1000, 1015–17, 1022–23, 1079–80, 1368–71, 1389–90, 1402–4, 1415–16, 1418–19, 1437–39, 1448–49, 1451, 1477–78, 1511, 1537–40, 1569–72
Gray, Patrick 940, 942–45, 947–49, 978–79, 993–96, 1001–2, 1012–13, 1033, 1036–39, 1058–67, 1414–17, 1548–50, 1587–90
Haldeman, H.R 930–31, 933–36, 942–52, 955–62, 966–73, 979–1007, 1009–20, 1022–27, 1046–47, 1049, 1051, 1053–54, 1060, 1074, 1076–77, 1080, 1353–54, 1356–60, 1366–69, 1371–73, 1378–79, 1382–86, 1398–1401, 1413–16, 1419–22, 1424–26, 1428–29, 1432–36, 1443–44, 1449, 1460–61, 1467–68, 1470–71, 1473–74, 1484–88, 1491–95, 1510–12, 1521–23, 1537–56, 1564–65, 1569–72
Hall, Joan 940–41, 970–71
Hallett, Douglas 939
Harlow, Bryce 981
Helms, Richard 945–46, 978–79, 1080, 1368–69, 1414–16
Higby, Larry 931, 951–52, 986–87, 990–91, 1010–11, 1014–15, 1420, 1577–79
Hoffman, Martin 986–87
Hogan, Thomas 1009, 1572–73
Hoover, J. Edgar 992
Howard, Richard 935–36, 968–69, 1025
Hunt, Dorothy 937–38, 970–72, 1569–72
Hunt, Howard 931–41, 943–51, 955, 962–63, 969–75, 977–78, 984–87, 995–1001, 1015–17, 1033, 1036–38, 1047–48, 1050–51, 1053, 1078–80, 1362, 1364–65, 1368–71, 1381–82, 1389–90, 1402–4, 1415–19, 1422–23, 1425–26, 1433–35, 1437–39, 1448–49, 1451, 1460–61, 1477–78, 1484–85, 1511–12, 1521–23, 1537–40, 1552–56, 1567–72, 1587–90
IRS 957–59
Jackson, Henry 979–80
Johnson, Wallace 980–81, 984, 986–87, 1034–35, 1486–88
Jones, Jerry 990–91, 1577–79
Justice Department 958–60, 1414–15
Kalmbach, Herbert 949–51, 962–65, 969, 989–90, 998–99, 1053–54, 1362, 1369–71, 1389–90, 1415–16, 1486–88, 1511–14, 1569–72
Keating, Kenneth 986–87
Kehrli, Bruce 934–35, 940–41, 947–48, 1362–63
Kendall, Donald 993–94
Kennedy, Edward 1485–86
Kennedy, John 993–94
Kissinger, Henry 992
Kleindienst, Richard 932, 936–37, 958–60, 984–85, 987–89, 991–95, 1001–2, 1013–14, 1049, 1358–59, 1419–20, 1485–86, 1491–93, 1548–50, 1552
Krogh, Egil 937–38, 941, 953–54, 977, 1007–8, 1023–24, 1418–19, 1437–39
Lambert, William 937–38
LaRue, Frederick 943–44, 949–51, 969–72, 980, 1012, 1025, 1053–54, 1369–71, 1389–90, 1402, 1414–15
Liddy, Gordon 929–37, 942–47, 949–55, 969, 973–75, 977–79, 984–87, 990–91, 995–96, 998–1000, 1005–8, 1015–17, 1023–24, 1037–38, 1049–51, 1079–80, 1352–54, 1368–71, 1389–90, 1402–4, 1412–19, 1437–40, 1442–44, 1448–52, 1460–61, 1475–78, 1511, 1537–40, 1552–56, 1569–72
MacGregor, Clark 1034–35

DEAN, JOHN W., III—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
White House activities—Continued
Page
Magruder, Jeb 929–35, 950–55, 987–91, 998–99, 1004–7, 1023–24, 1049–51, 1053–54, 1371–73, 1379–80, 1382, 1413–17, 1420–21, 1425–26, 1443–44, 1449, 1460–61, 1485–86, 1540–46, 1568, 1577–79
Mahan, Daniel 940
Mansfield, Mike 978–80
Mardian, Robert 935, 943–46, 949–50, 969, 992, 1026–27, 1053–54, 1358–61, 1413–16
Maroulis, Peter 1005–6, 1449–52, 1552–56
Martinez, Eugenio 933–37, 943–47, 949–51, 969, 973–75, 984–87, 995–96, 998–1000, 1015–17, 1022–23, 1079–80, 1368–71, 1389–90, 1402–4, 1415–16, 1418–19, 1437–39, 1448–49, 1451, 1477–78, 1511, 1537–40, 1569–72
McCandless, Robert 1436–38, 1552–56, 1572–73
McCord, James 931–37, 943–47, 949–51, 969, 973–76, 984–87, 995–96, 998–1003, 1015–17, 1022–23, 1079–80, 1368–71, 1378–79, 1382–83, 1389–90, 1402–4, 1415–16, 1418–19, 1437–39, 1448–49, 1451–52, 1460–61, 1477–78, 1511, 1537–40, 1545–46, 1551–52, 1569–72
McGovern, George 933–34
McPhee, Roemer 957
Mitchell, John 929–31, 934–37, 942–46, 949–53, 956–57, 960–62, 969–72, 974–76, 981–87, 989–90, 998–1002, 1005–7, 1009–17, 1023, 1026–27, 1036–38, 1046–47, 1049, 1053–54, 1080, 1352, 1357–59, 1361, 1367–71, 1382–83, 1402, 1413–17, 1419, 1425–26, 1442, 1449, 1451, 1460–61, 1484–85, 1511–12, 1540–42, 1552–56
Moore, Powell 936–37
Moore, Richard 945, 956, 966–68, 981–87, 992–93, 997, 1002–3, 1013–14, 1074–75, 1359–60, 1362, 1367–68, 1402, 1421–22, 1511, 1518
Muskie, Edmund 933–34
Nixon, Richard 936–37, 944–47, 954–59, 966–68, 973–76, 979–84, 987–1005, 1009–20, 1024–25, 1027–28, 1032, 1038–39, 1041–42, 1046–51, 1060, 1075–79, 1357–60, 1364–69, 1371–73, 1378–79, 1381–86, 1395–96, 1400–4, 1406–7, 1420, 1422–29, 1432–36, 1439–41, 1451, 1460–61, 1467–81, 1484–88, 1491–95, 1508–10, 1516–18, 1520–23, 1537–58, 1564–65, 1567–72, 1577–79
O'Brien, Lawrence 929–30
O'Brien, Paul 932–33, 944–45, 952–53, 968–69, 971–76, 984–87, 990–91, 997–99, 1002–3, 1005–6, 1009–10, 1053–54, 1359–61, 1402, 1451, 1577–79, 1587–90
Pappas, Thomas 1402
Parkinson, Kenneth 944–45, 956–60, 968–69, 984–85, 1053–54, 1359–61, 1470–71, 1598–99
Patman, Wright 957–63
Petersen, Henry 936–37, 944, 948–49, 951–64, 971–72, 978–79, 1007–8, 1014–19, 1033, 1038–39, 1358–59, 1365–66, 1485–86, 1552–58
Porter, Herbert 951–52
Ritchie, Judge 957
Rockefeller, Nelson 992
Schlesinger, James 960–79
Scott, Hugh 981–82
Segretti, Donald 945, 962–64, 1360–62, 1486–87
Shaffer, Charles 1009, 1011–14, 1019–20, 1399–1401, 1552–56, 1573
Shumway, Devan 984–85
Silbert, Earl 954–55, 963–64, 1398

DEAN, JOHN W., III—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
White House activities—Continued Page
Sirica, John 1002–3
Sloan, Hugh 932, 942–43, 968–69, 1032, 1039–40, 1414–15, 1418, 1460–61, 1485–86
Stans, Maurice 942–43 953–54, 958–60, 968–70, 987–88, 1053–54, 1391–92, 1460–61, 1485–86, 1571–72
Strachan, Gordon 932–36, 940–41, 953–55, 962–65, 968–72, 990–91, 998–99, 1023–25, 1049, 1053–54, 1356–57, 1362, 1366–67, 1371–73, 1390–91
Sturgis, Frank 933–37, 943–47, 949–51, 969, 973–75, 984–87, 995–96, 998–99, 1015–17, 1022–23, 1079–80, 1368–71, 1389–90, 1402–4, 1415–16, 1418–19, 1437–39, 1448–49, 1451, 1477–78, 1511, 1537–40, 1569–72
Sullivan, William 992
Timmon, William 940–41, 960–62, 979–82, 986–89, 1478–80, 1484–88, 1548–50
Tolson, Clyde 993–94
Truman, Harry 993
Ulasewicz, Anthony 950–51, 974–76, 1053–54, 1369–71, 1569–72
Vesco, Robert 992
Walters, Veron 945–48 960–79, 1037–38, 1080, 1368–69, 1414–16, 1448–49
Webster, George 1486–88
Young, David 938, 940–41
Ziegler, Ronald 955, 966–68, 994–96, 1001–2, 1034–35, 1046–47, 1074, 1378–79, 1420, 1507–8
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP:
Barker, Bernard 932–37, 942–43, 945–47, 984–87, 999–1000, 1015–17, 1368–69, 1437–39, 1477–78
Baroody, William 984–85
Bittman, William 932–33, 1484–85
Boggs, Patrick 932
Buchanan, Patrick 984–85, 987–88, 1485–86
Buzhardt, Frederick 984–85, 1416–17, 1420–21, 1428
Campbell, Donald 1031, 1042–43, 1386, 1398–1400
Caulfield, John 926–27, 932
Chapin, Dwight 940–41, 953–54, 962–65, 1362
Chennault, Anna 981
Chenow, Kathleen 940–41, 1437–39
CIA 943, 945–48, 1368–69
Colson, Charles 932–35, 937–41, 953–55, 977–78, 1012–13, 1015–18, 1484–85, 1501–2
Cushman, Robert 977–78
DeLoach, Cartha 981, 993–94
DNC 1478
Eastland, James 980
Ehrlichman, John 926–27, 932–37, 940–49, 951–54, 956, 964–65, 977–89, 991–96, 999–1000, 1007–15, 1018–20, 1046–48, 1054, 1357–60, 1362–69, 1378–79, 1381, 1383–86, 1398–1400, 1417–18, 1421–22, 1432–33, 1437–39, 1442–44, 1461–62, 1484–88, 1491–93, 1521–23, 1546–50, 1552
Ellsberg, Daniel 937–38, 1007–8
FBI 939–41, 944–48, 955, 962–63, 991–92, 1360–63, 1437–39
Felt, Mark 992
Fielding, Frederick 926–27, 934, 937–38, 940–41, 947–48, 953, 956, 1362–63, 1367–68, 1437–39
Fielding, Lewis 1007–8
Finch, Robert 989–90

DEAN, JOHN W., III—Continued
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP—Continued Page
Garment, Leonard 1018–20
Glanzer, Seymour 1031, 1042–43, 1386–87, 1398–1400
Gonzales, Virgilio 933–37, 945–47, 984–87, 999–1000, 1015–17, 1368–69, 1437–39, 1477–78
Gray, Patrick 940, 942–45, 947–49, 993–97, 1012–13, 1033, 1038–39, 1358–67, 1548–50
Haldeman, H.R 926–27, 933–34, 942–48, 951–52, 955–56, 979–96, 999–1000, 1006–7, 1009–20, 1046–47, 1054, 1357–60, 1366–69, 1378–79, 1383–86, 1398–1400, 1417–18, 1420–22, 1432–33, 1443–44, 1461–62, 1476–78, 1484–85, 1491–97, 1518–23, 1546–50, 1551–56
Hall, Joan 940–41
Harlow, Bryce 981
Helms, Richard 945–46, 1368–69
Higby, Larry 951–52, 986–87, 990–91, 1010–11, 1014–15, 1420
Hoffman, Martin 986–87
Hogan, Thomas 1008–9, 1377–78, 1385–86
Hoover, J. Edgar 992
Howard, Richard 1025
Hunt, Dorothy 937–38
Hunt, Howard 932–41, 945–49, 955, 962–63, 977–78, 984–87, 999–1000, 1015–17, 1033, 1362, 1364–65, 1368–69, 1437–39, 1477–78, 1484–85, 1521–23, 1552–56
Jackson, Henry 979–80
Johnson, Wallace 980–81, 984, 986–87, 1486–88
Jones, Jerry 990–91
Kalmbach, Herbert 962–65, 989–91, 1362, 1486–88
Keating, Kenneth 986–87
Kehrli, Bruce 934–35, 940–41, 947–48, 1362–63
Kendall, Donald 993–94
Kennedy, Edward 1485–86
Kennedy, John 993–94
Kissinger, Henry 992
Kleindienst, Richard 932, 936–37, 984–85, 987–89, 991–95, 1013–14, 1049, 1358–63, 1419–20, 1485–86, 1491–93, 1548–52
Krogh, Egil 926–27, 937–38, 941, 953–54, 1007–8, 1437–39
Lambert, William 937–38
LaRue, Frederick 980, 1012–13
Liddy, Gordon 926–28, 932–37, 945–47, 954–56, 984–87, 990–91, 999–1000, 1007–8, 1015–17, 1049, 1368–69, 1417–18, 1437–39, 1443–44, 1477–78, 1552–56
Magruder, Jeb 926–28, 932–34, 951–52, 954–56, 987–91, 1004–7, 1049, 1380, 1382, 1416–18, 1420–21, 1442–44, 1485–86
Mahan, Daniel 940
Mansfield, Mike 980
Mardian, Robert 944–46, 992, 1358–61, 1566
Maroulis, Peter 1552–56
Martinez, Eugenio 933–37, 945–47, 984–87, 999–1000, 1015–17, 1368–69, 1437–39, 1477–78
McCandless, Robert 1377–78, 1386, 1436–38, 1552–56
McCord, James 932–37, 945–47, 984–87, 999–1000, 1015–17, 1368–69, 1437–39, 1477–78, 1551–52, 1566
McGovern, George 933–34
Mitchell, John 926–28, 934, 936–37, 942–46, 951–52, 956, 981, 985–87, 989–90, 999–1000, 1006–7, 1009–17, 1046–47, 1049, 1358–59, 1361, 1367–69, 1416–18, 1484–85, 1546–50, 1552–56, 1566

DEAN, JOHN W., III—Continued
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP—Continued Page
Mollenhoff, Clark 992–39
Moore, Powell 936–37
Moore, Richard 945, 956, 981–87, 992–93, 996–97, 1013–14, 1359–60, 1362, 1367–68, 1421–22, 1518
Muskie, Edmund 933–34
Nixon, Richard 918, 936–37, 944, 946–47, 954–56, 979–84, 987–97, 999–1000, 1009–20, 1032, 1038–39, 1046–47, 1050, 1074–77, 1357–60, 1364–69, 1378–79, 1381–86, 1420, 1428, 1432–34, 1439–41, 1461–62, 1468–69, 1476–78, 1484–88, 1491–93, 1509–10, 1516–18, 1520–23, 1546–50, 1552–58
O'Brien, Lawrence 1478
O'Brien, Paul 932–33, 944–45, 984–87, 990–91, 1009–10, 1359–61
Odle, Robert 1566
Parkinson, Kenneth 944–45, 984–85, 1359–61
Patman, Wright 1566
Petersen, Henry 936–37, 944, 948–49, 951–54, 963–64, 1007–8, 1014–19, 1033–34, 1038–39, 1358–59, 1365–66, 1448, 1552–58
Porter, Herbert 951–52, 1566
Rockefeller, Nelson 992
Schlesinger, James 960–79
Scott, Hugh 981–82
Segretti, Donald 945, 962–64, 1360–62, 1448–51
Shaffer, Charles 1008–9, 1011–14, 1019–20, 1386, 1436–38, 1552–56
Shumway, Devan 984–85
Silbert, Earl 954–55, 963–64, 1031, 1042–43, 1386
Sirica, John 1061–62
Sloan, Hugh 932, 1032, 1039–40, 1418, 1448–49, 1566
Stans, Maurice 942–43, 953–54, 987–88, 1566, 1571
Strachan, Gordon 926–27, 932–34, 940–41, 953–55, 962–65, 990–91, 1025, 1358, 1366–67
Sturgis, Frank 933–37, 945–57, 984–87, 1015–17, 1368–69, 1437–39, 1477–78
Sullivan, William 992
Timmons, William 940–41, 979–82, 986–89, 1484–88, 1548–50
Tolson, Clyde 993–94
Truman, Harry 993
Vesco, Robert 992
Walters, Vernon 945–48, 960–79, 1368–69
Webster, George 1486–88
Young, David 938, 940–41
Ziegler, Ronald 955, 994–97, 1046–47, 1378–79, 1420
DEYOUNG, RUSSELL:
Campaign finance investigation:
Corporate contributions:
Common Cause 5528–29
FCRP 5525–26
Firestone, Arden 5528–29
Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co 5525–30
Parkinson, Kenneth 5525–26
Stans, Maurice 5527–29
Quid pro quo allegations: General:
CRP 5522–23
Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co 5522–23
Nixon, Richard 5522–23
Pre-April 7, 1972, contributions:
Firestone, Arden 5528–29
Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co 5526, 5528–29

EHRLICHMAN, JOHN D.:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures: Page
Barker, Bernard 2799
Dean, John 2844–45
FBI 2844–45
Gonzales, Virgilio 2799
Haldeman, H. R 2730–34
Kalmbach, Herbert 2568–2730–35
Kleindienst, Richard 2698–99, 2844–45
Liddy, Gordon 2698–99
Magruder, Jeb 2844–45
Martinez, Eugenio 2799
McCord, James 2799
O'Brien, Paul 2730–35
Sloan, Hugh 2698–99, 2730–35, 2844–45
Stans, Maurice 2730–35
Sturgis, Frank 2799
Funds for coverup:
Barker, Bernard 2566–67, 2569, 2572–75, 2694–95, 2730–35, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–51
Bittman, William 2730–34
CIA 2694–95
Colson, Charles 2800–1
Dean, John 2162, 2566–67, 2717–18, 2840–42, 2849–51
FBI 2694–95
Gonzales, Virgilio 2566–67, 2569, 2572–75, 2730–35, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–51
Haldeman, H.R 2568, 2694–95, 2717–18, 2849–51
Helms, Richard 2694–95
Hunt, Howard 2566–67, 2569, 2572–75, 2730–35, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–51
Kalmbach, Herbert 2162, 2568–69, 2572–75, 2717–18, 2730–34, 2768–69, 2841–45
LaRue, Frederick 2730–35, 2767–68
Liddy, Gordon 2566–67, 2569, 2572–75, 2730–35, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–51
Mardian, Robert 2730–35
Martinez, Eugenio 2566–67, 2569, 2572–75, 2730–35, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–51
McCord, James 2566–67, 2569, 2572–75, 2730–35, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–51
Mitchell, John 2162, 2566–68, 2849–51
Moore, Richard 2849–51
Nixon, Richard 2694–95
O'Brien, Paul 2730–35
Stans, Maurice 2568, 2694–95
Strachan, Gordon 2717–18, 2767–68
Sturgis, Frank 2566–67, 2569, 2572–75, 2730–35, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–51
Ulasewicz, Anthony 2569, 2730–34
Walters, Vernon 2694–95
General contributions:
Barker, Bernard 2799
Gonzales, Virgilio 2799
Kalmbach, Herbert 2730–35
Martinez, Eugenio 2799
McCord, James 2799
Nixon, Richard 2799
O'Brien, Paul 2730–35
Sloan, Hugh 2730–35
Stans, Maurice 2730–35
Sturgis, Frank 2799
Walters, Vernon 2799
Use of 1968 funds:
Caulfield, John 2775–76
Kalmbach, Herbert 2775–76
Ulasewicz, Anthony 2775–76

EHRLICHMAN, JOHN D.—Continued
Political espionage investigation:
Forgery/fraudulent campaign material: Page
O'Brien, Paul 2730–36
Segretti, Donald 2730–36
Infiltration/spying:
Hunt, Howard 2730–33
Muskie, Edmund 2730–33
O'Brien, Paul 2730–33
Rietz, Kenneth 2730–33
Theft/burglary:
Hunt, Howard 2730–33
Muskie, Edmund 2730–33
O'Brien, Paul 2730–33
Rietz, Kenneth 2730–33
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure:
Mitchell, John 2724–25
Cash disbursements:
Barker, Bernard 2563–64, 2566–67, 2569, 2572–75, 2694–95, 2730–35, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–51
Bittman, William 2730–34
Caulfield, John 2754–57
CIA 2694–95
Colson, Charles 2800–1
Dean, John 2566–67, 2717–18, 2730–34, 2740, 2754–57, 2840–41, 2845–46, 2849–51, 2853–54
FBI 2694–95
Fielding, Lewis 2853–54
Gonzales, Virgilio 2566–67, 2569, 2572–75, 2730–35, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–51
Haldeman, H. R 2563–64, 2568, 2694–95, 2717–18, 2754–57, 2849–51
Helms, Richard 2563–64, 2694–95
Hunt, Dorothy 2730–34
Hunt, Howard 2550–51, 2563–64, 2566–67, 2569, 2572–75, 2730–35, 2740, 2754–57, 2800–1, 2840–41
Kalmbach, Herbert 2568–69, 2572–75, 2717–18, 2730–34, 2754–57, 2768–69, 2773, 2841–45
Kleindienst, Richard 2698–99
Krogh, Egil 2550–51, 2754–57, 2853–54
LaRue, Frederick 2730–35, 2767–68, 2853–54
Liddy, Gordon 2566–67, 2569, 2572–75, 2698–99, 2730–35, 2751–52, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–51
Magruder, Jeb 2845–46
Mardian, Robert 2730–35
Martinez, Eugenio 2566–67, 2569, 2572–79, 2730–35, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–51
McCord, James 2566–67, 2569, 2572–75, 2730–35, 2754–57, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–51
Mitchell, John 2566–68, 2730–34, 2754–57, 2849–51
Moore, Richard 2849–51
Nixon, Richard 2563–64, 2694–95, 2853–54
O'Brien, Paul 2730–35, 2751–52
Parkinson, Kenneth 2730–34
Sloan, Hugh 2698–99, 2845–46
Stans, Maurice 2568, 2694–95
Strachan, Gordon 2717–18, 2754–57, 2767–68
Sturgis, Frank 2566–67, 2569, 2572–75, 2730–35, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–51
Ulasewicz, Anthony 2569, 2730–34
Walters, Vernon 2563–64, 2694–95
Young, David 2550–51

EHRLICHMAN, JOHN D.—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
Coverup/perjury: Page
Barker, Bernard 2566–67, 2569, 2573–75, 2694–95, 2782–84, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–51
Bittman, William 2607–11, 2769–71
Caulfield, John 2730–36, 2754–57, 2771
CIA 2557, 2694–95, 2712–13
Clawson, Kenneth 2612–13, 2717–20, 2815, 2827
Colson, Charles 2607–13, 2717–20, 2730–32, 2747–50, 2769–71, 2800–1, 2815, 2828, 2848
Dean, John 2554–55, 2566–67, 2582–84, 2607–16, 2678, 2717–22, 2730–34, 2740–50, 2752–58, 2769, 2771, 2786–88, 2809–10, 2812–15, 2824–25, 2827–28, 2840–42, 2844–46, 2848–51, 2853–56
FBI 2555–57, 2566, 2613–14, 2694–95, 2710–13, 2837–38, 2844–45
Fielding, Frederick 2566
Fielding, Lewis 2609–11, 2853–54
Gonzales, Virgilio 2566–67, 2569, 2572–75, 2782–84, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–51
Gray, Patrick 2613–17, 2678–79, 2710–13, 2758, 2778–84, 2786–88, 2838
Haldeman, H. R 2568, 2583–84, 2694–95, 2717–22, 2741–50, 2752–57, 2782–84, 2809–10, 2815, 2849–51
Helms, Richard 2555–56, 2694–95, 2782–84
Hunt, Howard 2550–51, 2554, 2565–67, 2569, 2572–75, 2607–9, 2611–17, 2678, 2717–20, 2730–32, 2740, 2754–57, 2769–71, 2800–1, 2809–10, 2815, 2824–25, 2828, 2840–41, 2848–51, 2853–54
Kalmbach, Herbert 2568–69, 2572–75, 2717–18, 2754–57, 2768–69, 2773, 2812–14, 2841–45
Kehrli, Bruce 2612–13, 2717–20, 2815
Kleindienst, Richard 2554–55, 2615–17, 2678, 2721, 2745–50, 2757–58, 2844–45
Krogh, Egil 2550–51, 2564–65, 2730–32, 2754–57, 2853–54
LaRue, Frederick 2730–34, 2767–68, 2815, 2845, 2853–54
Liddy, Gordon 2554, 2566–67, 2569, 2572–75, 2730–32, 2751–52, 2800–1, 2815, 2840–41, 2849–51
MacGregor, Clark 2815
Magruder, Jeb 2554–55, 2730–32, 2741–43, 2753–54, 2769, 2815, 2844–46
Malek, Frederick 2815
Mardian, Robert 2845
Martinez, Eugenio 2566–67, 2569, 2572–75, 2782–84, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–51
McCord, James 2566–67, 2569, 2572–75, 2730–36, 2754–57, 2769, 2771, 2782–84, 2800–1, 2810, 2840–41, 2849–51
Mitchell, John 2566–68, 2583–84, 2730–31, 2743–50, 2752–57, 2800–1, 2828, 2845, 2849–51
Moore, Richard 2752–53, 2849–51
Nixon, Richard 2554–55, 2557, 2564–66, 2583–84, 2607–11, 2615–17, 2678–79, 2694–95, 2712–13, 2718–22, 2741–50, 2753–54, 2757–58, 2769–70, 2782–84, 2786–88, 2790–93, 2799–2801, 2809–10, 2853–56
O'Brien, Paul 2730–36, 2743–44, 2751–52
Parkinson, Kenneth 2730–34
Petersen, Henry 2675–76, 2678–79, 2718–20, 2790–93, 2809–10, 2843–44
Porter, Herbert 2815
Sirica, John 2769
Sloan, Hugh 2844–46
Stans, Maurice 2568, 2694–95, 2790–93, 2815, 2843–44
Strachan, Gordon 2717–18, 2754–57, 2767–68

EHRLICHMAN, JOHN D.—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
Coverup/perjury—Continued Page
Sturgis, Frank 2566–67, 2569, 2572–75, 2782–84, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–51
Ulasewicz, Anthony 2569
Walters, Vernon 2555–56, 2694–95, 2710–11, 2782–84, 2799
Young, David 2550–51
Ziegler, Ronald 2719–22
Crime/arrest/trial:
Barker, Bernard 2580, 2582–83, 2799, 2846
Boggs, Patrick 2580
Caulfield, John 2754–57
Colson, Charles 2580
Dean, John 2554–55, 2582–84, 2752–58, 2786–88, 2855–56
Gonzales, Virgilio 2580, 2582–83, 2799, 2846
Gray, Patrick 2758, 2786–88
Haldeman, H. R 2583–84, 2752–57
Hunt, Howard 2554, 2580, 2754–57, 2846, 2853–54
Kalmbach, Herbert 2754–57
Kleindienst, Richard 2554–55, 2714–15, 2757–58
Krogh, Egil 2754–57
LaRue, Frederick 2853–54
Liddy, Gordon 2554, 2582–83, 2751–52, 2846
Magruder, Jeb 2554–55, 2753–54
Martinez, Eugenio 2580, 2582–83, 2846
McCord, James 2580, 2582–83, 2714–15, 2754–57, 2799, 2846
Mitchell, John 2583–84, 2752–57
Moore, Richard 2752–53
Nixon, Richard 2554–55, 2583–84, 2753–54, 2757–58, 2786–88, 2790–93, 2846, 2853–56
O'Brien, Paul 2751–52
Petersen, Henry 2790–93
Sirica, John 2714–15
Stans, Maurice 2790–93
Strachan, Gordon 2754–57
Sturgis, Frank 2580, 2582–83, 2846
Ziegler, Ronald 2580, 2583–84
File destruction:
Caulfield, John 2754–57
Clawson, Kenneth 2612–13, 2815, 2827
Colson, Charles 2612–13, 2815, 2828
Dean, John 2612–16, 2678, 2754–57, 2786–87, 2815, 2824–25, 2827–28
FBI 2613–14, 2837–38
Gray, Patrick 2613–16, 2675–76, 2678–79, 2758, 2786–87, 2837–38
Haldeman, H. R 2754–57
Hunt, Howard 2612–16, 2675–76, 2678, 2754–57
Kalmbach, Herbert 2754–57
Kehrli, Bruce 2612–13
Kleindienst, Richard 2615–16, 2675–76, 2678
Krogh, Egil 2754–57
Liddy, Gordon 2751–52, 2815
McCord, James 2754–57
Mitchell, John 2754–57
Nixon, Richard 2615–16, 2675–76, 2678–79, 2758
O'Brien, Paul 2751–52
Petersen, Henry 2675–76, 2678–79
Strachan, Gordon 2754–57
Planning/coordination:
Caulfield, John 2754–57
Colson, Charles 2730–32
Dean, John 2554–55, 2713–14, 2730–32, 2753–58, 2765–67, 2804–5
Gray, Patrick 2758
Haldeman, H.R 2730–31, 2753–57, 2804–5
Howard, Richard 2765–67

EHRLICHMAN JOHN D.—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
Planning/coordination—Continued
Page
Hunt, Howard 2754–57
Kalmbach, Herbert 2754–57
Kleindienst, Richard 2554–55, 2757–58
Krogh, Egil 2754–57
LaRue, Frederick 2765–66
Liddy, Gordon 2730–34, 2751–52, 2765–66
Magruder, Jeb 2554–55, 2730–34, 2753–54, 2765–68
McCord, James 2754–57
Mitchell, John 2730–32, 2753–57, 2765–66
Nixon, Richard 2554–55, 2713–14, 2730–34, 2753–54, 2757–58, 2804–5
O'Brien, Paul 2730–34, 2751–52, 2804–5
Strachan, Gordon 2730–34, 2754–57, 2765–68, 2804–5
White House activities:
Agnew, Spiro 2698
Barker, Bernard 2563–64, 2566–67, 2569, 2572–75, 2580, 2582–83, 2694–95, 2698, 2730–35, 2782–84, 2799–2801, 2840–41, 2846, 2849–51
Beard, Dita 2831–33
Bittman, William 2607–11, 2730–34, 2769–71
Boggs, Patrick 2580
Bush, George 2802–3
Caulfield, John 2730–36, 2754–57, 2771
CIA 2559, 2694–95, 2712–13, 2783–84, 2823–24
Clawson, Kenneth 2612–13, 2717–20, 2815, 2822, 2827
Colson, Charles 2519, 2580, 2607–13, 2717–27, 2730–32, 2747–50, 2763–67, 2769–71, 2800–1, 2815, 2822, 2828–29, 2831–33, 2848
Dean, John 2519, 2521–22, 2554–55, 2561–62, 2566–68, 2580–84, 2607–16, 2678, 2698, 2713–27, 2730–36, 2739–50, 2752–61, 2763–67, 2769, 2771, 2786–88, 2802–10, 2812–15, 2821–25, 2827–29, 2835–36, 2840–42, 2844–46, 2848–51, 2853–57
Ellsberg, Daniel 2831–33
FBI 2555–56, 2559, 2566, 2569–70, 2613–14, 2694–95, 2710–11, 2722–24, 2837–38, 2844–45
Felt, Mark 2724–26
Fielding, Frederick 2566
Fielding, Lewis 2609–11, 2831–33, 2853–54
Gonzales, Virgilio 2566–67, 2569, 2572–75, 2580, 2582–83, 2698, 2730–35, 2782–84, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2846, 2849–51
Gray, Patrick 2559, 2562, 2613–14, 2678–79, 2710–13, 2758, 2763–64, 2782–84, 2786–88, 2798, 2835, 2837–38
Haldeman, H. R 2519, 2521–22, 2561–64, 2568, 2580–84, 2694–95, 2715–18, 2730–34, 2739–50, 2752–57, 2767, 2782–84, 2802–10, 2815, 2822–24, 2835–46, 2849–51, 2853–55
Harlow, Bryce 2519, 2724–26
Helms, Richard 2555–56, 2561–64, 2694–95, 2782–84, 2835
Howard, Richard 2765–67
Hunt, Dorothy 2730–34
Hunt, Howard 2550–51, 2554, 2563–67, 2569, 2572–75, 2580–82, 2607–9, 2611–16, 2675–76, 2678, 2698, 2717–20, 2730–33, 2740, 2754–57, 2760–61, 2769–71, 2800–1, 2809–10, 2815, 2822, 2824–25, 2828, 2840–41, 2846, 2848–51, 2853–54
Kalmbach, Herbert 2568–69, 2572–75, 2717–18, 2726–27, 2730–34, 2737–38, 2752, 2754–57, 2760–61, 2763–64, 2768–69, 2773, 2812–14, 2841–45
Kehrli, Bruce 2612–13, 2717–20, 2815, 2822

EHRLICHMAN JOHN D.—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
White House activities—Continued
Page
Kleiboomer, Axel 2751
Kleindienst, Richard 2554–55, 2615–16, 2675–76, 2678, 2698, 2714–15, 2721–24, 2739–41, 2745–50, 2757–58, 2803, 2822–23, 2831, 2844–45, 2857–58
Krogh, Egil 2550–51, 2564–65, 2730–32, 2754–57, 2763–64, 2853–54
LaRue, Frederick 2730–33, 2763–68, 2815, 2845, 2853–54
Liddy, Gordon 2554, 2566–67, 2569, 2572–75, 2582–83, 2698, 2730–35, 2751–52, 2765–66, 2800–1, 2815, 2821–22, 2831–33, 2840–41, 2846, 2849–51
MacGregor, Clark 2519, 2724–26, 2802–3, 2815, 2831–33
Magruder, Jeb 2554–55, 2726–27, 2730–34, 2741–43, 2753–54, 2757, 2763–69, 2815, 2844–46
Malek, Frederick 2815
Mardian, Robert 2530, 2730–35, 2763–64, 2845
Martinez, Eugenio 2566–67, 2569, 2572–75, 2580, 2582–83, 2698, 2730–35, 2782–84, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2846, 2849–51
McCord, James 2566–67, 2569, 2572–75, 2580–83, 2698, 2714–15, 2730–36, 2754–57, 2769, 2771, 2782–84, 2800–1, 2810, 2840–41, 2846, 2849–51
McGovern, George 2815
Mitchell, John 2519, 2566–68, 2580–81, 2583–84, 2724–27, 2730–34, 2743–50, 2752–57, 2763–66, 2822–23, 2828, 2831–33, 2845, 2849–51
Moore, Richard 2752–53, 2849–51
Muskie, Edmund 2730–33
Nixon, Richard 2519, 2521–22, 2554–55, 2559, 2563–66, 2580–87, 2607–11, 2615–16, 2624–25, 2675–76, 2678–79, 2694–95, 2698–2700, 2712–16, 2718–22, 2724–26, 2730–34, 2737, 2739–50, 2753–54, 2757–58, 2768–70, 2782–84, 2786–88, 2790–93, 2798–99, 2800–11, 2815, 2823–24, 2831, 2846, 2848, 2853–58
O'Brien, Paul 2726–27, 2730–36, 2743–44, 2751–52, 2763–64
Parkinson, Kenneth 2730–34
Petersen, Henry 2675–76, 2678–79, 2699–2700, 2718–20, 2739–41, 2790–93, 2806–10, 2843–44, 2857–58
Porter, Herbert 2815
Rietz, Kenneth 2730–33
Segretti, Donald 2760–61
Sirica, John 2714–15, 2769
Sloan, Hugh 2730–35, 2763–64, 2844–46
Stans, Maurice 2568, 2694–95, 2699–2700, 2730–35, 2763–64, 2790–93, 2815, 2843–44
Strachan, Gordon 2717–18, 2726–27, 2730–34, 2754–57, 2763–68, 2804–5, 2864
Sturgis, Frank 2566–67, 2569, 2572–75, 2580, 2582–84, 2730–35, 2782–84, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2846, 2849–51
Ulasewicz, Anthony 2730–34
Walters, Vernon 2555–56, 2561–64, 2694–95, 2710–11, 2782–84, 2799, 2835–36
Young, David 2550–51
Ziegler, Ronald 2519, 2521–22, 2580, 2583–84, 2719–22
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP:
Agnew, Spiro 2698
Alch, Gerald 2730–36
Barker, Bernard 2563–64, 2566–67, 2569, 2572–75, 2580, 2582–83, 2694–95, 2698, 2730–35, 2782–84, 2799, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2846, 2849–51
Beard, Dita 2831–33
Bittman, William 2607–11, 2730–34, 2769–71

EHRLICHMAN JOHN D.—Continued
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP—Continued Page
Boggs, Patrick 2580
Bush, George 2802–3
Buzhardt, Frederick 2705–7
Caulfield, John 2730–36, 2754–57, 2771
CIA 2557, 2559–61, 2694–96, 2712–13, 2783–84, 2823–24
Clawson, Kenneth 2612–13, 2717–20, 2815, 2822, 2827
Colson, Charles 2519, 2580, 2607–13, 2717–20, 2724–27, 2730–32, 2747–50, 2763–67, 2769–71, 2800–1, 2815, 2822, 2828–29, 2831–33, 2848
Dean, John 2519, 2521–22, 2554–55, 2561–62, 2566–68, 2580–84, 2607–16, 2678, 2698, 2713–27, 2730–36, 2739–50, 2752–61, 2763–67, 2769, 2771, 2786–88, 2802–10, 2812–15, 2821–25, 2827–29, 2835–36, 2840–42, 2844–46, 2848–51, 2853–57
Ellsberg, Daniel 2831–33
FBI 2510–11, 2555–57, 2559–61, 2566, 2569–70, 2613–14, 2694–96, 2710–13, 2722–24, 2837–38, 2844–45
Felt, Mark 2724–26
Fensterwald, Bernard 2730–32
Fielding, Frederick 2566
Fielding, Lewis 2609–11, 2831–33, 2853–54
Gonzales, Virgilio 2566–67, 2569, 2572–75, 2580, 2582–83, 2698, 2730–35, 2782–84, 2799–2801, 2840–41, 2846, 2849–51
Gray, Patrick 2559–62, 2613–16, 2675–76, 2678–79, 2696–98, 2710–13, 2758, 2763–64, 2782–84, 2786–88, 2798, 2835, 2837–38
Haldeman, H. R 2519, 2521–22, 2560–64, 2568, 2580–84, 2694–95, 2697–98, 2715–22, 2730–35, 2739–50, 2752–57, 2767, 2782–84, 2802–10, 2815, 2822–24, 2835, 2846, 2849–51, 2853–55
Harlow, Bryce 2519, 2724–26
Helms, Richard 2555–56, 2560–64, 2694–95, 2782–84, 2835
Howard, Richard 2765–67
Hunt, Dorothy 2730–34
Hunt, Howard 2550–51, 2554, 2563–67, 2569, 2572–75, 2580–82, 2607–16, 2675–78, 2698, 2717–20, 2730–35, 2740, 2754–57, 2760–61, 2769–71, 2800–1, 2809–10, 2815, 2822, 2824–25, 2828, 2840–41, 2846, 2848–51, 2853–54
Kalmbach, Herbert 2568–69, 2572–75, 2717–18, 2726–27, 2730–34, 2737–38, 2752, 2754–57, 2763–64, 2768–69, 2773, 2812–14, 2841–45
Kehrli, Bruce 2612–13, 2715–20, 2815, 2822
Kleiboomer, Axel 2751
Kleindienst, Richard 2554–55, 2609–10, 2615–16, 2675–76, 2678, 2698–99, 2714–15, 2721–24, 2739–41, 2745–50, 2757–58, 2803, 2822–23, 2831, 2844–45, 2857–58
Krogh, Egil 2550–51, 2564–65, 2702–4, 2730–32, 2754–57, 2763–64, 2853–54
LaRue, Frederick 2730–35, 2763–68, 2815, 2845, 2853–54
Liddy, Gordon 2554, 2566–67, 2569, 2572–75, 2582–83, 2698–99, 2730–35, 2751–52, 2765–66, 2800–1, 2815, 2821–22, 2831–33, 2840–41, 2846, 2849–51
MacGregor, Clark 2519, 2724–26, 2802–3, 2815, 2831–33
Magruder, Jeb 2554–55, 2726–27, 2730–34, 2741–43, 2753–54, 2757, 2763–69, 2815, 2844–46
Malek, Frederick 2815
Mardian, Robert 2530, 2730–35, 2763–64, 2845
Martinez, Eugenio 2566–67, 2569, 2572–75, 2580, 2582–83, 2698, 2730–35, 2782–84, 2799, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2846, 2849–51

EHRLICHMAN JOHN D.—Continued
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP—Continued Page
McCord, James 2566–67, 2569, 2572–75, 2580–83, 2714–15, 2730–36, 2754–57, 2769, 2771, 2782–84, 2799–2801, 2810, 2840–41, 2846, 2849–51
McGovern, George 2815
Mitchell, John 2519, 2566–68, 2580–81, 2583–84, 2724–27, 2730–34, 2743–50, 2752–57, 2763–66, 2800–3, 2822–23, 2828, 2831–33, 2845, 2849–51
Moore, Richard 2752–53, 2849–51
Muskie, Edmund 2730–33
Nixon, Richard 2519, 2521–22, 2554–55, 2557, 2559–61, 2563–66, 2580–87, 2607–11, 2615–16, 2624–25, 2675–76, 2678–79, 2694–2700, 2705–7, 2712–16, 2718–22, 2724–26, 2730–34, 2737, 2739–50, 2753–54, 2757–58, 2768–70, 2782–84, 2786–88, 2790–93, 2798–2811, 2815, 2823–24, 2831, 2846, 2848, 2853–58
O'Brien Paul 2726–27, 2730–36, 2743–44, 2751–52, 2763–64, 2804–5
Parkinson, Kenneth 2730–34
Petersen, Henry 2675–76, 2678–79, 2699–2700, 2718–20, 2739–41, 2790–93, 2806–10, 2843–44, 2857–58
Porter, Herbert 2815
Rietz, Kenneth 2730–33
Segretti, Donald 2760–61
Sirica, John 2714–15, 2769
Sloan, Hugh 2698–99, 2730–35, 2763–64, 2844–46
Stans, Maurice 2568, 2694–95, 2699–2701, 2730–35, 2763–64, 2790–93, 2815, 2843–44
Strachan, Gordon 2717–18, 2726–27, 2730–34, 2754–57, 2763–68, 2804–5, 2864
Sturgis, Frank 2566–67, 2569, 2572–75, 2580, 2582–83, 2698, 2730–35, 2782–84, 2799, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2846, 2849–51
Ulasewicz, Anthony 2569, 2730–34
Walters, Vernon 2555–56, 2560–64, 2694–95, 2697–98, 2710–11, 2782–84, 2799, 2835–36
Young, David 2550–51, 2702–4
Ziegler, Ronald 2519, 2521–22, 2580, 2583–84, 2719–22
FABREGA, CAMILO:
Campaign finance investigation:
Corporate contributions:
Braniff Airways, Inc 5484–88
CRP 5487–88
South, Charles 5484–88
Pre-April 7, 1972, contributions:
Braniff Airways, Inc 5487–88
CRP 5487–88
South Charles 5487–88
FERNANDEZ, BENJAMIN:
Campaign finance investigation:
General contributions:
Casanova, Manuel 5371–72
National Hispanic Finance Committee 5360–61
Priestes, John 5368, 5370–72, 5401
Stans, Maurice 5371–72
Quid pro quo allegations: General:
Casanova, Manuel 5371–72
FCRP 5363–64
FHA 5384–86
Gonzales, Henry 5392
Marumoto, William 5400
National Hispanic Finance Committee 5360–61, 5363–64
NEDA 5392
Nunez, Carlos 5366–67

FERNANDEZ, BENJAMIN—Continued
Campaign finance investigation—Continued
Quid pro quo allegations: General—Continued — Page
Priestes, John — 5361–62, 5366–68, 5371–72, 5377–88, 5401
Research Inc — 5392
Reyes, Joseph — 5400
Rodriguez, Antonio — 5400
Romney, George — 5361–62
Sloan, Hugh — 5377–79
Stans, Maurice — 5361–62, 5366–67, 5371–72, 5377–87
Vega, Frank — 5391
Villalobos, Alfred — 5391
Woolin, Martin — 5377–79
Pre-April 7, 1972, contributions:
FCRP — 5363–64
National Hispanic Finance Committee — 5363–64
Nunez, Carlos — 5366–67
Priestes, John — 5366–67, 5377–81
Sloan, Hugh — 5377–79
Stans, Maurice — 5366–67, 5377–81
Woolin, Martin — 5377–79
GRAY, L. PATRICK, III:
Campaign finance investigation:
Funds for coverup:
Barker, Bernard — 3450–54
Bates, Charles — 3451–54
CIA — 3452–54
Dahlberg, Kenneth — 3450–54
Dean, John — 3450–54
FBI — 3451–54
Felt, Mark — 3454
Helms, Richard — 3450–54
Hunt, Howard — 3454
Liddy, Gordon — 3523
Ogarrio, Manuel — 3450–54
Walters, Vernon — 3451–54
Pre–April 7, 1972, contributions:
Banco Internacionale — 3511
Barker, Bernard — 3515–16
CIA — 3463–65
Dahlberg, Kenneth — 3463–65, 3515–16
Dean, John — 3463–65, 3515–16
FBI — 3463–65, 3511, 3515–16
Nixon, Richard — 3463–65
Ogarrio, Manuel — 3511, 3515–16
Stans, Maurice — 3463–65
Walters, Vernon — 3463–65
Watergate Investigation:
Cash disbursements:
Atlanta Federal Reserve Bank — 3509
Banco Internacionale — 3511
Barker, Bernard — 3450–54, 3509–10, 3515–16
Bates, Charles — 3450–54
CIA — 3452–54, 3510
Dahlberg, Kenneth — 3450–54, 3509–10, 3515–16
Dean, John — 3450–54, 3509–10, 3515–16
FBI — 3451–54, 3509–11, 3515–16
Felt, Mark — 3454
Helms, Richard — 3450–54
Hunt, Howard — 3454
Ogarrio, Manuel — 3450–54, 3509–11, 3515–16
Philadelphia Federal Reserve Bank — 3509
Walters, Vernon — 3451–54
Coverup/perjury:
Baldwin, Alfred — 3486–87
Banco Internacionale — 3511
Barker, Bernard — 3551–54, 3512–16, 3551
Bates, Charles — 3550–54

GRAY, L. PATRICK, III—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
Coverup/perjury—Continued
Page
Caswell, John 3454–56, 3502, 3519–20
Chapin, Dwight 3529
Chenow, Kathleen 3454–57, 3520
CIA 3452–54, 3456–61, 3498–3501, 3510–12, 3518–20, 3523–25, 3535–36
Cushman, Robert 3520
Dahlberg, Kenneth 3450–61, 3498–3501, 3515–16, 3530–31, 3534–36, 3548–49
Dalbey, D. J 3480–81
Dean, John 3450–54, 3467–71, 3480–85, 3488, 3494–95, 3498–3501, 3508–16, 3518–20, 3529–32, 3534–35, 3537–38, 3540–41, 3548–49, 3586
Diem, Ngo 3468, 3513–14
Ehrlichman, John 3454–61, 3467–71, 3482–85, 3488, 3495, 3508–9, 3513, 3530–31, 3537–38, 3540–41, 3547
FBI 3451–54, 3456–61, 3480–82, 3486–87, 3494–95, 3498–3503, 3507, 3510–16, 3518–20, 3535, 3537–38, 3555–56
Felt, Mark 3454–57, 3460–61, 3480–81, 3485–86, 3534–35
Gonzales, Virgilio 3551
Haldeman, H. R 3457–61, 3482–83, 3547, 3555–56
Helms, Richard 3450–56, 3502, 3510, 3519–20
Hunt, Dorothy 3507
Hunt, Howard 3454, 3467–71, 3494–95, 3502–4, 3507–8, 3513–14, 3520, 3538
Justice Department 3501–2
Kennedy, John 3468, 3513–14
Kleindienst, Richard 3457–61, 3481–82, 3495, 3553
Liddy, Gordon 3502–3
MacGregor, Clark 3457–65, 3535–36, 3541
Magruder, Jeb 3532
Martinez, Eugenio 3551
McCord Associates 3486–87
McCord, James 3485–87, 3502, 3532, 3551
McCord, Mrs. James 3485–86
Mitchell, John 3456–61
Munro, George 3455–56
Nixon, Richard 3452–61, 3480–83, 3485, 3495–98, 3504, 3523–25, 3529, 3531, 3535–36, 3540–41, 3544–45, 3548–49, 3552–53
Ogarrio, Manuel 3450–61, 3498–3501, 3511, 3515–16, 3530–31, 3534–36, 3548–49, 3551
Petersen, Henry 3468–71, 3481–82, 3498–99, 3519–20, 3538, 3547, 3551–52
Segretti, Donald 3529, 3551–52
Silbert, Earl 3456–57
Strachan, Gordon 3529
Sturgis, Frank 3551
Wagner, Carl 3454–56, 3502, 3519–20
Walters, Vernon 3451–61, 3484, 3496, 3510–12, 3523–25, 3530–31, 3535–36, 3540–41, 3551
Young, David 3456–57
File destruction:
Dahlberg, Kenneth 3548–49
Dean, John 3467–68, 3484–85, 3495, 3504–5, 3510
Diem, Ngo 3468, 3504–5, 3513–14
Ehrlichman, John 3467–68, 3484–85, 3495, 3505
FBI 3494–95
Hunt, Howard 3467–68, 3494–95, 3504–5, 3507–8, 3513–14
Kennedy, John 3468, 3513–14
Kleindienst, Richard 3495
Nixon, Richard 3485, 3495, 3504–5, 3510
Ogarrio, Manuel 3548–49
Walters, Vernon 3484

GRAY, L. PATRICK, III—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
White House activities: Page
Barker, Bernard 3450–54, 3515–16
Bates, Charles 3450–54
Butterfield, Alexander 3526, 3534
Caswell, John 3454–56
Chapin, Dwight 3529
Chenow, Kathleen 3454–57, 3520
CIA 3452–54, 3456–65, 3510–12, 3518–19, 3523–25, 3535
Colson, Charles 3515, 3526, 3534
Dahlberg, Kenneth 3450–61, 3463–65, 3515–16, 3530–31, 3534–35, 3540, 3548–49
Dalbey, D. J 3479–81
Dean, John 3450–61, 3463–65, 3467–71, 3476–85, 3488, 3495, 3498–3501, 3503–5, 3510–16, 3518–20, 2329–32, 3534–35, 3537–38, 3540–41, 3548–49
Diem, Ngo 3468, 3504–5
Ehrlichman, John 3450, 3454–61, 3467–71, 3482–85, 3488, 3492–95, 3498–3501, 3503, 3505, 3513, 3530–32, 3537–38, 3450–41, 3547
Ellsberg, Daniel 3462–63, 3540
FBI 3451–54, 3456–65, 3467–68, 3480–82, 3510–12, 3514–16, 3518–19, 3526, 3532, 3534–35, 3537–38, 3555–56
Felt, Mark 3454–57, 3460–63, 3479–81
Fielding, Frederick 3478–79
Fielding, Lewis 3462–63, 3540
Haldeman, H.R 3457–61, 3482–83, 3492–93, 3498–3501, 3547, 3555–56
Helms, Richard 3450–56
Higby, Larry 3492–93
Hunt, Howard 3454, 3462–63, 3465–71, 3503–5, 3513–15, 3534, 3538
Kennedy, Edward 3458–59
Kennedy, John 3468
Kleindienst, Richard 3457–61, 3481–82, 3490–92, 3495
Liddy, Gordon 3462–63
MacGregor, Clark 3457–63, 3535–39, 3541
Magruder, Jeb 3532
McCord, James 3532
Mitchell, John 3456–61
Munro, George 3455–56
Nixon, Richard 3450–66, 3480–83, 3485, 3489–93, 3495–98, 3504–6, 3523–25, 3529, 3531, 3535–36, 3540–41, 3544–45, 3548–49, 3552–53
Ogarrio, Manuel 3450–61, 3515–16, 3530–31, 3534–35, 3548–49
Petersen, Henry 3468–71, 3481–82, 3490–92, 3538, 3547
Segretti, Donald 3529
Silbert, Earl 3456–57
Stans, Maurice 3463–65
Strachan, Gordon 3529
Timmons, William 3494
Wagner, Carl 3454–56
Walters, Vernon 3451–66, 3484, 3496–3501, 3510–12, 3523–25, 3530–31, 3540–41
Young, David 3456–57
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP:
Atlanta Federal Reserve Bank 3509
Baldwin, Alfred 3486–87
Barker, Bernard 3450–54, 3509–10, 3551
Bates, Charles 3451–54, 3517–18
Butterfield, Alexander 3526, 3534
Caswell, John 3454–56, 3502, 3519–20
Chenow, Kathleen 3454–57, 3520
CIA 3452–54, 3456–58, 3466–67, 3485, 3498–3502, 3509–12, 3517–20, 3523–25, 3534–36, 3551

GRAY, L. PATRICK, III—Continued
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP—Continued Page
Colson, Charles 3514–15, 3526, 3534
CRP 3485, 3502–3, 3525–26
Cushman, Robert 3502, 3520
Dahlberg, Kenneth 3450–61, 3463–65, 3485, 3498–3501, 3509–10, 3535–36, 3540
Dalbey, D. J 3479–81
Dean, John 3450–61, 3463–65, 3467–71, 3476–84, 3488, 3494–95, 3498–3501, 3503, 3508–15, 3518–20, 3532, 3540
Diem, Ngo 3468
Ehrlichman, John 3450, 3454–61, 3467–71, 3482–84, 3488, 3492–94, 3498–3501, 3503, 3508–9, 3513, 3532
Ellsberg, Daniel 3462–63, 3466–67
FBI 3451–54, 3456–65, 3467–68, 3477–78, 3480–82, 3485–87, 3490, 3494–95, 3498–3504, 3507, 3509–15, 3517–20, 3525–26, 3532, 3534, 3556–57
Felt, Mark 3454–56, 3460–63, 3465–66, 3477–81, 3485–86, 3501–4, 3534–35
Fielding, Frederick 3478–79
Fielding, Lewis 3462–63, 3466–67, 3540
Gonzales, Virgilio 3551
Haldeman, H. R 3457–61, 3482–83, 3492–93, 3498–3501
Helms, Richard 3450–51, 3453–56, 3465–66, 3502, 3509–10, 3517–20, 3534
Higby, Larry 3492–93
Hunt, Dorothy 3507
Hunt, Howard 3454, 3462–63, 3465–71, 3494–95, 3502–4, 3513–15, 3520, 3522, 3534, 3551
Justice Department 3466–67, 3501–2
Kennedy, Edward 3458–59
Kennedy, John 3468
Kleindienst, Richard 3457–61, 3466, 3481–82, 3490–93, 3536–37, 3545, 3553
Liddy, Gordon 3462–63, 3466–67, 3502–3, 3522–23, 3551
MacGregor, Clark 3457–63, 3536
Magruder, Jeb 3532
Martinez, Eugenio 3551
McCord Associates 3486–87
McCord, James 3485–87, 3502, 3532, 3551
McCord, Mrs. James 3485–86
Mitchell, John 3456–61
Munro, George 3455–56
Nixon, Richard 3450–66, 3480–83, 3488–93, 3495–97, 3506, 3523–25, 3535–36, 3545–46, 3552–53
Odle, Robert 3525–26
Ogarrio, Manuel 3451–61, 3485, 3498–3501, 3509–12, 3534–36, 3551
Petersen, Henry 3468–71, 3481–82, 3490–92, 3519–20, 3527–28
Philadelphia Federal Reserve Bank 3509
Segretti, Donald 3490
Silbert, Earl 3456–57, 3466
Stans, Maurice 3463–65
Sturgis, Frank 3551
Timmons, William 3494
Wagner, Carl 3454–56, 3502, 3519–20
Walters, Vernon 3451–66, 3498–3501, 3510–12, 3523–25, 3535–36, 3551
Young, David 3456–57

HALDEMAN, H. R.:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures: Page
Barker, Bernard 2878–79, 3139–42
Brewer, Albert 3103–4
Colson, Charles 2878–79, 3024–26, 3202–4
CRP 3139–42
Dean, John 2878–79, 3139–42
Dent, Harry 3202–4
Fielding, Frederick 2879
Gonzales, Virgilio 2878–79
Higby, Larry 3202–4
Howard, Richard 2878–79
Hunt, Howard 2878–79
Kalmbach, Herbert 2878–79, 3103–4, 3118–20, 3202–4
Kehrli, Bruce 3024–26
LaRue, Frederick 2878–79
Liddy, Gordon 2878–79
Martinez, Eugenio 2878–79
McCord, James 2878–79
Mitchell, John 2878–79, 3119–20
Nixon, Richard 3119–20, 3139–42, 3191
Sloan, Hugh 2878–79
Stans, Maurice 2878–79, 3119–20
Strachan, Gordon 2878–79, 3120–21
Sturgis, Frank 2878–79
Walker, Ronald 3191–92
Wallace, George 3103–4
Funds for coverup:
Barker, Bernard 2878–79, 2885–86, 3045–49, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98
Bittman, William 3055, 3067–71, 3115–17
Colson, Charles 2878–79, 3077, 3115–17
CRP 3047–49, 3195–97
Dean, John 2878–79, 2885–86, 3045–49, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98
Ehrlichman, John 2889–91, 3055, 3067–71, 3077–78, 3144–45
Ellsberg, Daniel 3077
Gonzales, Virgilio 2878–79, 2885–86, 3045–49, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98
Howard, Richard 2878–79
Hunt, Howard 2878–79, 2885–86, 3047–49, 3055, 3065–68, 3115–17, 3142–45, 3195–98
Kalmbach Herbert 2878–79, 2885–86, 3077–78, 3115–17, 3124–25, 3197–98
LaRue, Frederick 2878–79, 3055, 3092–93, 3115–17
Liddy, Gordon 2878–79, 2885–86, 3047–49, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98
Magruder, Jeb 3115–17, 3144–45
Martinez, Eugenio 2878–79, 2885–86, 3045–49, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98
McCord, James 2878–79, 2885–86, 3045–49, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98
Mitchell, John 2878–79, 2885–86, 3045–47
Moore, Richard 2889–91
Nixon, Richard 3055, 3067–71, 3077, 3115–17, 3124–25, 3142–45, 3197–98
Segretti, Donald 3077, 3115–17
Sloan, Hugh 2878–79
Stans, Maurice 2878–79
Strachan, Gordon 2878–79, 3115–17, 3195–97
Sturgis, Frank 2878–79, 2885–86, 3045–49, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98
Ulasewicz, Anthony 3124–25
Quid pro quo allegations: ITT:
Colson, Charles 3216, 3218–19
Johnson, Wallace 3218–19
Klein, Herbert 3218–19

HALDEMAN, H. R.—Continued
Campaign finance investigation—Continued
Quid pro quo allegations: ITT—Continued — Page
Kleindienst, Richard — 3218–19
MacGregor, Clark — 3218–19
Mitchell, John — 3180–81
Nixon, Richard — 3218–19
Pre-April 7, 1972 contributions:
Barker, Bernard — 2878–79
Colson, Charles — 2878–79
Dean, John — 2878–79
Gonzales, Virgilio — 2878–79
Howard, Richard — 2878–79
Hunt, Howard — 2878–79
Kalmbach, Herbert — 2878–79
LaRue, Frederick — 2878–79
Liddy, Gordon — 2878–79
Martinez, Eugenio — 2878–79
McCord, James — 2878–79
Mitchell, John — 2878–79
Sloan, Hugh — 2878–79
Stans, Maurice — 2878–79
Strachan, Gordon — 2878–79
Sturgis, Frank — 2878–79
Use of 1968 funds:
Barker, Bernard — 2878–79, 3047–49, 3197–98
Brewer, Albert — 3103–4, 3161
Chapin, Dwight — 2877
Colson, Charles — 2878–79
CRP — 3047–49
Dean, John — 2877
Ehrlichman, John — 3103–4
Gonzales, Virgilio — 2878–79, 3047–49, 3197–98
Howard, Richard — 2878–79
Humphrey, Hubert — 2877
Hunt, Howard — 2878–79, 3047–49, 3197–98
Kalmbach, Herbert — 2878–79, 3103–4, 3118–20, 3161–62, 3197–98
LaRue, Frederick — 2878–79, 3092–93
Liddy, Gordon — 2878–79, 3047–49, 3197–98
Martinez, Eugenio — 2878–79, 3047–49, 3197–98
McCord, James — 2878–79, 3047–49, 3197–98
Mitchell, John — 2878–79, 3119–20
Muskie, Edmund — 2877
Nixon, Richard — 3119–21
Segretti, Donald — 2877, 3161
Sloan, Hugh — 2878–79
Stans, Maurice — 2878–79, 3119–20
Strachan, Gordon — 2877–79
Sturgis, Frank — 2878–79, 3047–49, 3197–98
Ulasewicz, Anthony — 3103–4, 3161
Wallace, George — 3103–4, 3161
Political espionage investigation:
Allegations involving Democrats:
Agnew, Spiro — 3189, 3203–5
Dean, John — 3171–74, 3203–7
DeLoach, Cartha — 3203–5
FBI — 3203–5
Gray, Patrick — 3189
Higby, Larry — 3205
Kleindienst, Richard — 3204
McGovern, George — 3081, 3171–74, 3188–89
Mitchell, John — 3203–5
Nixon, Julie — 3079–81
Nixon, Patricia — 3079–81
Nixon, Richard — 3079–81, 3189, 3203–5
Nixon, Tricia — 3079–81

HALDEMAN, H. R.—Continued
Political espionage investigation—Continued
Eavesdropping/surveillance: Page
Caulfield, John 3158–59
Kennedy, Edward 3158–59
Ulasewicz, Anthony 3158–59
Watergate investigation:
Cash disbursements:
Barker, Bernard 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2901–2, 3047–49, 3115–17, 3139–43, 3195–98
Bittman, William 2901–2, 3055, 3067–71, 3115–17
Caulfield, John 2901–2
Colson, Charles 2878–79, 2896–98, 2901–2, 3077, 3115–17
CRP 3047–49, 3139–42, 3145, 3195–97
Dean, John 2878–79, 2885–86, 2889–93, 2896–98, 2901–2, 3055, 3067–71, 3077–78, 3095–96, 3115–17, 3124–25, 3139–45, 3195–97
Ehrlichman, John 2889–91, 2896–98, 2901–2, 3055, 3067–71, 3077–78, 3144–45
Ellsberg, Daniel 2897–98, 3077
FBI 2901–2
Gonzales, Virgilio 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2901–2, 3047–49, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98
Hall, Joan 2901–2
Howard, Richard 2878–79
Hunt, Dorothy 2901–2
Hunt, Howard 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2896–98, 2901–2, 3047–49, 3055, 3067–71, 3115–17, 3142–45, 3195–98
Kalmbach, Herbert 2878–79, 2885–86, 2896–98, 2901–2, 3077–78, 3115–17, 3124–25, 3197–98
Krogh, Egil 2901–2
LaRue, Frederick 2878–79, 2901–2, 3055, 3092–93, 3115–17, 3195
Liddy, Gordon 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2901–2, 3047–49, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98
Magruder, Jeb 2901–2, 3115–17, 3144–45
Martinez, Eugenio 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2901–2, 3045–49, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98
McCord, James 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2901–2, 3045–49, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98
Mitchell, John 2878–79, 2885–86, 2901–2, 3045–47, 3180
Moore, Richard 2889–91
Nixon, Richard 2892–93, 2896–98, 2901–2, 3055, 3067–71, 3077, 3089–90, 3095–96, 3115–17, 3124–25, 3139–45, 3197–98
O'Brien, Paul 2901–2
Parkinson, Kenneth 2901–2
Segretti, Donald 2897–98, 3077, 3115–17
Sloan, Hugh 2878–79
Stans, Maurice 2878–79
Strachan, Gordon 2878–79, 3115–17, 3180, 3195–97
Sturgis, Frank 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2901–2, 3045–49, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98
Ulasewicz, Anthony 3124–25
Coverup/perjury:
Barker, Bernard 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2897–98, 2901–2, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98
Bittman, William 2901–2, 3055, 3067–71, 3073–76, 3115–17
Caulfield, John 2901–2
Chapin, Dwight 3113–14
CIA 3041–42, 3062–63
Colson, Charles 2878–79, 2896–98, 2901–2, 3073–76, 3113–17, 3143–44
CRP 3195–97

HALDEMAN, H. R.—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
Coverup/Perjury—Continued
Page
Dean, John 2878–82, 2885–86, 2888–93, 2896–2902, 3039–40, 3042–43, 3055, 3077–79, 3095–96, 3111–13, 3115–17, 3124–25, 3142–45, 3177, 3179–80, 3182, 3195–97
Dent, Harry 3201–2
Ehrlichman, John 2881–82, 2884–91, 2896–2902, 3039–42, 3055, 3062–64, 3067–68, 3077–78, 3143–45
FBI 2899–2902, 3041–42, 3062–63, 3111–13
Gonzales, Virgilio 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2897–98, 2901–2, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98
Gray, Patrick 2884, 2899–2900, 3041–42, 3062–63
Hall, Joan 2901–2
Helms, Richard 2884–85, 3041–42, 3062–64
Higby, Larry 3201–3
Howard, Richard 2878–79
Hunt, Dorothy 2901–2
Hunt, Howard 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2896–98, 2901–2, 3055, 3067–71, 3073–76, 3113–17, 3142–45, 3195–98
Kalmbach, Herbert 2878–79, 2885–86, 2896–97, 2901–2, 3077–78, 3115–17, 3124–25, 3197–98
Kleindienst, Richard 2899–2901, 3039–40
Krogh, Egil 2901–2
LaRue, Frederick 2878–80, 2901–2, 3042–43, 3055, 3092–93, 3115–17
Liddy, Gordon 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2897–98, 2901–2, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98
MacGregor, Clark 3056–57
Magruder, Jeb 2887–88, 2899–2902, 3042–43, 3056–57, 3097–98, 3115–17, 3144–45
Mardian, Robert 3042–43
Martinez, Eugenio 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2897–98, 2901–2, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98
McCord, James 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2897–98, 2901–2, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98
Mitchell, John 2878–79, 2885–86, 2899–2902, 3039–40, 3042–43, 3097, 3113–14, 3165–67
Moore, Richard 2889–91
Nixon, Richard 2867, 2882–83, 2888–93, 2896–2902, 3041–42, 3055, 3062–64, 3067–71, 3073–76, 3089–90, 3095–96, 3100, 3113–17, 3124–25, 3142–45, 3165–67, 3182, 3197–98
O'Brien, Paul 2901–2
Parkinson, Kenneth 2901–2
Patman, Wright 3199–3201
Segretti, Donald 3115–17
Silbert, Earl 2879–80
Sloan, Hugh 2878–79
Stans, Maurice 2878–79
Strachan, Gordon 2878–80, 3037–38, 3096–97, 3113–17, 3195–97
Sturgis, Frank 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2897–98, 2901–2, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98
Ulasewicz, Anthony 3124–25
Walters, Vernon 2884–85, 3041–42, 3062–64
Crime/arrest/trial:
Barker, Bernard 3139–42
Colson, Charles 2896
CRP 3139–42
Dean, John 2896, 3039–40, 3073–75, 3138–42
Ehrlichman, John 2884–85, 3039–40
Helms, Richard 2884–85
Hunt, Howard 3138–40

HALDEMAN, H. R.—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
Crime/arrest/trial—Continued Page
Kleindienst, Richard 3039–40
Liddy, Gordon 2896, 3073–74, 3139–40
MacGregor, Clark 3057–58
Magruder, Jeb 2896, 3039, 3057–58, 3073–75
McCord, James 3039, 3138–40
Mitchell, John 2896, 3039–40, 3073–74
Nixon, Richard 2882, 2896, 3073–79, 3138–42
Stans, Maurice 3139–40
Strachan, Gordon 2880, 2896, 3073–75
Walters, Vernon 2884–85
Planning/coordination:
Colson, Charles 2896, 3073–75
CRP 3036
Dean, John 2896, 2901–4, 3043, 3064–68, 3073–75, 3078–79, 3098–99, 3126–27
Ehrlichman, John 2903–4, 3126–27
Liddy, Gordon 2896, 3064–75
Magruder, Jeb 2896, 2901–2, 3043, 3057, 3064–75
Mitchell, John 2880–81, 2896, 2901, 2903–4, 3036, 3064–75, 3126–27, 3165–67, 3180–81
Nixon, Richard 2896, 2902, 3064–75, 3126–27, 3165–67
O'Brien, Paul 2902
Strachan, Gordon 2880, 2896, 2902, 3036–37, 3180
White House activities:
Agnew, Spiro 3203–5
Barker, Bernard 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2897–98, 2901–2, 3045–49, 3115–17, 3139–43, 3195–98
Bittman, William 2901–2, 3055, 3067–71, 3073–78
Buchanan, Patrick 2882–83
Bull, Steven 2895–96, 3052–53, 3057–58, 3110–11, 3208–9
Butterfield, Alexander 3146
Buzhardt, Frederick 3050–51, 3086–87, 3208–9
Caulfield, John 2901–2
Chapin, Dwight 3113–14
CIA 3041–42, 3062–63
Colson, Charles 2878–79, 2896–98, 2901–4, 3075–77, 3113–17, 3143–44
CRP 3047–49, 3139–42, 3145, 3195–97
Dean, John 2870–71, 2873–74, 2878–82, 2884–2904, 3040, 3042–43, 3045–47, 3055, 3057–58, 3062–79, 3095, 3098–99, 3110–13, 3115–17, 3121–27, 3138–46, 3167–69, 3177, 3179–80, 3182, 3195–97, 3203–5, 3208–9
DeLoach, Cartha 3203–5
Dent, Harry 3201–2
Ehrlichman, John 2877–79, 2881–84, 2887–88, 2896–2904, 3017, 3031–32, 3041–42, 3057–58, 3062–63, 3071–73, 3077–79, 3095, 3168–69
Ellsberg, Daniel 2897–98, 3077
FBI 2899–2902, 3041–42, 3062–63, 3111–13, 3203–5
Gonzales, Virgilio 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2897–98, 2901–2, 3045–49, 3116–17, 3142–43, 3195–98
Gray, Patrick 2884, 2899–2901, 3041–42, 3062–64, 3224–25
Haig, Alexander 3208–9
Hall, Joan 2901–2
Helms, Richard 2884–85, 3041–42, 3062–64
Higby, Larry 3201–2, 3205
Howard, Richard 2878–79
Hunt, Dorothy 2901–2
Hunt, Howard 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2896–98, 2901–2, 3047–49, 3055, 3067–71, 3073–76, 3113–17, 3138–40, 3142–45, 3195–98, 3215–16

HALDEMAN, H. R.—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
White House activities—Continued Page
Kalmbach, Herbert 2878–79, 2885–86, 2896–98, 2901–2, 3071–73, 3077–78, 3115–17, 3124–25, 3198
Kleindienst, Richard 2881, 2891, 2899–2901, 2903–4, 3204
Krogh, Egil 2901–2
LaRue, Frederick 2878–80, 2901–2, 3042–43, 3055, 3092–93, 3115–17, 3195
Liddy, Gordon 2878–79, 2881, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2896–98, 2901–3, 3047–49, 3073–75, 3089–90, 3115–17, 3139–40, 3142–43, 3195–98
MacGregor, Clark 3056–57
Magruder, Jeb 2887–88, 2896, 2899–2904, 3039, 3042–43, 3056–58, 3064–75, 3097–98, 3115–17, 3144–45, 3168–69
Mardian, Robert 3042–43
Martinez, Eugenio 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2897–98, 2901–2, 3045–49, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98
McCord, James 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2897–98, 2901–2, 3039, 3045–46, 3048–49, 3089–90, 3115–17, 3138–40
Mitchell, John 2878–81, 2885–86, 2896–2904, 3042–43, 3045–47, 3064–75, 3097, 3113–14, 3126–28, 3165–69, 3180–81, 3203–5
Moore, Richard 2889–91
Nixon, Richard 2867, 2869–71, 2873–74, 2882–84, 2887–93, 2894–2904, 3017, 3041–42, 3050–53, 3055, 3057–58, 3062–79, 3086–87, 3089–90, 3095–97, 3100, 3105–7, 3110–11, 3113–17, 3121–28, 3138–46, 3165–68, 3182, 3185–86, 3197–98, 3203–5, 3208–9
O'Brien, Paul 2901–2
Parkinson, Kenneth 2901–2
Patman, Wright 3199–3201
Petersen, Henry 2903–4, 3057–58, 3078–79, 3127–28
Segretti, Donald 3019–20, 3077, 3115–17
Shaffer, Charles 2902–3
Silbert, Earl 2879–80
Sirica, John 3224–25
Sloan, Hugh 2878–79
Stans, Maurice 2878–79, 3139–40
Strachan, Gordon 2878–81, 2896, 2902, 3061–62, 3073–75, 3096–97, 3113–17, 3180, 3195–97 3276
Strickler, Frank 3082–83
Sturgis, Frank 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2897–98, 2901–2, 3045–49, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98
Ulasewicz 3124–25
Walters, Vernon 2884–85, 3041–42, 3062–64
Wilson, John 3082–83, 3086–87
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP:
Agnew, Spiro 3203–5
Barker, Bernard 2897–98, 2901–2
Bittman, William 2901–2
Buchanan, Patrick 2882–83
Bull, Steven 3052–53, 3057–58, 3110–11, 3208–9
Butterfield, Alexander 3146
Buzhardt, Frederick 3086–87, 3208–9
Caulfield, John 2901–2
Chapin, Dwight 3113–14
CIA 3040–42, 3062–63
Colson, Charles 2877–79, 2896–98, 2901–2, 3077, 3113–14, 3202–4

HALDEMAN, H. R.—Continued
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP—Continued Page
Dean, John 2870–71, 2873–74, 2877–82, 2884, 2887, 2891, 2896–2904, 3034–35, 3050–51, 3057–58, 3062–63, 3071–73, 3077–79, 3094–95, 3098–99, 3110–13, 3121–23, 3145–46, 3167–69, 3179–80, 3203–5, 3208–9
DeLoach, Cartha 3203–5
Dent, Harry 3201–4
Ehrlichman, John 2877–79, 2881–84, 2887–88, 2896–2904, 3017, 3031–32, 3041–42, 3057–58, 3062–63, 3071–73, 3077–79, 3095, 3168–69
Ellsberg, Daniel 2897–98, 3077
FBI 2899–2902, 3040–42, 3062–63, 3094–95, 3111–13, 3203–5
Gonzales, Virgilio 2897–98, 2901–2
Gray, Patrick 2884, 2899–2901, 3041–42, 3062–64, 3224–25
Haig, Alexander 3208–9
Hall, Joan 2901–2
Helms, Richard 2884, 3041–42, 3062–63
Higby, Larry 3201–5
Hunt, Dorothy 2901–2
Hunt, Howard 2896–98, 2901–2, 3113–14, 3215–16
Justice Department 3094–95
Kalmbach, Herbert 2896–98, 2901–2, 3071–73, 3077–78, 3202–4
Kleindienst, Richard 2881, 2891, 2899–2901, 2903–4, 3204, 3224–25
Krogh, Egil 2901–2
LaRue, Frederick 2879–80, 2901–2
Liddy, Gordon 2881, 2896–98, 2901–3, 3034–35, 3089–90, 3139–40
MacGregor, Clark 2877–79
Magruder, Jeb 2887–88, 2896, 2899–2904, 3034–35, 3039, 3057–58, 3071–73, 3168–69
Martinez, Eugenio 2897–98, 2901–2
McCord, James 2897–98, 2901–2, 3039, 3089–90, 3139–40
Mitchell, John 2877–79, 2896–2904, 3022–23, 3034–35, 3071–73, 3113–14, 3168–69, 3203–5
Nixon, Richard 2870–71, 2873–74, 2882–84, 2887–88, 2891, 2896–2904, 3017, 3040–42, 3050–53, 3057–58, 3062–64, 3081–82, 3086–87, 3089–90, 3095, 3105–7, 3110–11, 3113–14, 3121–23, 3146, 3167–68, 3185–86, 3203–5, 3208–9
O'Brien, Paul 2901–2
Parkinson, Kenneth 2901–2
Patman, Wright 3199–3201
Petersen, Henry 2903–4, 3057–58, 3078–79, 3127–28
Segretti, Donald 2897–98, 3077
Shaffer, Charles 2902–3
Silbert, Earl 2879–80
Sirica, John 3224–25
Stans, Maurice 3139–40
Strachan, Gordon 2877–80, 2896, 2902, 3023–24, 3112–13
Strickler, Frank 3082–83
Sturgis, Frank 2897–98, 2901–2
Walters, Vernon 2884, 3041–42, 3062–63
Wilson, John 3082–83, 3086–87
HARMONY, SALLY:
Political espionage investigation:
Eavesdropping/surveillance:
Liddy, Gordon 472–73, 484–85
Magruder, Jeb 484–85
Forgery/fraudulent campaign material:
Hart, Gary 462–63
Hunt, Howard 462–63
Liddy, Gordon 462–63, 472–73
McGovern, George 462–63
Stans, Maurice 472–73

HARMONY, SALLY—Continued
Political espionage investigation—Continued
Infiltration/spying: Page
DNC 460
Liddy, Gordon 460, 472–73
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure:
CRP 466, 470, 473, 476
FBI 486–87
Hunt, Howard 458–59, 470–71
Hyde, Evelyn 469
Liddy, Gordon 458–59, 466, 470–71, 474–76, 484–85
Magruder, Jeb 474–75, 484–85
Mitchell, John 474–76
November Group 476
Sedam, Glenn 476
Stans, Maurice 474–77
Cash disbursements:
Hunt, Howard 471
Liddy, Gordon 462, 471
Sloan, Hugh 471
Coverup/perjury:
Chambers, Arden 469–70
Hyde, Evelyn 469–70
Liddy, Gordon 469–70, 474–75, 485–86
Magruder, Jeb 467–68
Mitchell, John 464, 467–68
Planning/coordination:
Barker, Bernard 463, 480–73
CRP 481
DNC 478–83
Hart, Gary 462–60
Hunt, Howard 462–63, 480–83
Liddy, Gordon 462–63, 465–67, 470, 473, 475–76, 478–83
Magruder, Jeb 462, 483
McCord, James 466–67, 486–88
McGovern, George 462–63, 480–83
Mitchell, John 462
Muskie, Edmund 480–83
Nixon, Richard 468–69
O'Brien, Lawrence 462, 465–66, 468–69
Odle, Robert 483
White House activities:
Barker, Roger 471
Dean, John 471
Krogh, Egil 471
Liddy, Gordon 471
Strachan, Gordon 471
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP:
FBI 486–87
Liddy, Gordon 486–87
HELLER, MICHAEL:
Political espionage investigation: Infiltration/spying:
Anderson, Jack 4969–70
Arososky, Zeb 4969–70
Essrig, Harry 4969
McGovern, George 4967–69, 4972–73
Nixon, Richard 4965–70, 4972–74
Spiegel, Albert 4969
Tanenbaum, Harvey 4972–73
HELMS, RICHARD M.:
Campaign finance investigation: Funds for coverup:
Barker, Bernard 3237–42, 3270–72
CIA 3237–41, 3270–72
Dean, John 3240–42, 3270–72
Ehrlichman, John 3237–39
FBI 3237–40
Gonzales, Virgilio 3237–42, 3270–72

HELMS, RICHARD M.—Continued
Campaign finance investigation: Funds for coverup—Continued Page
Gray, Patrick 3237–40
Haldeman, H. R 3237–39
Martinez, Eugenio 3237–42, 3270–72
McCord, James 3237–42, 3270–72
Ogarrio, Manuel 3239–40
Sturgis, Frank 3237–42, 3270–72
Walters, Vernon 3237–42, 3270–72
Watergate investigation:
Cash disbursements:
Barker, Bernard 3237–42, 3270–73, 3288
CIA 3237–41, 3270–73
Dean, John 3240–42, 3270–73, 3288
Ehrlichman, John 3237–39, 3269
FBI 3237–40
Gonzales, Virgilio 3237–42, 3270–73, 3288
Gray, Patrick 3237–40, 3269–70
Haldeman, H. R 3237–39, 3269
Hunt, Howard 3273
Liddy, Gordon 3273
Martinez, Eugenio 3237–42, 3270–73, 3288
McCord, James 3237–42, 3270–73, 3288
Ogarrio, Manuel 3239–40, 3270
Sturgis, Frank 3237–42, 3270–73, 3288
Walters, Vernon 3237–42, 3269–73, 3288
Coverup/perjury:
Barker, Bernard 3237–42, 3270–73
CIA 3237–41, 3270–73, 3275, 3287–88
Dean, John 3240–42, 3270–73
Ehrlichman, John 3237–39
FBI 3237–39, 3275, 3287–88
Gonzales, Virgilio 3237–42, 3270–73
Gray, Patrick 3237–39, 3275
Haldeman, H. R 3237–39, 3275
Hunt, Howard 3273
Liddy, Gordon 3273
Martinez, Eugenio 3237–42, 3270–73
McCord, James 3237–42, 3270–73
Schlesinger, James 3273–74
Sturgis, Frank 3237–42, 3270–73
Walters, Vernon 3237–42, 3270–73, 3275
Crime/arrest/trial:
Barker, Bernard 3237–39, 3287–88
CIA 3237–39, 3263, 3278, 3287–88
Ehrlichman, John 3237–39
FBI 3237–39
Gonzales, Virgilio 3237–39, 3287–88
Gray, Patrick 3237–39
Haldeman, H.R 3237–39
Hunt, Howard 3236–37, 3287–88
Liddy, Gordon 3287–88
Martinez, Eugenio 3237–39, 3263, 3287–88
McCord, James 3237–39, 3258–61, 3287–88
Osborne, Howard 3237
Sturgis, Frank 3237–39, 3287–88
Walters, Vernon 3237–39
White House activities:
Barker, Bernard 3237–39, 3270–73, 3287–88
CIA 3237–41, 3269–75, 3281–82, 3286–88
Colby, William 3284–85
Cushman, Robert 3281–82, 3284–85
Dean, John 3239–42, 3270–73, 3284–85, 3288
Ehrlichman, John 3237–40, 3246–47, 3269, 3281–82, 3284–85
FBI 3237–39, 3269, 3275, 3286–88
Gonzales, Virgilio 3237–42, 3270–73, 3287–88
Gray, Patrick 3237–39, 3269, 3275, 3281–82, 3286–87

HELMS, RICHARD M.—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
White House activities—Continued Page
Haldeman, H. R. 3237–40, 3246–47, 3269, 3275, 3281–82, 3286–88
Hunt, Howard 3273, 3281–82, 3284–85, 3287–88
Liddy, Gordon 3273, 3287–88
Martinez, Eugenio 3237–42, 3270–73, 3287–88
McCord, James 3237–42, 3270–73, 3287–88
Nixon, Richard 3246–47, 3286–87
Petersen, Henry 3284–85
Schlesinger, James 3273–74
Silbert, Earl 3284–85
Sturgis, Frank 3237–42, 3270–73, 3287–88
Walters, Vernon 3237–42, 3246–47, 3269–73, 3275, 3281–82, 3285–88
Warner, John 3284–85
Watergate, investigations by White House, FBI, CRP:
Barker Bernard 3237–42, 3270–72, 3285, 3287–88
CIA 3237–41, 3246–48, 3269–72, 3274–76, 3278, 3281–82, 3285–88
Colby, William 3284–85
Cushman, Robert 3281–82, 3284–85
Dean, John 3239–42, 3270–71, 3284–85
Ehrlichman, John 3237–40, 3246–47, 3269, 3281–82, 3284–85
FBI 3237–40, 3246–47, 3269, 3275–76, 3285–88
Gonzales, Virgilio 3237–42, 3270–72, 3285, 3287–88
Gray, Patrick 3236–42, 3246–47, 3269–70, 3275–76, 3281–82, 3286–87
Haldeman, H. R. 3237–40, 3246–47, 3269, 3275, 3281–82, 3285–88
Hunt, Howard 3236–37, 3281–82, 3284–85, 3287–88
Liddy, Gordon 3287–88
Martinez, Eugenio 3237–42, 3247–48, 3270–72, 3280, 3285, 3287–88
McCord, James 3237–42, 3270–72, 3285, 3287–88
Nixon, Richard 3246–47, 3286–87
Oggario, Manuel 3239–40, 3270
Osborne, Howard 3236–37
Petersen, Henry 3284–85
Silbert, Earl 3284–85
Sturgis, Frank 3237–42, 3270–72, 3285, 3287–88
Walters, Vernon 3237–42, 3246–47, 3269–72, 3275–76, 3281–82, 3285–88
Warner, John 3284–85
HUNT, E. HOWARD:
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure:
Liddy, Gordon 3750–51
McCord, James 3750–51
Cash disbursements:
Artime, Manuel 3693
Barker, Bernard 3664, 3704, 3750, 3775–76, 3783–85, 3802–4
Bittman, Robert 3797–98
Bittman, William 3692–96, 3703–7, 3724–25, 3749–50, 3755–56, 3800–2
Colson, Charles 3693–96, 3705–7, 3777–79, 3783–85
CRP 3783–85
Dean, John 3777–79
Ehrlichman, John 3777–79
FCRP 3783–85
Gonzales, Virgilio 3664, 3692–93, 3750, 3775–76, 3783–85, 3802–4
Hogan & Hartson 3695–96
Hunt, Dorothy 3692–94, 3749–50, 3800–2
Jackson, Morton 3783–84
LaRue, Frederick 3797–98
Liddy, Gordon 3664, 3724–25, 3750, 3775–76, 3783–85, 3802–4
Magruder, Jeb 3777–79
Mardian, Robert 3783–85

HUNT, E. HOWARD—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
Cash disbursements—Continued
Page
Martinez, Eugenio 3664, 3692–93, 3750, 3775–76, 3783–85, 3802–4
McCord, James 3664, 3692–93, 3750, 3775–76, 3783–85, 3802–4
Mitchell, John 3775–79
O'Brien, Paul 3664
Parkinson, Kenneth 3783–85
Shapiro, David 3705–6
Silbert, Earl 3802–4
Sturgis, Frank 3664, 3692–93, 3750, 3775–76, 3783–85, 3802–4
Ulasewicz, Anthony 3692–94, 3750
Coverup/perjury:
Artime, Manuel 3693
Baldwin, Alfred 3714–15, 3749–50
Barker, Bernard 3664, 3688–89, 3691–93, 3750, 3775–76, 3783–85, 3787–88, 3802–4
Bittman, William 3680–81, 3690–98, 3703–7, 3749–50, 3794–95
Caddy, Douglas 3688–89
CIA 3757–58
Colson, Charles 3680–82, 3689–90, 3693–98, 3704–6, 3720–22, 3777–79, 3783–85
CRP 3783–85, 3794–95
Dahlberg, Kenneth 3730
Dean, John 3691–92
Ehrlichman, John 3777–79
FBI 3790
FCRP 3783–85
Gonzales, Virgilio 3664, 3688–89, 3691–93, 3750, 3775–76, 3783–85, 3787–88, 3802–4
Hall, Joan 3689–90, 3749–50
Helms, Richard 3757–58
Hogan & Hartson 3695–96
Hunt, Dorothy 3691–94, 3749–50
Jackson, Morton 3690–91, 3754–55, 3783–84
Liddy, Gordon 3664, 3688–91, 3720, 3724–25, 3750, 3775–76, 3783–85, 3802–4
Magruder, Jeb 3777–79
Mardian, Robert 3690–91, 3783–84
Martinez, Eugenio 3664, 3688–91, 3720, 3724–25, 3750, 3775–76, 3783–85, 3802–4
McCord, James 3664, 3688–89, 3691–93, 3714–15, 3750, 3757–58, 3775–76, 3783–85, 3802–4
Mitchell, John 3691–92, 3705, 3775–79
Nixon, Richard 3721
O'Brien, Paul 3691–92, 3703–6
Parkinson, Kenneth 3692, 3783–85
Shapiro, David 3705–6
Silbert, Earl 3802–4
Sturgis, Frank 3664, 3688–89, 3691–93, 3750, 3775–76, 3783–85, 3787–88, 3802–4
Ulasewicz, Anthony 3691–94, 3750
Crime/arrest/trial:
Bailey, John 3736–38
Baldwin, Alfred 3736–38, 3749–50, 3753–54
Barker, Bernard 3688–89, 3710–13, 3736–38, 3743–44, 3775–76, 3783–85
Bittman, William 3690, 3692–93, 3703–7
Caddy, Douglas 3688–89
Castro, Fidel 3712, 3739–41
Colson, Charles 3704–6, 3775–76, 3783–85
CRP 3783–85
DeDiego, Felipe 3712
DNC 3712, 3796

HUNT, E. HOWARD—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
Crime/Arrest/Trial—Continued
Page
Ellsberg, Daniel 3712, 3743–44
FCRP 3783–85
Fielding, Lewis 3743–44
Gonzales, Virgilio 3688–89, 3710–13, 3736–38, 3775–76, 3783–85
Hall, Joan 3749–50
Jackson, Morton 3690–91, 3754–55, 3783–84
Liddy, Gordon 3663, 3688–91, 3712–13, 3739–41, 3775–76, 3783–85
Mardian, Robert 3690–91, 3783–84
Martinez, Eugenio 3688–89, 3710–11, 3736–38, 3775–76, 3783–85
McCord, James 3688–89, 3710–11, 3713, 3736–38, 3749–50, 3775–76, 3783–85
Mitchell, John 3705, 3736, 3775–76
Mitchell, Martha 3736
O'Brien, Paul 3703–6
Parkinson, Kenneth 3783–85
Shapiro, David 3705–6
Sturgis, Frank 3688–89, 3710–13, 3736–38, 3775–76, 3783–85
White House activities:
Barker, Bernard 3775–76, 3783–85
Bittman, William 3703–7, 3794–95
Colson, Charles 3662–63, 3665–66, 3681–82, 3704–6, 3726–29, 3775–79, 3783–85, 3794
CRP 3783–85, 3794–95
Cushman, Robert 3728–29
Dean, John 3663, 3678–79, 3707–8, 3777–79
Ehrlichman, John 3662–63, 3665–66, 3728–29, 3777–79
FCRP 3783–85
Gonzales, Virgilio 3775–76, 3783–85
Haldeman, H.R 3662–63
Helms, Richard 3728–29
Jackson, Morton 3783–84
Liddy, Gordon 3663, 3678–79, 3707–8, 3750–51, 3775–77, 3783–85
Magruder, Jeb 3663, 3678–79, 3707–8, 3777–79
Mardian, Robert 3783–84
Martinez, Eugenio 3775–76, 3783–85
McCord, James 3750–51, 3775–76, 3783–85
Mitchell, John 3663, 3678–79, 3705, 3707–8, 3775–79
Nixon, Richard 3707–8, 3777
O'Brien, Paul 3703–6
Parkinson, Kenneth 3783–85
Shapiro, David 3705–6
Sturgis, Frank 3775–76, 3783–85
Wagner, Carl 3728–29
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP:
Amato, Thomas 3751–52
Baldwin, Alfred 3742
Barker, Bernard 3722–23, 3751–52, 3787–88, 3795–96
Bittman, Robert 3797–98
Bittman, William 3680–81, 3690, 3696–97, 3724–25, 3755–58, 3801–2
Bouman, Jack 3751–52
Buckley, John 3758–59
Chenow, Kathleen 3722–23
CIA 3756–58
Colson, Charles 3663, 3665, 3679–84, 3689–90, 3696–97, 3719–22, 3730, 3756–58, 3793
Cushman, Robert 3751–52
Dahlberg, Kenneth 3730
Dean, John 3663, 3678–79, 3763–64, 3789–91
DeMotte, Clifton 3689–90
DNC 3796
Ehrlichman, John 3790–91
Ellsberg, Daniel 3679–80, 3723
FBI 3742, 3790

HUNT, E. HOWARD—Continued
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP—Continued Page
Fielding, Lewis 3679–80, 3751–52
Gonzales, Virgilio 3787–88
Gray, Patrick 3790–91
Hall, Joan 3689–90
Helms, Richard 3757–58
Hunt, Dorothy 3801–2
Jackson, Morton 3690
Krogh, Egil 3730
LaRue, Frederick 3797–98
Liddy, Gordon 3663, 3678–84, 3720, 3723, 3747–48, 3751–52, 3763–65, 3788–91
Los Angeles Times 3742
Magruder, Jeb 3663, 3678–79, 3683–84, 3751–52
Martinez, Eugenio 3787–88
McCord, James 3689–90, 3757–58
Mitchell, John 3663, 3678–84, 3747–48, 3751–52, 3763–64
Nixon, Richard 3721, 3763–64
Secret Service 3789–91
Sturgis, Frank 3787–88
Winte, Ralph 3751–52
Young, David 3730
KALMBACH, HERBERT W.:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures:
Barker, Bernard 2097–2101
Caulfield, John 2100–1
Chapin, Dwight 2131–32
Dean, John 2097–2102, 2111, 2129–30
Ehrlichman, John 2092–93, 2109–10, 2129–30
Gonzales, Virgilio 2097–2101
Haldeman, H. R 2092–93, 2131–32
Higby, Larry 2095, 2142–45
Hunt, Howard 2097–2101
Jones, Thomas 2109–10
LaRue, Frederick 2092–93, 2097–99, 2111
Liddy, Gordon 2097–2101
Martinez, Eugenio 2097–2101
McCord, James 2097–2101
Mitchell, John 2092–93
Nixon, Richard 2099–2100
Raine, Francis 2143–44
Segretti, Donald 2129–32
Sloan, Hugh 2095
Stans, Maurice 2092–95, 2099–2101
Strachan, Gordon 2092–93, 2095, 2140–41
Sturgis, Frank 2097–2101
Ulasewicz, Anthony 2097–2102
Wallace, George 2144–45
Funds for coverup:
Bailey, F. Lee 2141–42
Barker, Bernard 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2116–18, 2120–21, 2125, 2129, 2138, 2140–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78
Bittman, William 2104, 2129–30, 2139–42
Caddy, Douglas 2103–4, 2113, 2139–41
Caulfield, John 2100–1
Colson, Charles 2149
Dean, John 2097–2106, 2110–19, 2121, 2134–35, 2138–42, 2145–46, 2151–54, 2156–57, 2162–66, 2168–69, 2171, 2174, 2176
Ehrlichman, John 2109–10, 2112–13, 2118–19, 2121, 2146–48, 2153–54, 2162–63, 2165–66, 2168–72, 2174, 2177–78

KALMBACH, HERBERT W.—Continued
Campaign finance investigation—Continued
Fund for coverup—Continued Page
Gonzales, Virgilio 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2116–18, 2120–21, 2125, 2129, 2138, 2140–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78
Haldeman, H. R 2112–13, 2149, 2162–63, 2168–69, 2172–74
Higby, Larry 2095
Hunt, Dorothy 2102–4, 2110, 2133, 2140–42
Hunt, Howard 2097–2104, 2111–13, 2118, 2120–21, 2125, 2129, 2140–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78
Jones, Thomas 2108–10, 2119–21
LaRue, Frederick 2097–99, 2102–8, 2110–14, 2116–17, 2134–35, 2139–42, 2145, 2150–51, 2156–57
Liddy, Gordon 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2118, 2120–21, 2125, 2129, 2140–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78
Maroulis, Peter 2141–42
Martinez, Eugenio 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2116–18, 2120–21, 2125, 2129, 2138, 2140–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78
McCord, James 2097–2101, 2102–4, 2111–12, 2116–18, 2120–21, 2125, 2129, 2138, 2140–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 7177–78
Mitchell, John 2111–13, 2162
Nixon, Richard 2099–2100, 2108–9, 2121, 2125, 2145–48, 2153–54, 2170–71
O'Brien, Paul 2104, 2139–41
Rothblatt, Henry 2141–42
Segretti, Donald 2146–48
Sloan, Hugh 2095
Stans, Maurice 2099–2103, 2116–17, 2149–51
Strachan, Gordon 2095, 2141–42
Sturgis, Frank 2125–29, 2138, 2140–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78
Ulasewicz, Anthony 2097–99, 2100–5, 2107–9, 2112–14, 2116–18, 2129, 2134–35, 2138–42, 2145, 2174–75
General contributions:
Higby, Larry 2142–45
Raine, Francis 2143–44
Stans, Maurice 2092
Wallace, George 2144–45
Pre-April 7, 1972, contributions:
Higby, Larry 2095
Sloan, Hugh 2093–95
Strachan, Gordon 2095
Use of 1968 funds:
Ehrlichman, John 2092–93
Haldeman, H. R 2091–93
Higby, Larry 2143–44
LaRue, Frederick 2092–93
Mitchell, John 2092–93, 2126–27
Raine, Francis 2143–44
Stans, Maurice 2091–93, 2158, 2174–75
Strachan, Gordon 2092–93
Watergate investigation:
Cash disbursements:
Bailey, F. Lee 2141–42
Barker, Bernard 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2116–18, 2120–21, 2125, 2129, 2138, 2140–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78
Bittman, William 2104, 2129–30, 2139–42
Caddy, Douglas 2103–4, 2113, 2139–41
Caulfield, John 2100–1

KALMBACH, HERBERT W.—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
Cash disbursements—Continued Page
Colson, Charles 2149
Dean, John 2097–2106, 2110–19, 2121, 2134–35, 2138, 2139–42, 2145–54, 2156–57, 2162–66, 2168–69, 2171, 2174–76
Ehrlichman, John 2092–93, 2109–10, 2112–13, 2118–19, 2121, 2146–48, 2154, 2162–63, 2165–66, 2168–74, 2177–78
Gonzales, Virgilio 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2116–18, 2120–21, 2125, 2129, 2138, 2140–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78
Haldeman, H. R 2112–13, 2149, 2162–63, 2168–69, 2172–74
Higby, Larry 2095
Hunt, Dorothy 2102–4, 2110, 2133, 2140–42
Hunt, Howard 2097–2104, 2111–13, 2118, 2120–21, 2125, 2129, 2140–42, 2146–51, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78
Jones, Thomas 2108–10, 2119–21
LaRue, Frederick 2097–99, 2102–8, 2110–14, 2116–17, 2134–35, 2139–42, 2145, 2150–51, 2156–57
Liddy, Gordon 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2118, 2120–21, 2125, 2129, 2140–42, 2146–51, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78
Maroulis, Peter 2141–42
Martinez, Eugenio 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2116–18, 2120–21, 2125, 2129, 2138, 2140–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78
McCord, James 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2116–18, 2120–21, 2125, 2129, 2138, 2140–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64
Mitchell, John 2092–93, 2111–13, 2162
Nixon, Richard 2099–2100, 2109–10, 2121, 2125, 2145–48, 2153–54, 2171
O'Brien, Paul 2104, 2139–41
Rothblatt, Henry 2129–30, 2141–42
Segretti, Donald 2146–48
Sloan, Hugh 2095
Stans, Maurice 2092–93, 2099–2103, 2116–17, 2149–51
Strachan, Gordon 2092–93, 2095, 2141–42
Sturgis, Frank 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2116–18, 2120–21, 2125, 2129, 2138, 2140–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78
Ulasewicz, Anthony 2097–2105, 2107–9, 2112–14, 2116–18, 2129, 2134–35, 2138–42, 2145–46, 2174–75
Coverup/Perjury:
Bailey, F. Lee 2141–42
Barker, Bernard 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2116–18, 2120–21, 2125, 2129, 2138, 2140–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78
Bittman, William 2104, 2129–30, 2139–42
Caddy, Douglas 2103–4, 2113, 2139–41
Colson, Charles 2149
Dean, John 2097–2106, 2110–17, 2119–21, 2138–42, 2145–54, 2156–57, 2161–66, 2168–69, 2171, 2174, 2176
Ehrlichman, John 2109–10, 2112–13, 2118–19, 2121, 2146–48, 2153–54, 2161–63, 2165–66, 2168–74, 2177–78
Gonzales, Virgilio 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2116–18, 2120–21, 2125, 2129, 2138, 2140–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78

KALMBACH, HERBERT W.—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
Coverup/perjury—Continued Page
Haldeman, H. R. 2112–13, 2161–63, 2168–69, 2172–74
Hunt, Dorothy 2102–4, 2110, 2133, 2140–42
Hunt, Howard 2097–2104, 2111–13, 2118, 2120–21, 2125, 2129, 2140–42, 2146–51, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78
Jones, Thomas 2108–10, 2120–21
LaRue, Frederick 2097–99, 2102–8, 2110–14, 2116–17, 2134–35, 2139–42, 2145, 2150–51, 2156–57, 2162
Liddy, Gordon 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2118, 2120–21, 2125, 2129, 2140–42, 2146–51, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78
Magruder, Jeb 2148–49, 2162
Maroulis, Peter 2141–42
Martinez, Eugenio 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2116–18, 2120–21, 2125, 2129, 2138, 2140–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78
McCord, James 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2116–18, 2120–21, 2125, 2129, 2138, 2140–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78
Mitchell, John 2111–13, 2162
Nixon, Richard 2099–2100, 2108–9, 2121, 2145–48, 2153–54, 2162, 2171, 2173–74
O'Brien, Paul 2104, 2139–41, 2162
Rothblatt, Henry 2141–42
Segretti, Donald 2146–48
Silbert, Earl 2162
Stans, Maurice 2099–2103, 2116–17, 2149–51, 2162
Strachan, Gordon 2141–42
Sturgis, Frank 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2116–18, 2120–21, 2125, 2129, 2138, 2140–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78
Ulasewicz, Anthony 2097–2105, 2107–9, 2112–14, 2116–18, 2129, 2134–35, 2138–42, 2145, 2174–75
Crime/Arrest/Trial:
Barker, Bernard 2102–4
Dean, John 2102–3
Gonzales, Virgilio 2102–3
Hunt, Dorothy 2102–3
Hunt, Howard 2102–4
LaRue, Frederick 2102–3
Liddy, Gordon 2102–4
Martinez, Eugenio 2102–4
McCord, James 2102–4
Nixon, Richard 2171
O'Brien, Paul 2104
Stans, Maurice 2102–3
Sturgis, Frank 2102–4
Ulasewicz, Anthony 2102–4
Planning/Coordination:
Nixon, Richard 2171, 2173–74
Stans, Maurice 2138–39
White House activities:
Bailey, F. Lee 2141–42
Barker, Bernard 2097–2103, 2111–12, 2116–17, 2121, 2125, 2129, 2138, 2140–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78
Bittman, William 2104, 2129–30, 2139–42
Caddy, Douglas 2103–4, 2113, 2139–41
Caulfield, John 2100–1
Colson, Charles 2149

KALMBACH, HERBERT W.—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
White House activities—Continued Page
Dean, John 2096–2106, 2110–19, 2121, 2134–35, 2138–42, 2145–54, 2156–57, 2161–66, 2168–69, 2171, 2174–76
Ehrlichman, John 2092–93, 2109–10, 2112–13, 2118–19, 2121, 2146–48, 2153–54, 2161–63, 2165–66, 2168–74, 2177–78
Gonzales, Virgilio 2097–2103, 2111–12, 2116–17, 2121, 2125, 2129, 2138, 2140–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78
Haldeman, H. R 2092–93, 2112–13, 2149, 2161–63, 2168–69, 2172–74
Higby, Larry 2095
Hunt, Dorothy 2102–3, 2110, 2133, 2140–42
Hunt, Howard 2097–2103, 2111–13, 2121, 2125, 2129, 2140–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78
Jones, Thomas 2108–10
LaRue, Frederick 2092–93, 2097–99, 2102–8, 2110–14, 2116–17, 2134–35, 2139–42, 2145, 2150–51, 2156–57, 2162
Liddy, Gordon 2097–2103, 2111–12, 2116–17, 2121, 2125, 2129, 2138, 2140–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78
Magruder, Jeb 2148–49, 2162
Maroulis, Peter 2141–42
Martinez, Eugenio 2097–2103, 2111–12, 2116–17, 2121, 2125, 2129, 2138, 2140–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78
McCord, James 2097–2101, 2111–12, 2116–17, 2121, 2125, 2129, 2138, 2140–42, 2146–51, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78
Mitchell, John 2092–93, 2111–13, 2162
Nixon, Richard 2099–2100, 2108–9, 2121, 2125, 2142, 2145–48, 2153–54, 2162, 2171, 2173–74
O'Brien, Paul 2139–41, 2162
O'Connor, James 2174–75
Rothblatt, Henry 2141–42
Segretti, Donald 2146–48
Silbert, Earl 2162
Sloan, Hugh 2095
Stans, Maurice 2092–93, 2099–2100, 2116–17, 2149–51, 2162
Strachan, Gordon 2092–93, 2095, 2141–42
Sturgis, Frank 2097–2103, 2111–12, 2116–17, 2121, 2125, 2129, 2138, 2140–42, 2146–51, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78
Ulasewicz, Anthony 2097–2105, 2107–9, 2112–14, 2116–17, 2129, 2134–35, 2138, 2139–42, 2145, 2174–75
KEHRLI, BRUCE A.:
Campaign finance investigation: Expenditures: CRP 83–84
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure: CRP 83–84
Coverup/Perjury:
Ehrlichman, John 90–91
FBI 90–91
Garment, Leonard 90–91
Haldeman, H.R 90–91
White House activities:
Dean, John 78
Ehrlichman, John 78, 81–82
Haldeman, H. R 78
Hunt, Howard 81–82
Krogh, Egil 78–79
Liddy, Gordon 78–79, 81–82

KELLY, MARTIN D.:
Political espionage investigation:
Disruption/Harassment: Page
Humphrey, Hubert 4382–84
Jackson, Henry 4382–83
Kennedy, George 4384
McGovern, George 4384
Muskie, Edmund 4381–84, 4387–89
Segretti, Donald 4376, 4378–79, 4381–84
Simmons, Donald 4375–76
Forgery/Fraudulent campaign material:
Anderson, Jack 4381
Castro, Fidel 4394
Evans and Novak 4381
Jackson, Henry 4381
Lindsay, John 4379–80
McGovern, George 4387
Muskie, Edmund 4379–81, 4387, 4391–92, 4394, 4400–1
Muskie, Mrs. Edmund 4400–1
Segretti, Donald 4379–81, 4394
Udall, Stewart 4391–92
Impersonation/False organizations:
Humphrey, Hubert 4380–81, 4384
Kennedy, George 4384
Lindsay, John 4379–80
McGovern, George 4387
Muskie, Edmund 4379–81, 4384, 4387, 4391–92
Segretti, Donald 4379–81, 4384, 4389
Udall, Stewart 4391–92
KLEINDIENST, RICHARD G.:
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP:
Barker, Bernard 3588–89
Campbell, Donald 3566
CIA 3608–9
Dean, John 3572–73, 3578–79, 3605–6
Ehrlichman, John 3569–71, 3577–79, 3588–89, 3605–6
FBI 3599–3601
Glanzer, Seymour 3566
Gonzales, Virgilio 3588–89
Gray, Patrick 3573, 3598–99, 3605–6, 3609
Haldeman, H. R 3570–71, 3578–79
Helms, Richard 3608–9
Hunt, Howard 3588–89, 3609
Justice Department 3599–3600
Krogh, Egil 3592–93
LaRue, Frederick 3578–79
Liddy, Gordon 3561–62, 3588–89
Magruder, Jeb 3566–67, 3572–73, 3577–79
Mardian, Robert 3578–79
Martinez, Eugenio 3588–89
McCord, James 3588–89
Mitchell, John 3561–62, 3578–79
Nixon, Richard 3567–79, 3572–73, 3578–79, 3596–3600, 3602
Petersen, Henry 3561–62, 3566–67, 3572–73, 3577–79
Silbert, Earl 3566, 3572–73, 3577–79
Sirica, John 3588–89
Sturgis, Frank 3588–89
Titus, Harold 3573, 3577–79
LACKRITZ, MARC:
Campaign finance investigation: Expenditures:
Brill, Theodore 4644
Segretti, Donald 4644
Political espionage investigation:
Eavesdropping/Surveillance:
Brill, Theodore 4641
Buckley, John 4638
Chapman, Paul 4638

LACKRITZ, MARC—Continued
Political espionage investigation—Continued
Eavesdropping/Surveillance—Continued
Page
Chotiner, Murray 4638
Friedman, Monroe 4641
Greaves, Roger 4638–39
Gregory, Thomas 4636–38
Humphrey, Hubert 4640–41
Hunt, Howard 4636–38
Magruder, Jeb 4638–39
Martin, Michael 4640–41
McCarthy, Eugene 4640–41
McGovern, George 4638
McMinoway, Michael 4638–39
Muskie, Edmund 4636–41
Norton, George 4639–41
Porter, Herbert 4638
RNC 4641
Rove, Carl 4641
Segretti, Donald 4639–41
Walker, Ron 4638–39
Forgery/Fraudulent campaign material:
Abramson, Mike 4641–42
CRP 4641–42
Ficker, Robin 4641–42
Kennedy, Edward 4641–42
Robinson, Bill 4641–42
Infiltration/Spying:
Brill, Theodore 4641
Buckley, John 4638
Chapin, Dwight 4640
Chapman, Paul 4638
Chotiner, Murray 4638
Colson, Charles 4641
Friedman, Monroe 4641
Greaves, Roger 4638–39
Gregory, Thomas 4636–38
Humphrey, Hubert 4640–41
Hunt, Howard 4636–38
Johnson, George 4640
Magruder, Jeb 4638–39, 4641
Martin, Michael 4640–41
McCarthy, Eugene 4640–41
McGovern, George 4638
McMinoway, Michael 4638–39
Muskie, Edmund 4636–41
Norton, George 4639–41
O'Brien, Paul 4640
Porter, Herbert 4638
Rietz, Kenneth 4641
RNC 4641
Rove, Carl 4641
Segretti, Donald 4639–41
Turnquist, Moore 4640
Walker, Ron 4638–39
LARUE, FREDERICK C.:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures:
Babcock, Tim 2333–34
CRP 2325, 2334–35
Liddy, Gordon 2312–17
Magruder, Jeb 2324–25
Mardian, Robert 2300–1
Mitchell, John 2312–17
Nixon, Richard 2310–11
Sloan, Hugh 2300–1, 2310–17

LARUE, FREDERICK C.—Continued
Campaign finance investigation—Continued
Funds for coverup: Page
Babcock, Tim 2333–34, 2342–43
Barker, Bernard 2277–78, 2289–95, 2306–10, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43
Bittman, William 2293–98, 2312, 2333
CRP 2342–43
Dean, John 2290–96, 2298–99, 2306–7, 2312, 2320–21
Gonzales, Virgilio 2277–78, 2289–95, 2306–10, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43
Haldeman, H. R 2295–96
Hunt, Howard 2277–78, 2290–95, 2298, 2306–7, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43
Kalmbach, Herbert 2289–93, 2306–7, 2313–14
Liddy, Gordon 2277–78, 2290–95, 2306–8, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43
Magruder, Jeb 2324–25
Mardian, Robert 2291
Maroulis, Peter 2296
Martinez, Eugenio 2277–78, 2289–95, 2306–10, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43
McCord, James 2277–78, 2289–95, 2306–10, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43
Mitchell, John 2295–96, 2309–12, 2320–21
O'Brien, Paul 2291–92
Parkinson, Kenneth 2291–95
Sloan, Hugh 2291, 2333–34
Stans, Maurice 2291, 2333–34
Strachan, Gordon 2295–96, 2333–34, 2342–43
Sturgis, Frank 2277–78, 2289–95, 2306–10, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43
Ulasewicz, Anthony 2289–91, 2293–94, 2313–14, 2342–43
Vinson, Fred 2298–99
General contributions:
Babcock, Tim 2296
Stans, Maurice 2296
Quid pro quo allegations: ITT:
Beard, Dita 2287–88
Ellsberg, Daniel 2287–88
Fielding, Lewis 2287–88
Hunt, Howard 2287–88
Liddy, Gordon 2287–88
Mardian, Robert 2287–88
McGovern, George 2287–88
Post-April 6, 1972, contributions:
Babcock, Tim 2296, 2333–34
Stans, Maurice 2296
Political espionage investigation:
Eavesdropping/Surveillance:
Flemming, Harry 2281
Liddy, Gordon 2280–81
Magruder, Jeb 2281
Mitchell, John 2281
Theft/Burglary:
Beard, Dita 2287–88
Ellsberg, Daniel 2287–88
Fielding, Lewis 2287–88
Hunt, Howard 2287–88
Liddy, Gordon 2287–88
Mardian, Robert 2287–88
McGovern, George 2287–88

LARUE, FREDERICK C.—Continued
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure: Page
Liddy, Gordon 2314–15
Magruder, Jeb 2338
Mardian, Robert 2338
Mitchell, John 2278–79, 2314–15, 2338
Nixon, Richard 2338
Odle, Robert 2314–15
Strachan, Gordon 2314–15
Cash disbursements:
Babcock, Tim 2333–34, 2342–43
Barker, Bernard 2277–78, 2288–95, 2306–10, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43
Bittman, William 2293–98, 2312, 2333
Colson, Charles 2302–4
CRP 2325, 2342–43
Dean, John 2290–98, 2306–7, 2312, 2320–21
Gonzales, Virgilio 2277–78, 2288–95, 2306–10, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43
Haldeman, H. R 2295–96
Hunt, Howard 2277–78, 2290–95, 2298, 2306–7, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43
Kalmbach, Herbert 2290–93, 2306–7, 2313–14
Liddy, Gordon 2277–78, 2288–95, 2302–4, 2306–8, 2312–17, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43
Magruder, Jeb 2302–4, 2324–25
Mardian, Robert 2291
Maroulis, Peter 2296
Martinez, Eugenio 2277–78, 2288–95, 2306–10, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43
McCord, James 2277–78, 2288–95, 2306–10, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43
Mitchell, John 2295–98, 2309–10, 2312–17, 2320–21
Nixon, Richard 2310–11
O'Brien, Paul 2297–98
Parkinson, Kenneth 2291–95
Sloan, Hugh 2291, 2310–17, 2333–34
Stans, Maurice 2291, 2333–34
Strachan, Gordon 2295–96, 2333–34, 2342–43
Sturgis, Frank 2277–78, 2288–95, 2306–10, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43
Ulasewicz, Anthony 2290–91, 2293–94, 2313–14, 2342–43
Coverup/Perjury:
Babcock, Tim 2333–34, 2342–43
Barker, Bernard 2277–78, 2289–95, 2306–10, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43
Bittman, William 2293–98, 2312, 2333
Colson, Charles 2302–4
CRP 2342–43
Dean, John 2285–87, 2290–98, 2303–4, 2306–7, 2312, 2320–21, 2324, 2340–41
DNC 2336–37
Ellsberg, Daniel 2347–48
FBI 2292
Fielding, Lewis 2309
Gonzales, Virgilio 2277–78, 2290–95, 2306–10, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43
Haldeman, H. R 2295–96
Hunt, Howard 2277–78, 2290–95, 2298, 2306–7, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43
Kalmbach, Herbert 2289–93, 2306–7, 2313–14
Liddy, Gordon 2277–78, 2290–95, 2302–4, 2306–9, 2312–18, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43
Magruder, Jeb 2282–87, 2292, 2302–4, 2340–43
Mardian, John 2292
Mardian, Robert 2282–87, 2291, 2303–4, 2309, 2318, 2340–41

LARUE, FREDERICK C.—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
Coverup/perjury—Continued Page
Maroulis, Peter 2296
Martinez, Eugenio 2277–78, 2289–95, 2306–8, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43
McCord, James 2277–78, 2289–95, 2306–8, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43
Mitchell, John 2282–87, 2292, 2295–98, 2303–4, 2309–10, 2312–18, 2320–21, 2324, 2336–37, 2340–41
Nixon, Richard 2318
O'Brien, Paul 2291–92, 2297–98
Parkinson, Kenneth 2291–95
Porter, Herbert 2300
Sloan, Hugh 2291, 2300, 2312–17, 2333–34
Stans, Maurice 2291, 2333–34
Strachan, Gordon 2295–96, 2333–34, 2342–43
Sturgis, Frank 2277–78, 2289–95, 2306–10, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43
Ulasewicz, Anthony 2289–91, 2293–94, 2313–14, 2342–43
Vinson, Fred 2327–28
Crime/Arrest/Trial:
Barker, Bernard 2284–90, 2294–95, 2320–21, 2330–31
Bittman, William 2294–95, 2298
Colson, Charles 2284
Dean, John 2294–95, 2320–21
Ellsberg, Daniel 2309
Fielding, Lewis 2309
Gonzales, Virgilio 2284–90, 2294–95, 2320–21, 2330–31
Hunt, Howard 2286–88, 2294–95, 2298, 2320–21
Kalmbach, Herbert 2289–90
Kleindienst, Richard 2285–86, 2329–31
Liddy, Gordon 2277–78, 2284–86, 2294–95, 2304–5, 2309, 2312, 2318–21, 2329–31, 2335, 2337
Magruder, Jeb 2282–86, 2304–5, 2328–30, 2335–36
Mardian, Robert 2282–84, 2286–88, 2309, 2336–37
Martinez, Eugenio 2284–90, 2294–95, 2320–21, 2330–31
McCord, James 2284–90, 2294–95, 2320–21, 2330–31
Mitchell, John 2282–86, 2305, 2309, 2311–12, 2320–21, 2328–31, 2336–37
Nixon, Richard 2310–11
Parkinson, Kenneth 2294–95
Sloan, Hugh 2310–11
Sturgis, Frank 2284–90, 2294–95, 2320–21, 2330–31
Ulasewicz, Anthony 2289–90
Wilson, Jerry 2285–86, 2329–31
File destruction:
Dean, John 2285–87, 2300, 2303–4
Ellsberg, Daniel 2309
Fielding, Lewis 2309
Kalmbach, Herbert 2300
Liddy, Gordon 2309
Magruder, Jeb 2285–87
Mardian, Robert 2285–87, 2303–4, 2309
Mitchell, John 2285–87, 2303–4
Planning/Coordination:
Barker, Bernard 2286–88
Colson, Charles 2284, 2302–3
Ellsberg, Daniel 2309
Fielding, Lewis 2309
Flemming, Harry 2280–81
Gonzales, Virgilio 2286–88
Hunt, Howard 2279–80, 2286–88
Liddy, Gordon 2277–84, 2286–89, 2302–5, 2309, 2311–12, 2318–19, 2325–26, 2328–31, 2338–40

LARUE, FREDERICK C.—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
Planning/coordination—Continued Page
Magruder, Jeb 2279–84, 2302–5, 2328–31, 2338–40
Mardian, Robert 2282–84, 2286–88, 2309
Martinez, Eugenio 2286–88
McCord, James 2286–88, 2319
Mitchell, John 2279–84, 2305, 2309, 2311–12, 2328–31, 2338–40
Nixon, Richard 2310–11, 2325–26
Sloan, Hugh 2310–11
Sturgis, Frank 2286–88
White House activities:
Babcock, Tim 2342–43
Barker, Bernard 2289–95, 2306–7, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2330–31, 2334, 2342–43
Bittman, William 2293–95, 2297–98, 2312
Colson, Charles 2302–4
CRP 2342–43
Dean, John 2285–87, 2290–2300, 2303–4, 2306–7, 2312, 2320–21, 2324, 2340–41
Gonzales, Virgilio 2289–95, 2306–7, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2330–31, 2334, 2342–43
Haldeman, H. R 2295–96
Hunt, Howard 2290–95, 2306–7, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43
Kalmbach, Herbert 2289–93, 2300, 2306–7, 2313–14
Kleindienst, Richard 2285–86, 2330–31
Liddy, Gordon 2285–86, 2290–95, 2302–4, 2306–7, 2313–14, 2318, 2320–21, 2325–26, 2328–31, 2334, 2337–38, 2342–43
Magruder, Jeb 2285–87, 2292, 2302–4, 2328–30, 2338, 2340–41
Mardian, Robert 2285–87, 2303–4, 2318, 2337–38, 2340–41
Maroulis, Peter 2296
Martinez, Eugenio 2289–95, 2306–7, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2330–31, 2334, 2342–43
McCord, James 2289–95, 2306–7, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2330–31, 2334, 2342–43
Mitchell, John 2285–87, 2292, 2295–98, 2303–4, 2312, 2318, 2320–21, 2324, 2328–31, 2337–38, 2340–41
Nixon, Richard 2318, 2325–26, 2337–38
O'Brien, Paul 2297–98
Parkinson, Kenneth 2293–95
Strachan, Gordon 2295–96, 2334, 2342–43
Sturgis, Frank 2289–95, 2306–7, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2330–31, 2334
Ulasewicz, Anthony 2289–91, 2313–14, 2342–43
Vinson, Fred 2298–99
Wilson, Jerry 2285–86, 2330–31
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP:
Barker, Bernard 2284–85
Caldero, Raymond 2284–85
CIA 2326
Dean, John 2298–99
DNC 2336–37
FBI 2292, 2326
Gonzales, Virgilio 2284–85
Gray, Patrick 2311, 2331–32
Gray, Mrs. Patrick 2311
Hunt, Howard 2279–80
Kalmbach, Herbert 2332–33
Kleindienst, Richard 2329–31
Liddy, Gordon 2279–80, 2284–85, 2329–31, 2337–38
Magruder, Jeb 2279–80, 2284–85, 2292, 2297, 2301–2, 2324–25, 2338–39, 2341–43
Mardian, Robert 2284–85, 2337–38
Martinez, Eugenio 2284–85
McCord, James 2284–85

LARUE, FREDERICK C.—Continued
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP—Continued Page
Mitchell, John 2284–85, 2297, 2301–2, 2311–12, 2329–31, 2336–38
Mitchell, Martha 2297
Nixon, Richard 2310–11, 2337–38
Porter, Herbert 2284–85, 2300
Sloan, Hugh 2310–11
Sturgis, Frank 2284–85
Vinson, Fred 2298–99, 2327–28
Wilson, Jerry 2329–31
LEEPER, PAUL W.:
Watergate investigation: Crime/Arrest/Trial:
Baldwin, Alfred 114, 116
Barker, Bernard 104–9, 111–13
Barrett, John 96–107
Barrick, John 113–14
Caddy, Douglas 109
Cherry, Donald 107–8
Dennell, Robert 107–8
Gonzales, Virgilio 107–9, 111–13
Greigg, Stanley 107–8
Hunt, Howard 107–8
Lano, Angelo 111
Martinez, Eugenio 104–9, 111–13
McCord, James 104–9, 111–13
Monroe, Charles 112–13
Prete, Inspector 113–14
Rafferty, James 109
Shoffler, Carl 96–108, 113–14
Silbert, Earl 113–14
Sturgis, Frank 104–9, 111–13
Wills, Frank 98–104
Work, Charles 111–12
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP:
Baldwin, Alfred 114, 116
Barker, Bernard 104–9, 111–13
Barrett, John 96–107
Barrick, John 113–14
Caddy, Douglas 109
Cherry, Donald 107–8
Dennell, Robert 107–8
Gonzales, Virgilio 104–9, 111–13
Greigg, Stanley 107–8
Hunt, Howard 107–8
Lano, Angelo 111
Martinez, Eugenio 104–9, 111–13
McCord, James 104–9, 111–13
Monroe, Charles 112–13
Prete, Inspector 113–14
Rafferty, James 109
Shoffler, Carl 96–108, 113–14
Silbert, Earl 113–14
Sturgis, Frank 104–9, 111–13
Wills, Frank 98–104
Work, Charles 111–13
MACGREGOR, CLARK:
Political espionage investigation: Allegations involving Democrats:
McGovern, George 4925–26
Nixon, Richard 4925–26
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure:
Cahill, William 4905–6
CIA 4914–16
Colson, Charles 4899
CRP 4900

MacGREGOR, CLARK—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
CRP structure—Continued
Page
Dean, John 4914–16
Ehrlichman, John 4914–16, 4944
FBI 4910, 4914–16
Gray, Patrick 4914–16
Haldeman, H. R 4899–4900, 4914–16, 4944
Helms, Richard 4914–16
Liddy, Gordon 4910
Magruder, Jeb 4910
Malek, Frederick 4944
Mitchell, John 4905–6
Nixon, Richard 4898–4900, 4905–6, 4914–16, 4921–22, 4942
Porter, Herbert 4910
Reagan, Ronald 4905–6
Rockefeller, Nelson 4905–6
Stans, Maurice 4911
Strachan, Gordon 4900
Walters, Vernon 4914–16
Coverup/Perjury:
Barker, Bernard 4910, 4912–13
CIA 4914–16
Dean, John 4905–6, 4907–9, 4914–16, 4929–30
Dent, Fred 4916–17
DNC 4923
Ehrlichman, John 4907–9, 4914–17, 4930–31
FBI 4910, 4914–16
Gonzales, Virgilio 4908–10, 4912–13
Gray, Patrick 4908–9, 4914–17, 4921–22
Haldeman, H. R 4908–9, 4914–16, 4930–31
Helms, Richard 4908–9, 4914–16
House Armed Services Committee 4915–17
Hunt, Howard 4908–10, 4912–13, 4922
Kalmbach, Herbert 4908–9
LaRue, Frederick 4905–6, 4909–10, 4912–13
Liddy, Gordon 4908–10, 4912–13, 4922–23
Magruder, Jeb 4905–10, 4912–13, 4923, 4927–30
Mardian, Robert 4905–7, 4913
Martinez, Eugenio 4908–10, 4912–13
McCord, James 4908–10, 4912–13
Mitchell, John 4909–10, 4913, 4923–25, 4930
Nixon, Richard 4908–9, 4911, 4914–17, 4922–25
O'Brien, Paul 4909–10, 4923–25
Parkinson, Kenneth 4909–10, 4923–25
Porter, Herbert 4910
Reisner, Robert 4907–8
Richey, Judge 4908–9
Shultz, George 4916–17
Stans, Maurice 4907–8, 4930–31
Sturgis, Frank 4910, 4912–13
Walters, Vernon 4908–9, 4914–16, 4922
Crime/Arrest/Trial:
Hunt, Howard 4922
Liddy, Gordon 4922
White House activities:
Barker, Bernard 4908–10
CIA 4914–16
Dean, John 4905–9, 4914–16
Dent, Fred 4916–17
DNC 4902
Ehrlichman, John 4907–9, 4914–19, 4921, 4942–43
FBI 4901–2, 4914–16
Gonzales, Virgilio 4908–10
Gray, Patrick 4908–9, 4914–17, 4919–21, 4936–38
Haldeman, H. R 4908–9, 4914–16

MacGREGOR, CLARK—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
White House activities—Continued
Page
Helms, Richard 4908–9, 4914–16
House Armed Services Committee 4915–17
Hunt, Howard 4908–10
Kalmbach, Herbert 4908–9
Klein, Herbert 4937–38
Kleindienst, Richard 4936
LaRue, Frederick 4905–6, 4909–10
Liddy, Gordon 4908–10, 4922–23
Magruder, Jeb 4905–8
Mardian, Robert 4905–6
Martinez, Eugenio 4908–10
McCord, James 4908–10
Mitchell, John 4923–25
Nixon, Richard 4901–2, 4908–9, 4914–25, 4936
O'Brien, Lawrence 4902
O'Brien, Paul 4909–10, 4923–25
Parkinson, Kenneth 4909–10, 4923–25
Petersen, Henry 4936
Shultz, George 4916–17
Stans, Maurice 4907–8
Sturgis, Frank 4908–10
Timmons, William 4937–38
Walters, Vernon 4908–9, 4914–16
Washington Post 4902–3
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP:
Barker, Bernard 4908–10, 4912–13
Cahill, William 4905–6
CIA 4914–16
Colson, Charles 4899
CRP 4900
Dean, John 4905–9, 4914–16, 4929–30
Dent, Fred 4916–17
DNC 4902, 4923
Ehrlichman, John 4907–9, 4914–19, 4921, 4930–31, 4942–44
Ellsberg, Daniel 4908
FBI 4901–2, 4910, 4914–16
Fielding, Lewis 4908
Gonzales, Virgilio 4908–10, 4912–13
Gray, Patrick 4908–9, 4914–17, 4919–22, 4936–38
Haldeman, H. R 4899–4900, 4908–9, 4914–16, 4930–31, 4944
Helms, Richard 4908–9, 4914–16
House Armed Services Committee 4915–17
Hunt, Howard 4908–10, 4912–13, 4922
Kalmbach, Herbert 4908–9
Klein, Herbert 4937–38
Kleindienst, Richard 4936
LaRue, Frederick 4905–6, 4909–10, 4912–13
Liddy, Gordon 4908–10, 4912–13, 4922–23
Magruder, Jeb 4905–10, 4912–13, 4923, 4929–30
Malek, Frederick 4944
Mardian, Robert 4905–7, 4913
Martinez, Eugenio 4908–10, 4912–13
McCord, James 4908–10, 4912–13
Mitchell, John 4905–6, 4909–10, 4913, 4923–25, 4930–32
Nixon, Richard 4898–4902, 4905–6, 4908–9, 4911, 4914–25, 4936, 4942
O'Brien, Lawrence 4902
O'Brien, Paul 4909–10, 4923–25
Parkinson, Kenneth 4909–10, 4923–25
Petersen, Henry 4936
Porter, Herbert 4910
Reagan, Ronald 4905–6
Reisner, Robert 4907–8

MacGREGOR, CLARK—Continued
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP—Continued Page
Richey, Judge 4908–9
Rockefeller, Nelson 4905–6
Shultz, George 4916–17
Stans, Maurice 4907–8, 4911, 4930–32
Strachan, Gordon 4900
Sturgis, Frank 4908–10, 4912–13
Timmons, William 4937–38
Walters, Vernon 4908–9, 4912–16, 4922
Washington Post 4902–3
MAGRUDER, JEB S.:
Campaign finance investigation:
Allegations involving Democratic Party contributions:
Dean, John 790–91
Liddy, Gordon 790–91
Mitchell, John 790–91
O'Brien, Lawrence 790–91
Quid pro quo allegations: ITT:
Dean, John 790–91
Liddy, Gordon 790–91
Mitchell, John 790–91
O'Brien, Lawrence 790–91
Political espionage investigation:
Allegations involving Democrats:
Liddy, Gordon 840–41
Mitchell, John 861–62
Mitchell, Martha 861–62
Phillips, Kevin 840–41
Theft/Burglary:
Dean, John 790–91
Liddy, Gordon 790–91
Mitchell, John 790–91
O'Brien, Lawrence 790–91
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure:
Colson, Charles 792–93
Dean, John 785–86, 810–11, 845
Haldeman, H. R 784–85, 846–47
Howard, Richard 792–93
Hunt, Howard 791–93
LaRue, Frederick 791–92
Liddy, Gordon 785–86, 791–93, 810–11, 825–26, 845–46
MacGregor, Clark 859–60
Mitchell, John 784–86, 791–92, 810–11, 845
Nixon, Richard 785
Shumway, Devan 859–60
Strachan, Gordon 784–85, 825–26, 846–47
Ziegler, Ronald 859–60
Cash disbursements:
Barker, Bernard 805, 849–50, 856–57
Colson, Charles 822, 857
Dean, John 786–87, 789, 799–802, 804–5, 811, 855–57
Ehrlichman, John 822
Gonzales, Virgilio 805, 849–50, 856–57
Gray, Patrick 822
Greenspun, Hank 825–26
Haldeman, H. R 794–95, 799, 819
Howard, Richard 822
Hunt, Howard 805, 849–50, 856–57
Kalmbach, Herbert 822
Kleindienst, Richard 822
Krogh, Egil 822
LaRue, Frederick 794–95, 801–2, 808–12, 826–27, 849–50, 855–57
Liddy, Gordon 786–87, 789, 794–96, 799–801, 805, 808–12, 835–36, 849–50, 855–58, 867–68

MAGRUDER, JEB S.—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
Cash disbursements—Continued
Page
Mardian, Robert 801–2, 856–57
Martinez, Eugenio 805, 849–50, 856–57
McCord, James 798–99, 805, 849–50, 856–57
Mitchell, John 786–87, 789, 794–96, 798–99, 801–2, 804–12, 826–27, 835–36, 855–57
Moore, Powell 798–99
Nixon, Richard 804–5
Odle, Robert 798–99
Porter, Herbert 800–2, 849–50
Reisner, Robert 795–96, 798–99
Sloan, Hugh 795–96, 799–801, 808–10, 835–36, 867–68
Stans, Maurice 795–96, 808–10, 835–36
Strachan, Gordon 794–96, 798–99, 819, 825–26, 856–57
Sturgis, Frank 805, 849–50, 856–57
Coverup/Perjury:
Barker, Bernard 805, 848–50, 856–57
Chapin, Dwight 850–51
Colson, Charles 822
Dean, John 799–808, 815–17, 821–22, 842–43, 848–50, 852–53, 856–58, 864–66, 869–70
DNC 800
Ehrlichman, John 822, 852–53, 867
FBI 802–3
Gonzales, Virgilio 805, 848–50, 856–57
Gray, Patrick 822
Haldeman, H. R 799, 806–8, 815–16, 819–22, 832, 850–53, 858–59, 864–65, 867, 872–73
Harmony, Sally 871–72
Helms, Richard 866
Higby, Larry 851
Howard, Richard 822
Hunt, Howard 805, 848–50, 856–57
Kalmbach, Herbert 822
Kleindienst, Richard 822
Krogh, Egil 822
LaRue, Frederick 799–802, 808–10, 821–22, 848–50, 852–53, 856–57, 866, 871–72
Liddy, Gordon 799–802, 804–5, 808–10, 815–16, 819, 835–36, 848–51, 856–57, 865–68, 870
MacGregor, Clark 850–51, 859–60
Mardian, Robert 799–803, 815–17, 821–22, 856–57
Martinez, Eugenio 805, 848–50, 856–57
McCord, James 798–99, 805, 815–16, 848–50, 856–57, 858–59
Mitchell, John 798–810, 815–17, 821–22, 835–36, 848–50, 852–53, 856–57, 864–66, 870, 872–73
Moore, Powell 798–99, 822–23, 850–51
Nixon, Richard 804–5, 807–8, 815–17, 821–23, 842, 851, 864–65, 872–73
O'Brien, Paul 857
Odle, Robert 798–99, 822–23
Parkinson, Kenneth 857
Porter, Herbert 800–2, 821–23, 851–52
Reisner, Robert 798–800, 805–6, 822–23
Shumway, Devan 859–60
Sloan, Hugh 799–801, 808–10, 815–16, 822–23, 835–36, 842–43, 865–68, 870, 873
Stans, Maurice 808–10, 822–23, 835–36, 865–66, 870
Strachan, Gordon 798–99, 815–16, 819, 821–22, 842–43, 856, 871–72
Sturgis, Frank 805, 849–50, 856–57
Walters, Vernon 867
Ziegler, Ronald 850–51, 859–60

MAGRUDER, JEB S.—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
Crime/Arrest/Trial: Page
Baldwin, Alfred 796–97
Barker, Bernard 855–56
Colson, Charles 870–71
Dean, John 799, 815–16, 855–56
Gonzales, Virgilio 855–56
Haldeman, H. R 799, 815–16, 827–30, 858–59
Howard, Richard 870–71
Hunt, Howard 855–56
Kleindienst, Richard 798–99, 820
LaRue, Frederick 798–99, 855–56, 866–67
Liddy, Gordon 796–99, 815–16, 820, 826, 855–56, 866–67, 870–71
Mardian, Robert 798–99, 866–67
Martinez, Eugenio 856
McCord, James 798–99, 815–16, 855–56, 858–59
Mitchell, John 797–99, 815, 855–56, 866–68, 870–71
Moore, Powell 798–99, 820
Odle, Robert 798–99
Porter, Herbert 798–99
Reisner, Robert 798–99, 805–6
Sloan, Hugh 799, 815–16
Stans, Maurice 866–67
Strachan, Gordon 796–99, 815–16, 826–27
Sturgis, Frank 855–56
Planning/Coordination:
Baldwin, Alfred 796–97
Barker, Bernard 848–49, 855–56, 863–64
Colson, Charles 792–94, 835, 857
Dean, John 786–91, 793, 810–11, 825–26, 838, 842–43, 848–49, 855–56, 862–63, 866
Gonzales, Virgilio 848–49, 855–56
Greenspun, Hank 789–90, 825–26
Haldeman, H. R 794–95, 824–25, 839–40, 847, 858–59
Howard, Richard 792–94
Hunt, Howard 791–94, 848–49, 855–56
Krogh, Egil 793
LaRue, Frederick 791–95, 811–12, 825–27, 843, 848–49, 855–56, 866
Liddy, Gordon 786–98 810–15, 825–26, 835, 838, 843, 844–46, 848–49, 855–57, 862–68, 870–71
Martinez, Eugenio 848–49, 855–56
McCord, James 793–94, 848–49, 855–56
Mitchell, John 786–91, 793–98, 810–12, 815, 824–27, 838–40, 843–45, 847–49, 855–56, 863–66, 870–71
Muskie, Edmund 789–90
Nixon, Richard 813–15, 824–25
O'Brien, Lawrence 789–90, 793–94, 835
Reisner, Robert 795–96
Sloan, Hugh 795–96, 865–68, 870
Stans, Maurice 795–96, 865–66, 870
Strachan, Gordon 789, 793–98, 824–27, 839–40, 846–47, 858–59
Sturgis, Frank 848–49, 855–56
White House activities:
Barker, Bernard 848–50, 855–57
Caulfield, John 786
Chapin, Dwight 850–51
Colson, Charles 792–94, 819–20, 822, 857
Dean, John 785–91, 793, 799–800, 802–8, 810–11, 815–17, 821–22, 838, 842–44, 848–50, 852–53, 855–58, 862–66, 869–70
Ehrlichman, John 822, 848–49, 851–53, 867

MAGRUDER, JEB S.—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
White House activities—Continued
Page
Gonzales, Virgilio 848–50, 855–57
Gray, Patrick 783
Greenspun, Hank 789–90, 825–26
Haldeman, H. R 794–95, 799, 806–8, 815–16, 819–22, 824–25, 827–32, 839–40, 843, 846–53, 858–59, 764–65, 867, 872–73
Hall, Elaine 851–52
Helms, Richard 867
Higby, Larry 851–52
Howard, Richard 792–94, 822
Hunt, Howard 792–94, 848–50, 855–57
Kalmbach, Herbert 822
Kleindienst, Richard 798–99, 822
Krogh, Egil 793, 822
LaRue, Frederick 793–95, 798–800, 802, 821–22, 843, 848–50, 852–53, 855–57, 866–67, 871–72
Lasky, Victor 823
Liddy, Gordon 785–99, 804, 810–11, 818–20, 826, 838, 843, 846, 848–51, 855–57, 862–63, 865–67
MacGregor, Clark 850–51, 859–60
Mardian, Robert 798–800, 802–3, 815–17, 821–22, 856–57, 866–67
Martinez, Eugenio 848–50, 855–57
McCord, James 793–94, 798–99, 815–16, 848–50, 855–59
Mitchell, John 785–91, 793–95, 797–800, 802–8, 810–11, 815–17, 821–22, 824–25, 838–40, 843, 846–50, 852–53, 855–57, 863, 865–67, 872–73
Moore, Powell 798–99, 850–51
Muskie, Edmund 789–90
Nixon, Richard 785, 804–5, 807–8, 815–17, 821–25, 839–44, 851–52, 864–65, 872–73
O'Brien, Lawrence 789–90, 793–94
Odle, Robert 798–99
Porter, Herbert 798–99, 802, 851
Reisner, Robert 798–99
Shumway, Devan 859–60
Sloan, Hugh 799, 823, 865–66
Stans, Maurice 865–67
Strachan, Gordon 789, 790–91, 793–99, 819, 821–22, 824–31, 839–40, 843, 846–47, 856–59, 871–72
Sturgis, Frank 848–50, 855–57
Walters, Vernon 867
Ziegler, Ronald 850–51, 859–60
MANKIEWICZ, FRANK:
Campaign financing by Democrats: General:
Chisholm, Shirley 4623–24
Lindsay, John 4623–24
McCarthy, Eugene 4623–24
McGovern, George 4623–24
Mott, Stewart 4623–24
Political espionage investigation:
Allegations involving Democrats:
Bernhard, Berl 4623
McGovern, George 4623
Mott, Stewart 4623
Muskie, Edmund 4623
Eavesdropping/Surveillance:
McGovern, George 4632

MANKIEWICZ, FRANK—Continued
Political espionage investigation—Continued
Forgery/Fraudulent campaign material: Page
Buchanan, Patrick 4610–11
Chisholm, Shirley 4610–11
CRP 4610–11, 4633–34
Humphrey, Hubert 4608–10, 4612–14
Jackson, Henry 4609–10
Khachigian, Kenneth 4610–11
Lindsay, John 4610–11
McCarthy, Eugene 4610–11
McGovern, George 4608–14, 4633–34
Mott, Stewart 4610–13
Muskie, Edmund 4609–13
Nixon, Richard 4633–34
Segretti, Donald 4609–14
Infiltration/Spying:
Computer Ideas 4630–31
Kalmbach, Herbert 4630–31
McGovern, George 4606–8, 4630–32
Segretti, Donald 4606–7
MARDIAN, ROBERT C.:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures:
LaRue, Frederick 2364–66
Liddy, Gordon 2361, 2363–65, 2392, 2429–30
Magruder, Jeb 2351–52, 2363–65, 2392, 2429–30
Mitchell, John 2351–52, 2361, 2363, 2392, 2429–30
Sloan, Hugh 2363–66
Stans, Maurice 2364–66
Funds for coverup:
Barker, Bernard 2356–60, 2367–69
Beard, Dita 2356–60
Bittman, William 2367–68
CIA 2356–60
Ellsberg, Daniel 2356–60
Fielding, Lewis 2356–60
Gonzales, Virgilio 2356–60, 2367–69
Hunt, Dorothy 2367–68
Hunt, Howard 2356–60, 2367–69
Kalmbach, Herbert 2368–69
LaRue, Frederick 2356–60, 2364–65
Liddy, Gordon 2356–60, 2367–69
Magruder, Jeb 2356–60
Martinez, Eugenio 2356–60, 2367–69
McCord, James 2356–60, 2367–69
Mitchell, John 2356–60
Nixon, Richard 2356–60
O'Brien, Paul 2367–70
Parkinson, Kenneth 2367–70
Sloan, Hugh 2364–65
Stans, Maurice 2364–65
Sturgis, Frank 2356–60, 2367–69
Quid pro quo allegations: ITT:
Barker, Bernard 2356–60
Beard, Dita 2356–60
CIA 2356–60
Ellsberg, Daniel 2356–60
Fielding, Lewis 2356–60
Gonzales, Virgilio 2356–60
Hunt, Howard 2356–60
LaRue, Frederick 2356–60
Liddy, Gordon 2356–60
Magruder, Jeb 2356–60
Martinez, Eugenio 2356–60
McCord, James 2356–60
Mitchell, John 2356–60
Nixon, Richard 2356–60
Sturgis, Frank 2356–60

MARDIAN, ROBERT C.—Continued
Political espionage investigation: Disruption/Harassment: Page
FBI 2428–29
Internal Security Division 2428–29
LaRue, Frederick 2350–51
Magruder, Jeb 2350–51
Mitchell, John 2350–51
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure:
Dean, John 2389–90
FBI 2389–90
LaRue, Frederick 2401
Liddy, Gordon 2401
MacGregor, Clark 2349
Magruder, Jeb 2401
Mitchell, John 2346–49
Cash disbursements:
Barker, Bernard 2356–60, 2367–69
Beard, Dita 2356–60
Bittman, William 2367–68
CIA 2356–60
Ellsberg, Daniel 2356–60
Fielding, Lewis 2356–60
Gonzales, Virgilio 2356–60, 2367–69
Hunt, Dorothy 2367–68
Hunt, Howard 2356–60, 2367–69
Kalmbach, Herbert 2368–69
LaRue, Frederick 2356–60, 2364–65, 2366
Liddy, Gordon 2356–61, 2363–65, 2367–69, 2381, 2392, 2397, 2416–17
Magruder, Jeb 2356–60, 2363–65, 2381, 2392, 2416–17, 2429–30
Martinez, Eugenio 2356–60, 2367–68
McCord, James 2356–60, 2367–69
Mitchell, John 2356–61, 2363–65, 2381, 2392, 2397–98, 2429–30
Nixon, Richard 2356–60
O'Brien, Paul 2367–70
Parkinson, Kenneth 2367–70
Sloan, Hugh 2363–66, 2381
Stans, Maurice 2364–66
Sturgis, Frank 2356–60, 2367–69
Coverup/Perjury:
Barker, Bernard 2352–54, 2356–60, 2367–69
Beard, Dita 2356–60
Bittman, William 2367–68
CIA 2356–60
Colson, Charles 2375–76
Dean, John 2369, 2389–90
Ehrlichman, John 2375–76
Ellsberg, Daniel 2356–60
FBI 2370, 2378–79, 2389–90
Fielding, Lewis 2356–60
Gonzales, Virgilio 2352–54, 2356–60, 2367–69
Gray, Patrick 2370
Haldeman, H.R 2375–76
Hunt, Dorothy 2367–68
Hunt, Howard 2356–60, 2367–69
Kalmbach, Herbert 2368–69
Kleindienst, Richard 2352–54, 2380–81
LaRue, Frederick 2356–60, 2364–65, 2373–74, 2391–92, 2410–13, 2416–17
Liddy, Gordon 2352–54, 2356–60, 2367–69, 2373–76, 2380–81, 2401–2, 2410–13, 2416–17, 2430–32
MacGregor, Clark 2374–75, 2403–4, 2418–19, 2430–31
Magruder, Jeb 2353–54, 2356–60, 2373–74, 2381, 2410–14, 2429–32
Martinez, Eugenio 2352–54, 2356–60, 2367–69
McCord, James 2352–54, 2356–60, 2367–69, 2380–81
Miller, Cliff 2374–75

MARDIAN, ROBERT C.—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
Coverup/perjury—Continued Page
Mitchell, John 2352–54, 2356–60, 2369, 2374–75, 2380–81, 2399–2403, 2410–14, 2416–17, 2429–31
Moore, Powell 2352–53, 2380–81
Nixon, Richard 2356–60, 2375–76, 2398–2400, 2416–17
O'Brien, Paul 2367–70, 2374–75, 2391–92
Parkinson, Kenneth 2367–70
Porter, Herbert 2374–75, 2430–31
Sloan, Hugh 2364–65, 2381
Stans, Maurice 2364–65
Sturgis, Frank 2352–54, 2356–60, 2367–69
Crime/Arrest/Trial:
Barker, Bernard 2349–51, 2356–60, 2383–84
Beard, Dita 2356–60
CIA 2349–51, 2356–60, 2383–84
DNC 2400–1
Ellsberg, Daniel 2356–60
Fielding, Lewis 2356–60
Gonzales, Virgilio 2349–51, 2356–60, 2383–84
Hunt, Howard 2349–51, 2356–60, 2383–84, 2395–97
Justice Department 2400–1
LaRue, Frederick 2349–51, 2356–60, 2410–13, 2416–17
Liddy, Gordon 2349–52, 2356–60, 2383–84, 2395–98, 2401–2, 2410–13, 2416–19
MacGregor, Clark 2403–4
Magruder, Jeb 2349–52, 2356–60, 2363, 2395–97, 2410–14, 2416–17
Martinez, Eugenio 2349–51, 2356–60, 2383–84
McCord, James 2349–51, 2356–60, 2383–84, 2395–97, 2400–1
Mitchell, John 2349–51, 2356–60, 2363, 2397–98, 2401–3, 2410–14, 2416–19
Nixon, Richard 2356–60, 2395–99, 2416–19
Sloan, Hugh 2363
Sturgis, Frank 2349–51, 2356–60, 2383–84
File destruction:
CRP 2355–56
Dean, John 2355–56
DNC 2355–56
LaRue, Frederick 2355–56
Magruder, Jeb 2355–56
Mitchell, John 2355–56
Planning/Coordination:
Barker, Bernard 2349–51, 2356–60, 2383–84
Beard, Dita 2356–60
Chern, Victoria 2401
CIA 2349–51, 2356–60, 2383–84
Colson, Charles 2375–76, 2394–95
Dean, John 2394–95
DNC 2400–1
Ehrlichman, John 2375–76, 2394–95
Ellsberg, Daniel 2356–60
Fielding, Lewis 2356–60
Gonzales, Virgilio 2349–51, 2356–60, 2383–84
Haldeman, H. R 2375–76, 2394–95
Hunt, Howard 2349–51, 2356–60, 2383–84, 2395–97
Justice Department 2400–1
LaRue, Frederick 2349–51, 2356–60, 2373–74, 2391–92, 2394–95, 2401, 2410–13, 2416–17
Liddy, Gordon 2349–51, 2356–61, 2363, 2373–76, 2383–84, 2392, 2394–98, 2401, 2410–13, 2416–19, 2430–32
MacGregor, Clark 2430–31
Magruder, Jeb 2349–51, 2356–60, 2363, 2373–75, 2392, 2394–97, 2401, 2410–14, 2416–17, 2430–32

MARDIAN, ROBERT C.—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
Planning/Coordination—Continued Page
Martinez, Eugenio 2349–51, 2356–60, 2383–84
McCord, James 2349–51, 2356–60, 2383–84, 2395–97, 2400–1
Mitchell, John 2349–51, 2356–60, 2363, 2374–75, 2391–92, 2394–95, 2397–2400, 2410–14, 2416–17, 2430–31
Nixon, Richard 2356–60, 2375–76, 2395–2400, 2416–19, 2430–31
Porter, Herbert 2430–31
Sloan, Hugh 2363
Sturgis, Frank 2349–51, 2356–60, 2383–84
White House activities:
Barker, Bernard 2368–69
CIA 2368–69
Colson, Charles 2375–76, 2381–82, 2394–95
Dean, John 2368–69, 2381–82, 2389–90, 2394–95
Ehrlichman, John 2375–76, 2394–95
FBI 2389–90
Gonzales, Virgilio 2368–69
Gray, Patrick 2389–90
Haldeman, H. R 2375–76, 2394–95
Hunt, Howard 2368–69, 2395–97
Kalmbach, Herbert 2368–69
LaRue, Frederick 2394–95, 2416–17
Liddy, Gordon 2361, 2368–69, 2375–76, 2381–82, 2394–98, 2416–19, 2430–31
MacGregor, Clark 2430–31
Magruder, Jeb 2394–97, 2430–31
Martinez, Eugenio 2368–69
McCord, James 2368–69, 2395–97
Mitchell, John 2361, 2394–95, 2397–2400, 2416–17, 2430–31
Nixon, Richard 2375–76, 2395–2400, 2416–19, 2430–31
Porter, Herbert 2430–31
Strachan, Gordon 2389–90
Sturgis, Frank 2368–69
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP:
Barker, Bernard 2349–54, 2383–84
Bittman, William 2367–68
CIA 2349–51, 2368–69, 2383–84
Colson, Charles 2381–82
CRP 2355–56
Dean, John 2355–56, 2368–69, 2381–82, 2387–88
DNC 2355–56
FBI 2370–71, 2378–79
Gonzales, Virgilio 2349–54, 2383–84
Gray, Patrick 2370, 2389–90
Hunt, Howard 2349–51, 2367–68, 2383–84
Internal Security Division 2435
Kleindienst, Richard 2352–54, 2380–81
LaRue, Frederick 2349–51, 2355–56, 2373–74, 2377–78, 2391–92
Liddy, Gordon 2349–53, 2373–74, 2378, 2380–84, 2418–19
MacGregor, Clark 2374–75, 2403–4, 2418–19
Magruder, Jeb 2349–53, 2355–56, 2373–75, 2381, 2410–11
Martinez, Eugenio 2349–54, 2383–84
McCord, James 2349–54, 2380–81, 2383–84
Miller, Cliff 2374–75
Mitchell, John 2349–53, 2355–56, 2369, 2374–75, 2377–78, 2380–81
Moore, Powell 2352–53, 2380–81
Nixon, Richard 2398–99, 2418–19
O'Brien, Paul 2369–70, 2374, 75
Parkinson, Kenneth 2367–70
Porter, Herbert 2374–75
Sloan, Hugh 2381
Strachan, Gordon 2389–90
Sturgis, Frank 2349–54, 2383–84

MARUMOTO, WILLIAM H.:
Campaign finance investigation:
General contributions: Page
Arenas, Claudio 5299–5300, 5324–25
Hispanic FCRP, Maryland and Virginia 5287–88
HUD 5287–88
LaRaza Unida 5300–1
Reyes, Nick 5287–88
Rodriguez, Antonio 5299–5300, 5324–25
Sanchez, Leveo 5300–1
Quid pro quo allegations: General:
Arenas, Claudio 5325
Armendariz, Alex 5283–84, 5303
Brown, Bob 5284–85
Colson, Charles 5284–87
Evans, John 5283–85
Fernandez, Benjamin 5305–7
Henley, Wally 5284–85
Hernandez, Alfred 5295–96
Hispanic FCRP, Maryland and Virginia 5287–88
HUD 5287–88
Malek, Frederick 5284–87, 5304
Mexican-American Community Council 5285–86
National Hispanic Finance Committee 5304
Nixon, Richard 5295, 5325–26
OEO 5285–86
Reyes, J. A 5286–87
Reyes, Nick 5287–88
Rodriguez, Antonio 5283–84, 5286
Sanchez, Leveo 5302–3
Villareal, Carlos 5283–86
Post-April 6, 1972, contributions:
Fernandez, Benjamin 5276–77
National Hispanic Finance Committee 5276–77
Pre-April 7, 1972, contributions:
Arenas, Claudio 5298–5300
Fernandez, Benjamin 5276–77
National Hispanic Finance Committee 5276–77
Rodriguez, Antonio 5298–5300
McCORD, JAMES W., JR.:
Political espionage investigation: Theft/Burglary:
Liddy, Gordon 230
Watergate investigation:
Coverup/Perjury:
Alch, Gerald 133–34, 150–51, 160–61, 188, 193–95, 197–99, 213–16
Baldwin, Alfred 136–37, 226–27
Barker, Bernard 130–31, 133–34, 157–58, 193–94, 196–97, 231
Bittenbender, Gary 193–95
Bittman, William 133–34, 150–51, 188, 193–97, 213–16
Caulfield, John 132, 135–41, 150–53, 160–64, 196–97, 226–29, 231, 237–38, 241
CIA 193–98, 241
CRP 130–31, 150, 195, 197–98
Dean, John 137–38, 241–42
Ehrlichman, John 163–64
FBI 195–96
Gonzales, Virgilio 130–31, 193–94, 196–97, 213
Gray, Patrick 193–94
Haldeman, H. R 163–64
Helms, Richard 195–97
Hunt, Dorothy 130–31, 150, 160–61, 195–98, 201–2
Hunt, Howard 130–34, 149–50, 160–61, 193–98, 213, 231
Liddy, Gordon 130–31, 157–58, 196–98, 218–19, 241–42
MacGregor, Clark 136–37, 226–27
Magruder, Jeb 137–38, 241–42

McCORD, JAMES W., JR.—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
Coverup/Perjury—Continued
Page
Marchetti, Victor 193–94
Mardian, Robert 195–96
Martinez, Eugenio 130–31, 157–58, 193–94, 196–97, 213
McCord, Mrs. James 186–87
Mitchell, John 137–38, 218–19, 241–42
Mittler, Austin 133–34
Nixon, Richard 132, 163–64, 195–96, 228–29
O'Brien, Paul 195, 197–98
Parkinson, Kenneth 195–96
Schlesinger, James 193–94
Shankman, Bernard 133–34, 193–95, 213–16
Sirica, John 139–40, 186–87, 194–95
Sturgis, Frank 130–31, 193–94, 196–97, 213
Titus, Harold 224–25
Crime/Arrest/Trial:
Baldwin, Alfred 225–26
Barker, Bernard 128, 130–31, 137–38, 149–50, 156–58
Caulfield, John 137–38
CRP 130–31
DeDiego, Felipe 156–57, 234–35
Dean, John 137–38, 241–42
FBI 226
Gonzales, Virgilio 128, 130–31, 137–38, 149–50, 156–58
Hunt, Dorothy 130–31
Hunt, Howard 128, 130–31, 137–38, 158, 175, 239
LaRue, Frederick 225–26
Liddy, Gordon 128, 130–31, 137–38, 157–58, 239, 241–42
Magruder, Jeb 137–38, 241–42
Martin, Edward 175
Martinez, Eugenio 128, 130–31, 137–38, 149–50, 156–58
Mitchell, John 137–38, 156–58, 241–42
O'Brien, Lawrence 148, 157–58
Oliver, Spencer 128, 157
Pico, Reynaldo 156–57, 234–35
Russell, Louis 218
Sturgis, Frank 128, 130–31, 137–38, 149–50, 156–58
Planning/Coordination:
Baldwin, Alfred 158–59, 185–86, 232, 246–47
Barker, Bernard 156–57, 185–86, 188
Caulfield, John 158–59, 182
CIA 130
Colson, Charles 142–43
Dean, John 126–30, 141–48, 159–60, 220–21, 228
DeDiego, Felipe 156–57, 188, 234–35
Gonzales, Virgilio 156–57, 185–86
Gregory, Thomas 164
Harmony, Sally 232
Hayes, John 153–54
Hunt, Howard 128–30, 141–43, 162–64, 175, 183, 185–86, 188, 216–17
LaRue, Frederick 158–59
Liddy, Gordon 126–30, 141–48, 153–54, 157–58, 168–70, 183–85, 216–21, 228, 232
Magruder, Jeb 126–30, 141–47
Mardian, Robert 177–78
Martin, Edward 175–76
Martinez, Eugenio 156–57, 185–86, 188
McGovern, George 153–54
Mitchell, John 126–30, 141–48, 157–60, 162–63, 218–19, 228, 232–34
Mitchell, Martha 158–59
Muskie, Edmund 153–54

McCORD, JAMES W., JR.—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
Planning/coordination—Continued
Page
O'Brien, Lawrence 128, 157–58
Odle, Robert 175–76, 246–47
Oliver, Spencer 157
Pico, Reynaldo 156–57, 234–35
Sedam, Glenn 246–47
Sturgis, Frank 156–57, 185–86
Timmons, William 246–47
White House activities:
Alch, Gerald 133–34, 150–51, 160–61, 188, 193–95, 197–99, 213–16
Baldwin, Alfred 136–37, 158–59, 185–86, 225–27, 232, 246–47
Barker, Bernard 128, 130–31, 133–34, 137–38, 149–50, 156–58, 185–86, 188, 193–94, 196–97, 231
Bittenbender, Gary 193–95
Bittman, William 133–34, 150–51, 188, 193–97, 213–16
Caulfield, John 126, 132, 134–41, 150–53, 158–59, 160–64, 182, 196–97, 226–29, 231, 237–38, 241
CIA 130, 193–98, 241
Colson, Charles 142–43
CRP 130–31, 150, 195, 197–98
DeDiego, Felipe 156–57, 188, 234–35
Dean, John 126–30, 137–38, 141–43, 145–48, 159–60, 220–21, 228, 241–42
Ehrlichman, John 163–64
FBI 195–96, 226
Gonzales, Virgilio 128, 130–31, 137–38, 149–50, 156–58, 185–86, 193–94, 196–97, 213
Gray, Patrick 193–94
Gregory, Thomas 164
Haldeman, H. R 163–64
Harmony, Sally 232
Hayes, John 153–54
Helms, Richard 195–97
Hunt, Dorothy 130–31, 150, 160–61, 168–69, 195–98, 242
Hunt, Howard 128–34, 137–38, 141–43, 149–50, 158, 160–64, 175, 183, 185–86, 188, 193–98, 213, 216–17, 239
Internal Security Division 237
LaRue, Frederick 158–59, 225–26
Liddy, Gordon 126–31, 137–38, 141–49, 153–54, 157–60, 162–63, 168–70, 183–85, 196–98, 216–21, 228, 232, 239, 241–42
MacGregor, Clark 136–37, 226–27
Magruder, Jeb 126–30, 137–38, 141–47, 149, 241–42
Marchetti, Victor 193–94
Mardian, Robert 176–78, 195–96, 223–25, 237
Martin, Edward 175
Martinez, Eugenio 128, 130–31, 137–38, 149–50, 156–58, 185–86, 188, 193–94, 196–97, 213
McCord, Mrs. James 186–87
McGovern, George 153–54
Mitchell, John 126–30, 137–38, 141–48, 157–58, 162–63, 176–77, 218–19, 228, 232–34, 241–42
Mitchell, Martha 158–59
Mittler, Austin 133–34
Mountain, Barry 230–31
Muskie, Edmund 231–33
Nixon, Richard 132, 137–38, 163–64, 195–96, 228–29

McCORD, JAMES W., JR.—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
White House activities—Continued Page
O'Brien, Lawrence 128, 157–58
O'Brien, Paul 195, 197–98
Odle, Robert 126, 175–76, 246–47
Oliver, Spencer 128, 157
Parkinson, Kenneth 195–96
Pico, Reynaldo 156–57, 234–35
Russell, Louis 218
Schlesinger, James 193–94
Sedam, Glenn 246–47
Shankman, Bernard 133–34, 193–95, 214–16
Sirica, John 139–40, 186–87, 194–95
Sturgis, Frank 128, 130–31, 137–38, 149–50, 156–58, 185–86, 193–94, 196–97, 213
Timmons, William 246–47
Titus, Harold 224–25
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP:
Caulfield, John 137–38
Dean, John 137–38
Liddy, Gordon 149
Magruder, Jeb 137–38, 149
Mitchell, John 137–38
McMINOWAY, MICHAEL W.:
Campaign financing by Democrats:
Humphrey, Senator Hubert H.:
Humphrey, Hubert 4492–93
McGovern, George 4492–93
Muskie, Senator Edmund S.:
Muskie, Edmund 4483–84
Stone, Roger 4483–84
Political espionage investigation:
Allegations involving Democrats:
Humphrey, Hubert 4492–93
McGovern, George 4485, 4492–93
Muskie, Edmund 4485
Disruption/Harassment:
Humphrey, Hubert 4484, 4487–89, 4491, 4493, 4525–26, 4528–29, 4531–32
Humphrey, Muriel 4493
Jackson, Henry 4531–32
McGovern, George 4485–86, 4501–2, 4525–27
Muskie, Edmund 4484–86, 4501–2, 4522–23, 4528–29
Polin, Mike 4490–91
Segretti, Donald 4491
Southwick, Tom 4522–23
Eavesdropping/Surveillance:
Borash, Anthony 4532
Eagleton, Thomas 4520
Humphrey, Hubert 4501, 4506–7, 4528–29
Mankiewicz, Frank 4520
McGovern, George 4501, 4528–29, 4532
Muskie, Edmund 4501, 4505–6, 4528–29
Porter, Herbert 4505–6
Stone, Roger 4505–7
Infiltration/Spying:
Adcovitz, Gertrude 4486–90
Borash, Anthony 4532
Cerrell, Joe 4489–90
Eagleton, Thomas 4520
Haldeman, H. R 4479
Humphrey, Hubert 4484, 4486–89, 4492, 4494, 4506–7, 4509–11, 4528–29, 4532–33
Jackson, Henry 4488

McMINOWAY, MICHAEL W.—Continued
Political espionage investigation—Continued
Infiltration/spying—Continued Page
Magruder, Jeb 4479
Mankiewicz, Frank 4520
McGovern, George 4483–87, 4492, 4494, 4497–98, 4509–11, 4520, 4528–29, 4532–33
Muskie, Edmund 4482–86, 4494, 4505–6, 4511, 4528–29
Nixon, Richard 4483–84
Parelman, Sam 4489–90
Polin, Mike 4489–91
Porter, Herbert 4479, 4505–6
Southwick, Tom 4419–20
Stone, Roger 4478–84, 4486–87, 4494–95, 4500, 4505–7, 4533–34
Strachan, Gordon 4479–80
MITCHELL, JOHN N.:
Campaign finance investigation:
Allegations involving Democratic Party contributions:
Liddy, Gordon 1675–77
Stans, Maurice 1675–77
Expenditures:
Barker, Bernard 1657–58, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36
Chapin, Dwight 1884
CIA 1859–60
CRP 1862
Ehrlichman, John 1859–60, 1884
FBI 1859–60
Flemming, Harry 1613–14
Gonzales, Virgilio 1657–58, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36
Hunt, Howard 1657–58, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36
Kalmbach, Herbert 1673, 1862
LaRue, Frederick 1613–14, 1846–47
Liddy, Gordon 1615–19, 1657–58, 1847–48, 1861–62, 1884, 1918–21, 1934–36
Magruder, Jeb 1613–19, 1657–58, 1846–47, 1884
Malek, Frederick 1846–47
Mardian, Robert 1884, 1918–19
Martinez, Eugenio 1657–58, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36
McCord, James 1657–58, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36
Moore, Richard 1920–21, 1934–36
Nunn, Lee 1846–47
Sloan, Hugh 1616–17, 1657–58, 1846–47, 1884
Stans, Maurice 1616–19, 1657–58, 1673, 1846–48, 1861–62
Sturgis, Frank 1657–58, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36
Funds for coverup:
Barker, Bernard 1649–50, 1658, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36
CRP 1658, 1862
Dean, John 1648–50
Ehrlichman, John 1648–49
Gonzales, Virgilio 1649–50, 1658, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36
Haldeman, H. R 1648–50
Hunt, Howard 1649–50, 1658, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36
Kalmbach, Herbert 1648–49, 1862
Liddy, Gordon 1649–50, 1658, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36
Martinez, Eugenio 1649–50, 1658, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36
McCord, James 1649–50, 1658, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36
Moore, Richard 1920–21, 1934–36
Stans, Maurice 1861–62
Sturgis, Frank 1649–50, 1658, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36
General contributions:
Andreas, Dwayne 1659
Dahlberg, Kenneth 1659
Kalmbach, Herbert 1824
Liddy, Gordon 1847–48
Stans, Maurice 1659, 1847–48

MITCHELL, JOHN N.—Continued
Campaign finance investigation:—Continued
Quid pro quo allegations: ITT: Page
Anderson, Jack 1874
Beard, Dita 1621–22, 1644, 1873–75, 1919–20, 1932–33
Colson, Charles 1932–33
Dean, John 1932–33
Ellsberg, Daniel 1621–22
Lambert, William 1932–33
LaRue, Frederick 1621–22, 1644, 1874–75
Liddy, Gordon 1621–22, 1644, 1874–75
Mardian, Robert 1621–22, 1644, 1874–75, 1919–20
McGovern, George 1621–22
O'Brien, Lawrence 1873–74
Pre-April 7, 1972, contributions:
CIA 1859–60
Ehrlichman, John 1859–60
FBI 1859–60
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure:
Barker, Bernard 1657–58
Caulfield, John 1605–6
Colson, Charles 1928–29
CRP 1926
Dean, John 1605–6, 1819–20, 1924
FBI 1926
Gonzales, Virgilio 1657–58
Haldeman, H. R 1606–8
Hunt, Howard 1613, 1657–58
Jablonsky, Lea 1669–70
Kleindienst, Richard 1819–20
Liddy, Gordon 1613, 1618–19, 1657–58, 1819–20, 1924–26
Magruder, Jeb 1606–7, 1618–19, 1629–30, 1657–58, 1819–20, 1924–25
Martinez, Eugenio 1657–58
McCord, James 1613, 1657–58
Nixon, Richard 1606–8
Sloan, Hugh 1657–58
Stans, Maurice 1618–19, 1657–58
Strachan, Gordon 1607–8
Sturgis, Frank 1657–58
Turner, General 1819–20
Cash disbursements:
Barker, Bernard 1629–32, 1643–44, 1646, 1649–50, 1657–58, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36
Bittman, William 1630–31
Chapin, Dwight 1884
CIA 1859–60
Colson, Charles 1630–31
CRP 1658, 1862
Dean, John 1630–32, 1646, 1648–50, 1663, 1672–73, 1861–62
Ehrlichman, John 1648–50, 1663, 1859–60, 1884
FBI 1859–60
Gonzales, Virgilio 1629–32, 1643–44, 1646, 1649–50, 1657–58, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36
Haldeman, H. R 1858–60, 1663
Hunt, Howard 1629–32, 1643–44, 1646, 1649–50, 1657–58, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36
Kalmbach, Herbert 1629–32, 1648–49, 1672–73, 1862
LaRue, Frederick 1629–31, 1643–44, 1646, 1672–73
Liddy, Gordon 1617–19, 1623, 1629–32, 1643–44, 1646, 1649–50, 1657–58, 1847–48, 1861–62, 1884, 1918–21, 1934–36

MITCHELL, JOHN N.—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
Cash disbursements—Continued Page
Magruder, Jeb 1617–19, 1623, 1643–44, 1654, 1884
Mardian, Robert 1643–44, 1646, 1672–73, 1884, 1918–19
Martinez, Eugenio 1629–32, 1643–44, 1646, 1649–50, 1657–58, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36
McCord, James 1629–32, 1643–44, 1646, 1649–50, 1657–58, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36
Moore, Richard 1920–21, 1934–36
Sloan, Hugh 1657–58, 1884
Stans, Maurice 1617–19, 1657–58, 1673, 1847–48, 1861–62
Sturgis, Frank 1629–32, 1643–44, 1646, 1649–50, 1657–58, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36
Coverup/Perjury:
Barker, Bernard 1629–30, 1643–44, 1649–50, 1672–73, 1862, 1920–21, 1934–36
Bittman, William 1673–74
Caulfield, John 1631–32, 1649–50
Chapin, Dwight 1884
CIA 1859–60, 1883–84
Colson, Charles 1632, 1665–66, 1673–74, 1862–63, 1910–11, 1930, 1933–34
CRP 1673, 1862
Dean, John 1624–26, 1628–32, 1634–36, 1644–46, 1649–50, 1663–66, 1672–74, 1678–80, 1825–26, 1851–53, 1862–63, 1876–77, 1883–84, 1897–98, 1900–2, 1913–14
Ehrlichman, John 1624–26, 1644–45, 1650–52, 1663, 1665–66, 1821–23, 1883–84, 1899, 1903–4, 1915–16
FBI 1678–79, 1859–60
Gonzales, Virgilio 1629–30, 1643–44, 1649–50, 1672–73, 1862, 1920–21, 1934–36
Haldeman, H. R 1624–26, 1633–35, 1649–50, 1663, 1665–66, 1859–60, 1883–84, 1903–4
Hunt, Howard 1629–32, 1643–44, 1649–50, 1663, 1672–74, 1862–63, 1903–4, 1910–11, 1920–21, 1934–36
Kalmbach, Herbert 1629–30, 1672–73, 1872
Kleindienst, Richard 1662, 1915–16
LaRue, Frederick 1624, 1626, 1629–31, 1643–44, 1670–73, 1851–53, 1859–60, 1876–77, 1930
Liddy, Gordon 1623, 1628–30, 1643–45, 1649–50, 1652–53, 1659–60, 1662, 1672–73, 1851–53, 1862, 1884, 1903–4, 1920–22, 1934–36
Lill, Robert 1926
Magruder, Jeb 1623–26, 1628–30, 1633–35, 1643–44, 1651–52, 1659–60, 1663–64, 1678–79, 1825–26, 1851–53, 1859–60, 1865–66, 1884, 1896–98, 1914–15, 1933–34
Mahan, Daniel 1926
Mardian, Robert 1624, 1626, 1643–44, 1659–60, 1662, 1670–73, 1678–79, 1851–53, 1859–60, 1876–77, 1884, 1921–22
Maroulis, Peter 1652–53, 1672–73
Martinez, Eugenio 1629–30, 1643–44, 1649–50, 1672–73, 1862, 1920–21, 1934–36
McCord, James 1629–34, 1643–44, 1649–50, 1662, 1672–73, 1862–63, 1913–14, 1920–21, 1934–36
Miller, Clifford 1876–77
Moore, Powell 1876–77
Moore, Richard 1876–77, 1920–21, 1934–36

MITCHELL, JOHN N.—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
Coverup/Perjury—Continued Page
Nixon, Richard 1627–30, 1635–36, 1651–53, 1663–66, 1673–74, 1678–81, 1818, 1825–28, 1825–26, 1828, 1834–37, 1853–55, 1867–69, 1884–85, 1900–2, 1910–11, 1915–16
Parkinson, Kenneth 1623–24
Patman, Wright 1898–99
Petersen, Henry 1652–53, 1915–16
Porter, Herbert 1623–24
Shumway, Devan 1876–77
Sirica, John 1633–34
Sloan, Hugh 1659–60, 1884
Stans, Maurice 1673
Strachan, Gordon 1900–2
Sturgis, Frank 1629–30, 1643–44, 1649–50, 1672–73, 1862, 1920–21, 1934–36
Williams, Edward 1869–70
Crime/Arrest/Trial:
Barker, Bernard 1621, 1643–44, 1649–50, 1660–61, 1849
Beard, Dita 1621–22
CIA 1621
Colson, Charles 1661–62
Dean, John 1622–23, 1644–45, 1649–50
Ehrlichman, John 1644–45, 1661–62
Ellsberg, Daniel 1621–22
Gonzales, Virgilio 1621, 1643–44, 1649–55, 1660–61, 1849
Haldeman, H. R 1644, 1649–50, 1661–62
Hunt, Howard 1621, 1643–44, 1649–50
LaRue, Frederick 1621–23, 1643–44, 1670–71, 1849–51
Liddy, Gordon 1620–23, 1643–45, 1649–50, 1652–53, 1849–51
Magruder, Jeb 1619–20, 1622–23, 1643–44
Mardian, Robert 1620–23, 1643–44, 1670–71, 1849–51
Maroulis, Peter 1652–53
Martinez, Eugenio 1621, 1643–44, 1649–50, 1660–61, 1849
McCord, James 1620–21, 1643–44, 1646–50, 1660–61, 1849
McGovern, George 1621–22
Nixon, Richard 1627, 1644, 1652–53, 1660–61, 1828, 1834
O'Brien, Lawrence 1620–21
Petersen, Henry 1652–53
Reagan, Ronald 1620–21
Sturgis, Frank 1621, 1643–44, 1649–50, 1660–61, 1849
File destruction:
Dean, John 1622–23, 1815–16, 1877–78, 1901–2
LaRue, Frederick 1622–23, 1877–78
Liddy, Gordon 1622–23, 1815–16, 1877–78
Magruder, Jeb 1622–23, 1815–16
Mardian, Robert 1622–23, 1877–78
Nixon, Richard 1900–2
Strachan, Gordon 1900–2
Planning/Coordination:
Barker, Bernard 1621
CIA 1621
Colson, Charles 1929–30, 1933–34
CRP 1618–19
Dean, John 1608–12, 1628–29, 1664–65, 1815–16, 1843–45, 1913–14
Flemming, Harry 1613–14
Gonzales, Virgilio 1621
Greenspun, Hank 1610–12
Haldeman, H. R 1608–9, 1612–13
Hunt, Howard 1613, 1621, 1929–30
Kissinger, Henry 1816–17
Krogh, Egil 1608–9

MITCHELL, JOHN N.—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
Planning/Coordination—Continued Page
LaRue, Frederick 1613–16, 1644, 1668, 1844–46, 1917–18, 1929–30
Liddy, Gordon 1608–21, 1628–29, 1642, 1644, 1659–60, 1669, 1815–17, 1843–48, 1872–73, 1917–19, 1929–30
Magruder, Jeb 1608–20, 1628–30, 1642, 1659–60, 1664–65, 1668–69, 1815–17, 1843–46, 1850–52, 1917–18, 1929–30, 1933–34
Mardian, Robert 1644, 1659–60, 1918–19
Martinez, Eugenio 1621
McCord, James 1613, 1620–21, 1913–14
Nixon, Richard 1627–30, 1816–17, 1821–22, 1836–37, 1872–73
O'Brien, Lawrence 1620–21
O'Brien, Paul 1615–16
Parkinson, Kenneth 1615–16
Reisner, Robert 1618–19, 1844–46
Sloan, Hugh 1616–17, 1659–60
Stans, Maurice 1616–19, 1847–48
Sturgis, Frank 1621
Williams, Edward 1869–70
White House activities:
Barker, Bernard 1629–32, 1646, 1649–50, 1660–61, 1934–36
Bittman, William 1630–31, 1673–74
Buzhardt, Frederick 1817–18
Caulfield, John 1631–32, 1649–50
Chapin, Dwight 1884
CIA 1859–60, 1883–84
Colson, Charles 1630–32, 1651–52, 1665–66, 1673–74, 1862–63, 1910–11, 1929–31, 1933–34
Connally, John 1676–77
Dean, John 1609–12, 1622–26, 1628–32, 1634–36, 1644–46, 1648–50, 1663–66, 1672–74, 1678–79, 1815–16, 1825–26, 1843–45, 1851–53, 1855–56, 1861–63, 1876–78, 1883–84, 1887–90, 1897–98, 1900–2, 1913–14, 1927
Ehrlichman, John 1624–27, 1644–45, 1648–52, 1661–63, 1665–66, 1678, 1855–56, 1859–60, 1883–84, 1887–90, 1898, 1903–4, 1915–16
Ellsberg, Daniel 1626–27
FBI 1678–79, 1859–60
Gonzales, Virgilio 1629–32, 1646, 1649–50, 1660–61, 1934–36
Greenspun, Hank 1610–12
Haldeman, H. R 1612–13, 1624–27, 1633–35, 1644, 1648–50, 1661–63, 1665–66, 1676, 1678, 1855–56, 1859–60, 1883–84, 1888–90, 1903–4
Harlow, Bryce 1676
Hunt, Howard 1629–32, 1646, 1649–50, 1663, 1673–74, 1862–63, 1903–4, 1910–11, 1929–30, 1934–36
Kalmbach, Herbert 1629–32, 1648–49, 1672–73
Kissinger, Henry 1816–17
Kleindienst, Richard 1663, 1915–16
LaRue, Frederick 1622–24, 1626, 1630–31, 1644, 1646, 1672–73, 1844–46, 1848–53, 1876–80, 1883, 1887–88, 1929–31
Liddy, Gordon 1609–13, 1622–23, 1626–32, 1644–46, 1649–50, 1652–53, 1815–17, 1843–46, 1851–53, 1872–73, 1877–78, 1883–84, 1903–4, 1929–30, 1934–36
MacGregor, Clark 1676
Magruder, Jeb 1609–12, 1622–26, 1628–30, 1633–35, 1651–52, 1663–65, 1678–79, 1815–17, 1825–26, 1843–46, 1848–53, 1859–60, 1878–80, 1884, 1887–88, 1897–98, 1929–30, 1933–34

MITCHELL, JOHN N.—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
White House activities—Continued Page
Mardian, Robert 1622–24, 1626, 1644, 1646, 1672–73, 1678–79, 1848–53, 1876–80, 1883–84, 1887–88
Maroulis, Peter 1652–53
Martinez, Eugenio 1629–32, 1646, 1649–50, 1660–61, 1934–36
McCord, James 1629–34, 1646, 1649–50, 1660–61, 1673, 1862–63, 1913–14, 1934–36
Miller, Clifford 1848–50, 1876–77
Moore, Powell 1876–77
Moore, Richard 1876–77, 1934–36
Nixon, Richard 1627–30, 1633, 1635–36, 1644, 1651–53, 1660–61, 1663–66, 1673–74, 1676–81, 1816–19, 1821–22, 1825–26, 1834, 1836–37, 1853–56, 1865, 1867–79, 1872–73, 1878–80, 1884–85, 1888–90, 1900–2, 1910–11, 1915–16
Patman, Wright 1898–99
Petersen, Henry 1652–53, 1915–16
Reisner, Robert 1844–46
Sedam, Glenn 1878–80
Shumway, Devan 1876–77
Sirica, John 1633–34
Sloan, Hugh 1884
Strachan, Gordon 1900–2
Sturgis, Frank 1629–32, 1646, 1649–50, 1660–61, 1934–36
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP:
Agnew, Spiro 1674–76
Barker, Bernard 1849, 1934–36
Buzhardt, Frederick 1817–18
CIA 1859–60, 1883–84
Colson, Charles 1930–31
Connally, John 1676–77
CRP 1926
Dean, John 1628–29, 1635, 1649, 1663–64, 1678–79, 1851–53, 1876–78, 1883–84, 1887–88, 1897–98, 1910, 1927
DNC 1643
Ehrlichman, John 1651–52, 1859–60, 1883–84, 1887–88, 1898
FBI 1678–79, 1828–29, 1859–60, 1926
Flemming, Harry 1668–69
Gonzales, Virgilio 1849, 1934–36
Haldeman, H. R 1674–76, 1859–60, 1883–84, 1888
Harlow, Bryce 1676
Hunt, Howard 1848, 1934–36
Kleindienst, Richard 1663, 1895–96
LaRue, Frederick 1615–16, 1668–69, 1848–53, 1877–81, 1883, 1887–88, 1930–31
Liddy, Gordon 1628–29, 1848–53, 1877–78, 1883, 1926, 1934–36
Lill, Robert 1926
MacGregor, Clark 1676
Magruder, Jeb 1623–24, 1628–29, 1635, 1651–52, 1660, 1663–64, 1668, 1678–79, 1848–53, 1859–60, 1865–66, 1878–81, 1887–88, 1895–98, 1914–15
Mahan, Daniel 1926
Malek, Frederick 1881
Mardian, Robert 1660, 1678–79, 1848–53, 1877–81, 1883, 1887–88
Martinez, Eugenio 1849, 1934–36
McCord, James 1643, 1849, 1934–36
McPhee, Roemer 1907–10
Miller, Clifford 1848–50
Mitchell, Martha 1674, 1926–27
Moore, Richard 1934–36

MITCHELL, JOHN N.—Continued
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP—Continued Page
Nixon, Richard 1651–52, 1663–64, 1666, 1674–77, 1853–54, 1862–63, 1868–69, 1878–80, 1888
O'Brien, Paul 1615–16
Parkinson, Kenneth 1615–16, 1623–24, 1910
Patman, Wright 1898–99
Porter, Herbert 1623–24
Ritchie, Jackson 1910
Ritchie, Judge 1907–10
Sedam, Glenn 1878–81
Stans, Maurice 1660, 1907–9
Sturgis, Frank 1849, 1934–36
MOORE, RICHARD A.:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures:
Barker, Bernard 1942
Colson, Charles 1988–89
Dean, John 1942, 1944, 1960–61, 1963–68, 1988–89
Ehrlichman, John 1942, 1960–61, 1963–67, 1988–89
Ellsberg, Daniel 1960–61, 1988–89
Fielding, Lewis 1988–89
Gonzales, Virgilio 1942
Haldeman, H. R. 1942, 1960–61, 1963–68, 1988–89
Hunt, Howard 1942, 1944, 1967–68
Kalmbach, Herbert 2023–24
Liddy, Gordon 1942
Martinez, Eugenio 1942
McCord, James 1942
Mitchell, John 1963–67, 1988–89
O'Brien, Paul 1963–67, 1988–89
Parkinson, Kenneth 1963–67, 1988–89
Segretti, Donald 2023–24
Stans, Maurice 1988–89
Strachan, Gordon 1988–89
Sturgis, Frank 1942
Funds for coverup:
Barker, Bernard 1941–42, 2027, 2041–42
Colson, Charles 1988–89
Dean, John 1941–42, 1944, 1960–61, 1963–68, 1988–89, 2027, 2042
Ehrlichman, John 1941–42, 1960–61, 1963–67, 1988–89
Ellsberg, Daniel 1960–61, 1988–89
Fielding, Lewis 1988–89
Gonzales, Virgilio 1941–42, 2027, 2041–42
Haldeman, H. R. 1941–42, 1960–61, 1963–68, 1988–89
Hunt, Howard 1941–42, 1944, 1967–68, 2027, 2041–42
Liddy, Gordon 1941–42, 2027, 2041–42
Martinez, Eugenio 1941–42, 2027, 2041–42
McCord, James 1941–42, 2027, 2041–42
Mitchell, John 1941–43, 1963–69, 1988–89, 2027, 2041–42, 2049–51
O'Brien, Paul 1963–67, 1988–89
Parkinson, Kenneth 1963–67, 1988–89
Stans, Maurice 1988–89
Strachan, Gordon 1988–89
Sturgis, Frank 1941–42, 2027, 2041–42
Quid pro quo allegations: ITT:
Anderson, Jack 1949–50
Beard, Dita 1949–50
Colson, Charles 1947–50
Ehrlichman, John 2058
ITT 1947–49
Johnson, Wallace 1949–50
Mardian, Robert 1949–50
Martin, John 1949–50

MOORE, RICHARD A.—Continued
Political espionage investigation: Eavesdropping/Surveillance: Page
Dean, John 1969–71
Liddy, Gordon 1969–71
Magruder, Jeb 1969–71
Mitchell, John 1969–71
Watergate investigation:
Cash disbursements:
Barker, Bernard 1942, 1944, 2027, 2041–42
Colson, Charles 1988–89
Dean, John 1941–42, 1944–45, 1959–60, 1963–68, 1980–83, 1988–89, 2003–5, 2027, 2042, 2053–57, 2063–64
Ehrlichman, John 1941–42, 1960–61, 1963–67, 1988–89
Ellsberg, Daniel 1960–61, 1988–89
Fielding, Lewis 1988–89
Gonzales, Virgilio 1942, 1944, 2027, 2041–42
Haldeman, H. R 1941–42, 1960–61, 1963–68, 1988–89
Hunt, Howard 1942–44, 1959–60, 1967–68, 1981–83, 2003–5, 2027, 2041–42, 2053–57, 2063–64
Liddy, Gordon 1942, 1944, 1959–60, 2027, 2041–42
Magruder, Jeb 1944
Martinez, Eugenio 1942, 1944, 2027, 2041–42
McCord, James 1942, 1944, 2027, 2041–42
Mitchell, John 1963–69, 1988–90, 2041–42, 2049–51
Nixon, Richard 1944–45, 1955–56, 1980–83, 2003–5, 2054–57
O'Brien, Paul 1963–67, 1988–89
Parkinson, Kenneth 1963–67, 1988–89
Stans, Maurice 1988–89
Strachan, Gordon 1988–89
Sturgis, Frank 1942, 1944, 2027, 2041–42
Woods, Rose Mary 1980–81
Ziegler, Ronald 2055–57
Coverup/Perjury:
Barker, Bernard 1944, 2027, 2041–42
Byrd, Robert 2055
Chapin, Dwight 2024–25
Colson, Charles 1988–89
Dean, John 1941–46, 1958–62, 1967–71, 1976–77, 1979–83, 1987–89, 2002–7, 2027, 2042, 2053–57, 2063–64, 2067–69
Ehrlichman, John 1941–42, 1961–62, 1988–89, 2006–7
Ellsberg, Daniel 1961–62, 1988–89
Fielding, Lewis 1961–62, 1988–89
Gonzales, Virgilio 1944, 2027, 2041–42
Gray, Patrick 2055
Haldeman, H. R 1941–42, 1967–68, 1988–89, 2006–7
Hoover, J. Edgar 1961–62
Hunt, Howard 1944, 1959–60, 1967–68, 1981–83, 2003–5, 2024–25, 2027, 2041–42, 2053–57, 2063–64
Liddy, Gordon 1944, 1959–60, 1969–71, 1976–77, 2013–19, 2027, 2041–42
Magruder, Jeb 1944, 1953, 1969–71, 1976–77
Martinez, Eugenio 1944, 2027, 2041–42
McCord, James 1944, 2027, 2041–42
Mitchell, John 1941–42, 1944, 1953, 1969–71, 1976–77, 1988–89, 2027, 2041–42
Nixon, Richard 1943–46, 1955–56, 1958–59, 1961–62, 1967–68, 1976–77, 1979–84, 2002–5, 2009, 2013–19, 2054–57, 2067–69
O'Brien, Paul 1988–89
Parkinson, Kenneth 1988–89
Porter, Herbert 1953
Stans, Maurice 1988–89
Strachan, Gordon 1988–89, 2067–69

MOORE, RICHARD A.—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
Coverup/Perjury—Continued — Page
Sturgis, Frank — 1944, 2027, 2041–42
Woods, Rose Mary — 1980–81
Ziegler, Ronald — 1943, 1983–84, 2045–46, 2055–57
Crime/Arrest/Trial:
Barker, Bernard — 1944
Dean, John — 1944–46, 1958–61, 1979, 1981–82, 2053–54, 2067–69
Ehrlichman, John — 1955–57, 1960–61
Ellsberg, Daniel — 1960–61
Gonzales, Virgilio — 1944
Haldeman, H. R — 1955–57, 1960–61
Hunt, Howard — 1944, 1981–82, 2053–54
Liddy, Gordon — 1944, 2013–19
Magruder, Jeb — 1944, 1953
Martinez, Eugenio — 1944
McCord, James — 1944
Mitchell, John — 1944, 1953
Nixon, Richard — 1944–46, 1955–56, 1958–59, 1967–68, 1979, 1981–82, 2009, 2013–19, 2054, 2067–69
Porter, Herbert — 1953
Strachan, Gordon — 2067–69
Sturgis, Frank — 1944
File destruction:
Dean, John — 1944–45, 1981, 2053–54, 2067–69
Hunt, Howard — 1981–82, 2053–54
Nixon, Richard — 1944–45, 1955–56, 1981–82, 2054, 2067–69
Strachan, Gordon — 2067–69
Planning/Coordination:
Barker, Bernard — 1944
Colson, Charles — 1988–89
Dean, John — 1944–46, 1958–59, 1961–62, 1969–71, 1976–77, 1979, 1981–82, 1988–89, 2002–3, 2005, 2053–54, 2062–63, 2067–69
Ehrlichman, John — 1961–62, 1988–89
Ellsberg, Daniel — 1961–62, 1988–89
Fielding, Lewis — 1961–62, 1988–89
Gonzales, Virgilio — 1944
Haldeman, H. R — 1988–89, 2062–63
Hoover, J. Edgar — 1961–62
Hunt, Howard — 1944, 1981–82, 2053–54
Liddy, Gordon — 1944, 1969–71, 1976–79, 2062–63
Magruder, Jeb — 1944, 1969–71, 1976–77, 2062–63
Martinez, Eugenio — 1944
McCord, James — 1944
Mitchell, John — 1944, 1969–71, 1976–77, 1988–89, 2062–63
Nixon, Richard — 1944–46, 1958–59, 1961–62, 1967–68, 1976–77, 1979, 1981–82, 2002–3, 2005, 2009, 2013–19, 2054, 2067–69
O'Brien, Paul — 1988–89
Parkinson, Kenneth — 1988–89
Stans, Maurice — 1988–89
Strachan, Gordon — 1988–89, 2067–69
Sturgis, Frank — 1944
Ziegler, Ronald — 2045–46
White House activities:
Barker, Bernard — 1942, 1944, 2027, 2041–42, 2064–67
Buzhardt, Frederick — 2064–67
Byrd, Robert — 2055
Chapin, Dwight — 2024–25
Colson, Charles — 1988–89
Dean, John — 1940–46, 1957–77, 1979–83, 1987–89, 1995–96, 2002–7, 2026–27, 2042, 2044, 2053–57, 2062–69
Ehrlichman, John — 1940–42, 1955–57, 1960–67, 1988–89, 2006–7, 2061–62, 2069

MOORE, RICHARD A.—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
White House activities—Continued
Page
Ellsberg, Daniel 1960–62, 1988–89, 2061–62
Fielding, Lewis 1961–62, 1988–89, 2067–69
Garment, Leonard 1992
Gonzales, Virgilio 1942, 1944, 2027, 2041–42, 2064–67
Gray, Patrick 1974–75, 2055
Haldeman, H. R 1940–42, 1955–57, 1960–61, 1963–68, 1988–89, 2006–7, 2061–63
Hoover, J. Edgar 1961–62
Hunt, Howard 1942, 1944, 1959–60, 1967–68, 1972, 1977–83, 2003–5, 2024–25, 2027, 2041–42, 2053–57, 2063–67
Liddy, Gordon 1942, 1944, 1959–60, 1969–72, 1976–82, 2027, 2041–42, 2062–67
Magruder, Jeb 1944, 1953, 1969–71, 1976–79, 2062–63
Martinez, Eugenio 1942, 1944, 2027, 2041–42, 2064–67
McCord, James 1942, 1944, 2027, 2041–42, 2055, 2064–67
Mitchell 1940–44, 1951–53, 1963–71, 1976–77, 1988–89, 2027, 2041–42, 2062–67
Nixon, Richard 1943–46, 1951–52, 1955–59, 1961–62, 1967–68, 1973–77, 1979–86, 1996, 2003–7, 2009, 2013–19, 2044–45, 2054–57, 2061–62, 2064–69
O'Brien, Paul 1963–67, 1988–89
Parkinson, Kenneth 1963–67, 1988–89
Porter, Herbert 1953
Segretti, Donald 2006–7
Stans, Maurice 1988–89
Strachan, Gordon 1988–89, 2067–69
Sturgis, Frank 1942, 1944, 2027, 2041–42, 2064–67
Vesco, Robert 2064–67
Woods, Rose Mary 1980–81
Ziegler, Ronald 1943, 1983–84, 2045–46, 2055–57
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP:
Barker, Bernard 2064–67
Buchanan, Patrick 1940–41
Buzhardt, Frederick 2064–67
CRP 1940–41
Dean, John 1940–41, 1957, 1961–77, 1987–88, 2002–3, 2006–7, 2026, 2044, 2054–57, 2062–67
Ehrlichman, John 1940–41, 1955–57, 1961–67, 2006–7, 2061–62
Ellsberg, Daniel 1961–62, 2061–62
Fielding, Lewis 1961–62
Garment, Leonard 1990–92
Gonzales, Virgilio 2064–67
Gray, Patrick 1973–75
Haldeman, H.R 1940–41, 1955–57, 1963–69, 2061–63
Hoover, J. Edgar 1961–62
Hunt, Howard 1967–68, 1972, 2055–57, 2063–67
LaRue, Frederick 1953
Liddy, Gordon 1969–72, 2013–19, 2062–67
Magruder, Jeb 1953, 1969–71, 2062–63
Mardian, Robert 1953
Martinez, Eugenio 2064–67
McCord, James 2055, 2064–67
McPhee, Roemer 1953
Miller, Clifford 1953
Mitchell, John 1940–43, 1953, 1963–71, 2062–67
Nixon, Richard 1957, 1961–62, 1973–74, 1984–86, 2002–3, 2009, 2013–19, 2044, 2054–57, 2061–62, 2064–67
O'Brien, Paul 1953, 1963–67
Parkinson, Kenneth 1953, 1963–67
Porter, Herbert 1953
Richey, Judge 1953

MOORE, RICHARD A.—Continued
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP—Continued Page
Stans, Maurice 1953
Sturgis, Frank 2064–67
Vesco, Robert 2064–67
Ziegler, Ronald 2055–57
ODLE, ROBERT C.:
Campaign finance investigation: Expenditures:
FBI 62
Hunt, Howard 62
Jones, Paul 67–69, 74
Liddy, Gordon 62
MacGregor, Clark 14
Magruder, Jeb 20–22, 68–69
Mitchell, John 14, 20–22, 68–69
Porter, Herbert 67–68
Sloan, Hugh 20–22
Stans, Maurice 14, 20–22
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure:
Chern, Victoria 32
Chotiner, Murray 17–78
CRP 10–12, 14, 18–20, 22–23, 30–32, 67–68
Dailey, Peter 24–25, 32
Dale, Francis 12
Dole, Robert 22–23
Flemming, Harry 10–12, 17–18, 21–22, 24
Foust, Jon 17–18
Haldeman, H. R 13–14, 18–20, 30–31
Harmony, Sally 13
Kalmbach, Herbert 12, 18–20
LaRue, Frederick 12, 17–18
Liddy, Gordon 12–13, 16–17, 54, 59
MacGregor, Clark 14–18, 22–23
Magruder, Jeb 10–14, 16–17, 20–22, 24–25, 32, 46–47, 59
Malek, Frederick 13–18, 31–32, 58–59
Mardian, Robert 13–14, 21–22
Marik, Robert 10–12
McCord, James 12, 54
Miller, Clifford 24–25
Mitchell, John 12–25, 58–59
Muller, Paul 32
November Group 32
Panarites, Sylvia 32
Porter, Herbert 10–12, 17–18
Reisner, Robert 12, 32, 46–47
RNC 18–20
Roberts, Jean 32
Shumway, Devan 17–18
Sloan, Hugh 10–14, 20–22
Stans, Maurice 12–14, 18–22
Strachan, Gordon 18–20, 24–25, 30–31
Timmons, William 17–18
Cash disbursements:
FBI 62
Hunt, Howard 62
Liddy, Gordon 62
Coverup/Perjury:
FBI 53, 55–56
Houston, Robert 53–54
Krogh, Egil 55–56
Liddy, Gordon 49, 61–62
Magruder, Jeb 28–30, 46–50, 52–53, 62–64, 67, 72–75
Mardian, Robert 55–56
McCord, James 53–54
Reisner, Robert 28–30, 46–48, 50, 52–53, 62–67, 72–75
File destruction:
Liddy, Gordon 51–52

ODLE, ROBERT C—Continued
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP: Page
Bittenbender, Gary 45
FBI 53, 55–56
Houston, Robert 53
Hunt, Howard 69–70
Krogh, Egil 55–56
Mardian, Robert 55–56
McCord, James 45, 53
PETERSEN, HENRY E.:
Political espionage investigation: Eavesdropping/Surveillance:
C. & P. Telephone Co 3651–52
FBI 3651–52
Oliver, Spencer 3651–52
Silbert, Earl 3651–52
Watergate investigation:
Cash disbursements:
Campbell, Donald 3638
Colson, Charles 3618–19
CRP 3639
Dean, John 3618–19
Ehrlichman, John 3618–19
FCRP 3638
Glanzer, Seymour 3638
Kehrli, Bruce 3618–19
Kleindienst, Richard 3618–19
Liddy, Gordon 3617–18, 3638–39
Magruder, Jeb 3617–18, 3638–39
Mitchell, John 3638–39
Porter, Herbert 3638
Silbert, Earl 3617–19, 3638
Sloan, Hugh 3617–18, 3638
Stans, Maurice 3618–19, 3638
Coverup/Perjury:
Barker, Bernard 3626–27, 3638–39
Campbell, Donald 3638–39
CIA 3616–17
CRP 3638
Dean, John 3613–17, 3626–30, 3632–36
Ehrlichman, John 3616–17, 3625–29, 2632–35, 3641
FBI 3614–15
FCRP 3638
Glanzer, Seymour 3626–27
Gonzales, Virgilio 3626–27, 3638–39
Gray, Patrick 3614–17, 3625–26
Haldeman, H. R 3616–17, 3625–29, 3633–35
Hunt, Howard 3616–17, 3626–27, 3632–33, 3638–39
Justice Department 3626–28
Kennelly, Thomas 3635
Kleindienst, Richard 3613–14, 3625–29, 3632–33
LaRue, Frederick 3626–27
Liddy, Gordon 3626–27, 2632–33, 3635, 3637–40
Magruder, Jeb 3626–27, 2633, 3638–39
Mardian, Robert 3626–27
Maroulis, Peter 3635
Martinez, Eugenio 3626–27, 3638–39
McCord, James 3626–27, 3638–39
Mitchell, John 3626–28, 3633, 3638–39
Nixon, Richard 3613–14, 3616–17, 3628–36
Porter, Herbert 3638
Shaffer, Charles 3629–30, 3634–35
Silbert, Earl 3626–30, 3638–39
Stans, Maurice 3638, 3641
Strachan, Gordon 3633
Sturgis, Frank 3626–27, 3638–39
Titus, Harold 3626–28
Walters, Vernon 3616–17

PETERSEN, HENRY E.—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
Planning/Coordination: Page
Barker, Bernard 3655
Campbell, Donald 3638
CRP 3639
Dean, John 3633
Glanzer, Seymour 3638
Gonzales, Virgilio 3655
Haldeman, H.R 3633
Hunt, Howard 3655
Kleindienst, Richard 3633
Liddy, Gordon 3633, 3638–39, 3655
Magruder, Jeb 3633, 3638–39
Martinez, Eugenio 3655
McCord, James 3655
Mitchell, John 3633, 3638–39
Nixon, Richard 3633
Silbert, Earl 3638
Sloan, Hugh 3638
Stans, Maurice 3638
Strachan, Gordon 3633
Sturgis, Frank 3655
White House activities:
Barker, Bernard 3626–27
Campbell, Donald 3638
CIA 3616–17
Colson, Charles 3618–19
Dean, John 3613–19, 3626–30, 3632–36, 3654–55, 3658
Ehrlichman, John 3616–18, 3625–29, 3632–35, 3641
Ellsberg, Daniel 3630–31, 3644
FBI 3613–16, 3658
Fielding, Lewis 3630–31
Glanzer, Seymour 3626–27
Gonzales, Virgilio 3626–27
Gray, Patrick 3614–15, 3625–26, 3653–54
Haldeman, H. R 3616–17, 3625–29, 3633–35
Hunt, Howard 3612–13, 3626–27, 3632–33
Justice Department 3613, 3626–28
Kehrli, Bruce 3618–19
Kennelly, Thomas 3635
Kleindienst, Richard 3612–15, 3618–19, 3625–29, 3632–33, 3644, 3653–54, 3658–59
LaRue, Frederick 3626–27
Liddy, Gordon 3612–13, 3617–18, 3626–27, 3635, 3638
Magruder, Jeb 3617–18, 3626–27, 3633, 3638
Mardian, Robert 3626–27
Maroney, Kevin 3630–31
Maroulis, Peter 3635
Martinez, Eugenio 3626–27
McCord, James 3626–27
Mitchell, John 3626–28, 3633, 3638
Nixon, Richard 3613–17, 3628–36, 3644–46, 3653–56, 3658–59
Porter, Herbert 3638
Shaffer, Charles 3629–30, 3634–35
Silbert, Earl 3613, 3617–19, 3626–31, 3638
Sloan, Hugh 3617–18
Stans, Maurice 3618–19, 3638, 3641
Strachan, Gordon 3633
Sturgis, Frank 3626–27
Titus, Harold 3626–28
Walters, Vernon 3616–17
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP:
Barker, Bernard 3611–12, 3626–27, 3655
Bittman, William 3624
Brown, Gary 3621
C. & P. Telephone Co 3651–52
CIA 3616–17

PETERSEN, HENRY E.—Continued
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP—Continued Page
Colson, Charles 3618–19
Cox, Archibald 3638–39
Dean, John 3613–19, 3621, 3624–30, 3633–36, 3654–55, 3658
Ehrlichman, John 3616–19, 3624–29, 3633–35
FBI 3611–16, 3651–52, 3658
Fielding, Frederick 3624
Gonzales, Virgilio 3611–12, 3626–27, 3655
Gray, Patrick 3614–17, 3624–26, 3653–54
Haldeman, H. R 3616–17, 3625–29, 3633–35
Helms, Richard 3622
Houston, Larry 3622
Hunt, Howard 3611–13, 3616–17, 3622, 3624–27, 3655
Justice Department 3611–13, 3626–28, 3638–39
Kalmbach, Herbert 3621
Kehrli, Bruce 3618–19, 3624
Kleindienst, Richard 3611–15, 3618–19, 3622, 3625–29, 3653–54, 3658–59
Liddy, Gordon 3612–13, 3617–18, 3626–27, 3633, 3637–40, 3655
Magruder, Jeb 3617–18, 3633
Martinez, Eugenio 3611–12, 3626–27, 3655
McCord, James 3611–12, 3626–27, 3655
Metropolitan Police Department 3611–12
Mitchell, John 3627–28, 3633
Nixon, Richard 3613–17, 3621, 3624–26, 3628–30, 3633–36, 3645–46, 3653–55, 3658–59
Oliver, Spencer 3651–52
Patman, Wright 3621
Segretti, Donald 3621
Shaffer, Charles 3629–30
Silbert, Earl 3611–13, 3617–19, 3621–22, 3624–25, 3627–30, 3651–52
Sloan, Hugh 3617–18
Stans, Maurice 3618–19, 3641
Strachan, Gordon 3633
Sturgis, Frank 3611–12, 3626–27, 3655
Titus, Harold 3611–12, 3627–28
Walters, Vernon 3616–17
PORTER, HERBERT L.:
Campaign finance investigation: Expenditures:
Bell, Thomas 657–58
Brill, Michael 658–59
Duncan, Martha 668
FBI 676–77
Greaves, Robert 657–58
Haldeman, H. R 645–46, 674
Hallett, Douglas 657–58
Hampton, Lionel 657–58
Herge, Curtis 658–59
Howard, Richard 657–58
Joanou, Phillip 658–59, 674–75
Kalmbach, Herbert 649–50
Liddy, Gordon 633–34, 642, 647–50, 657–60, 665, 673, 675–77
Magruder, Jeb 633, 642, 645–50, 657–60, 665, 673, 675–77
Mardian, Robert 657–58
McCloskey, Paul 657–58
McGovern, George 657–58
Mitchell, John 645–46, 665
Muskie, Edmund 657–58
Nixon, Richard 645–46
Odle, Robert 658–59, 674–75
Parkinson, Kenneth 673
Reisner, Robert 652–53, 674–75
Rietz, Kenneth 657–59, 668
Sloan, Hugh 633–35, 649–50, 652–53, 659–60
Stone, Roger 657–59
Strachan, Gordon 649–50

PORTER, HERBERT L.—Continued
Political espionage investigation:
Disruption/Harassment: Page
Duncan, Martha 669–71
Evans and Novak 669–71
Liddy, Gordon 647–49
Magruder, Jeb 647–49, 669–71
Mitchell, John 669–71
Muskie, Edmund 669–71
Rehnquist, William 669–71
Strachan, Gordon 669–71
Eavesdropping/Surveillance:
Duncan, Martha 670–71
Haldeman, H. R 671
Magruder, Jeb 668–70
Mitchell, John 668–69
Muskie, Edmund 670–71
Rietz, Kenneth 669–71
Strachan, Gordon 671
Impersonation/False organizations:
Duncan, Martha 669–71
Evans and Novak 669–71
Magruder, Jeb 669–71
Mitchell, John 669–71
Muskie, Edmund 669–71
Rehnquist, William 669–71
Strachan, Gordon 669–71
Infiltration/Spying:
Duncan, Martha 670–71
Greaves, Robert 678–80
Haldeman, H. R 671
Humphrey, Hubert 678–80
Magruder, Jeb 668–70, 678–80
Mitchell, John 668–69
Muskie, Edmund 670–71
Reisner, Robert 678–80
Rietz, Kenneth 669–71
Strachan, Gordon 671
Watergate investigation: Cash disbursements:
CRP 651–52
FBI 676–77
Haldeman, H. R 645–46, 651–52, 674
Kalmbach, Herbert 649–52
Liddy, Gordon 633–34, 642, 647–50, 659–60, 672–73, 675–77
Magruder, Jeb 633, 642, 645–49, 651–52, 659–60, 672–73, 675–76
Mitchell, John 645–46, 651–52
Nixon, Richard 645–46
Parkinson, Kenneth 673
Sloan, Hugh 633, 649–50, 659–60, 675–76
Strachan, Gordon 649–52
PRIESTES, JOHN J.:
Campaign finance investigation:
General contributions:
CRP 5348
Fernandez, Benjamin 5327–32, 5348
FHA 5348
Jayne, Rose 5331
Pelski, William 5330–31
Stans, Maurice 5331–32
Quid pro quo allegations: General:
Casanova, Manuel 5332–34
CRP 5352–53
FCRP, Hispanic 5340, 5352–53
Fernandez, Benjamin 5328–43, 5348–49, 5351
FHA 5352–53
Gulledge, Eugene 5336–37
HUD 5352–54
Jayne, Rose 5331

PRIESTES, JOHN J.—Continued
Campaign finance investigation—Continued
Quid pro quo allegations: General—Continued — Page
Justice Department — 5354
Marumoto, William — 5351
Nixon, Richard — 5335–36
Nunez, Carlos — 5339–41
Pelski, William — 5330–31, 5352–53
Romney, George — 5335–36, 5341, 5349–50, 5355–56
Sloan, Hugh — 5334–37, 5341, 5348–49, 5352–53
Stans, Maurice — 5329–37, 5341–43, 5348–50, 5352–56
Woolin, Martin — 5331–32, 5339
REISNER, ROBERT A.:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures:
Liddy, Gordon — 491–92, 498–99
Magruder, Jeb — 491–92
Porter, Herbert — 498–99
Sedan Chair — 514–15
Stone, Roger — 498–99
General contributions:
Liddy, Gordon — 491–92
Magruder, Jeb — 491–92
Porter, Herbert — 520
Sloan, Hugh — 520
Political espionage investigation:
Disruption/Harassment:
CRP — 523–25
Liddy, Gordon — 500–1, 523–25
Magruder, Jeb — 500–1, 523–25
Impersonation/False organizations:
Colson, Charles — 512
Magruder, Jeb — 512
Infiltration/Spying:
Colson, Charles — 511–12
CRP — 499–500, 523–25
Humphrey, Hubert — 499–500
Kalmbach, Herbert — 500–1
Liddy, Gordon — 523–25
Magruder, Jeb — 500–1, 511–12, 523–25
Muskie, Edmund — 500–1
Porter, Herbert — 500–1
Segretti, Donald — 524–25
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure:
Chern, Victoria — 489–91
Colson, Charles — 505–6, 528–30
CRP — 489, 512–13
Dean, John — 490–91, 505–6, 519–20
Dent, Harry — 505–6
Ehrlichman, John — 505–6, 528–30
Haldeman, H. R — 503, 505–6, 512–13, 528–30
LaRue, Frederick — 528–30
Liddy, Gordon — 489–92, 519–20
MacGregor, Clark — 489, 512–13, 528–30
Magruder, Jeb — 489–92, 503, 505–6, 515–16, 519–20, 528–30
Mitchell, John — 490–92, 503, 512–13, 519–20, 528–30
Muskie, Edmund — 519–20
Porter, Herbert — 515–16
Sedam, Glenn — 519–20
Strachan, Gordon — 503, 512–13
Timmons, William — 505–6
Cash disbursements:
Liddy, Gordon — 498–99
Porter, Herbert — 498–99
Stone, Roger — 498–99

REISNER, ROBERT A.—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
Coverup/Perjury: Page
Liddy, Gordon 507
Magruder, Jeb 495, 507–10, 515, 521–22, 528
O'Brien, Paul 507–10
Odle, Robert 495, 507
Parkinson, Kenneth 507–10
Porter, Herbert 515
Strachan, Gordon 515
File destruction:
Connally, John 525–26
Liddy, Gordon 507, 514–15
Magruder, Jeb 495, 506–7, 510–15, 525–26
Odle, Robert 495, 506–7, 510–12
Planning/Coordination:
Chern, Victoria 502–3
Colson, Charles 528–30
Dean, John 502–3
Ehrlichman, John 528–30
Haldeman, H. R 528–30
LaRue, Frederick 528–30
Liddy, Gordon 491, 502–3, 510, 514–15, 518–19
MacGregor, Clark 528–30
Magruder, Jeb 493–95, 502–3, 513–15, 518–21, 528–30
Mitchell, John 491, 493–95, 502–3, 510, 518–19, 528–30
White House activities:
Chern, Victoria 491, 502–3
Colson, Charles 505–6
Dean, John 490–91, 502–3, 505–6, 520
Dent, Harry 505–6
Ehrlichman, John 505–6
FBI 521–22
Haldeman, H. R 503, 505–6
Liddy, Gordon 490–92, 502–3, 520
Magruder, Jeb 490–92, 502–3, 505–6, 520, 527–28
Mitchell, John 490–92, 502–3
Shumway, Devan 520
Strachan, Gordon 503, 520
Timmons, William 505–6
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP:
FBI 521–22
Magruder, Jeb 516–17
O'Brien, Paul 516–17
Odle, Robert 516–17
ROBINSON, NEAL:
Campaign finance investigation:
Airline contributions:
Braniff Airways, Inc 5493
CRP 5493
Corporate contributions:
Braniff Airways, Inc 5493
CRP 5493
Funds for coverup:
Braniff Airways, Inc 5493
CRP 5493
SEGRETTI, DONALD H.:
Political espionage investigation:
Disruption/Harassment:
Benz, Robert 3982–83, 3993–95, 3997–98, 4015–16
Cannon, Jack 3999–4000
Chapin, Dwight 3981, 3986–93, 4001, 4031–32
English, John 3999–4000
Humphrey, Hubert 3982–83, 3999–4001
Hunt, Howard 3983–84, 4011, 4018–19
Jackson, Henry 3982–83

SEGRETTI, DONALD H.—Continued
Political espionage investigation—Continued
Disruption/Harassment—Continued Page
Kalmbach, Herbert 3981
Kelly, Douglas 3984–85
Kelly, Martin 3993–94, 4005, 4015–16
McGovern, George 3983–85, 4005, 4011, 4031–32
Muskie, Edmund 3981–84, 3987–88, 3991–95, 3997–4001, 4018–19, 4031–32, 4037–38
Schmidt, Bob 3999–4000
Stobaugh, Blair 3998–99
Wallace, George 4031–32
Zimmer, Skip 3998–4000
Eavesdropping/Surveillance:
Chapin, Dwight 3981
Kalmbach, Herbert 3981
Muskie, Edmund 3981, 3991
Forgery/Fraudulent campaign material:
Barron, Barbara 4002–3
Benz, Robert 3982–84, 3996–97
Boyle, Tony 4001–3
Buchanan, Patrick 3994
Chapin, Dwight 3996–97, 4004–5, 4013, 4031–32
Chisholm, Shirley 3994–95, 4002–5
Haldeman, H. R 3994
Humphrey, Hubert 3982–84, 3996–97, 4000–4, 4006, 4031–34, 4038–39
Hunt, Howard 3994–95, 4038–39
Jackson, Henry 3982–83, 3996–97, 4031–34
Johnson, Lyndon 4004
Kelly, Douglas 3982–83, 4005–6
Kelly, Martin 4005
Khachigian, Kenneth 3994
Magruder, Jeb 3994
McCarthy, Eugene 4002–3, 4038–39
McGovern, George 4002–3, 4005–6, 4031–32, 4038–39
Mitchell, John 3994
Mott, Stewart 4004–5
Muskie, Edmund 3982–83, 3994–99, 4001–6, 4031–34
Strachan, Gordon 4013
Wallace, George 3996–97, 4031–32
Yorty, Sam 4003, 4038–39
Zimmer, Skip 3998–99
Infiltration/Spying:
Benz, Robert 3993–95
Chapin, Dwight 4007–8, 4013
Jackson, Henry 3995
Kelly, Martin 3993–94, 4016
Muskie, Edmund 3993–95, 3998–99
Strachan, Gordon 4007–8, 4013
Young, Lawrence 4007–8
Zimmer, Skip 3998–99
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP:
Chapin, Dwight 4022, 4047–49
Dean, John 4022–24, 4048–49, 4051
FBI 4022
Fielding, Frederick 4051–52
Kalmbach, Herbert 4047–49
Sherman, Victor 4022–24
Silbert, Earl 4047–52
Strachan, Gordon 4047–48
SHOFFLER, CARL M.:
Watergate investigation: Crime/Arrest/Trial:
Baldwin, Alfred 122–24
Barrett, John 117–18, 124
Leeper, Paul 117–18, 124
Wills, Frank 120–21

SLOAN, HUGH W., JR.:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures:
Agnew, Spiro 540–41
Athey, Bob 541–42
Buchanan, Henry 627
Chambers, Arden 570–71
Chapin, Dwight 621
CRP 536–38, 559–60, 580–81, 615–16
Dole, Robert 541–42
Ehrlichman, John 621
Haldeman, H. R 536, 607–8
Hitt, Bob 541
Jablonsky, Lee 537–38
Kalmbach, Herbert 535–38, 560–61, 570–71, 607–8, 616, 626
Lankler, Alexander 540–41, 553–54
LaRue, Frederick 547–49, 562–64, 580–81
Lasky, Victor 588–89
Liddy, Gordon 538–40, 547–49, 552–54, 560, 562–64, 580–81, 588, 615–17, 621, 625–26
Magruder, Jeb 536–39, 547–49, 552–53, 570–71, 588–90, 602–4, 615–17, 625–27
Malek, Frederick 602–4
Mardian, Robert 547–48, 563–64, 580–81
McCord, James 621
Mitchell, John 537–39, 547–48, 560–61, 570–71, 602–4, 616–17
Morton, Rogers 541
Nofziger, Lyn 541–42, 620–21
Nunn, Lee 602–4
Odle, Robert 602–4
Porter, Bart 553–54
Porter, Herbert 536–37, 552–54, 563–64, 580–81, 615–17, 625–26
Rietz, Kenneth 627
Stans, Maurice 536–41, 547–48, 554, 560–61, 570–71, 580–81, 588–90, 602–4, 615–16, 625–26
Stone, Clement 541–42
Strachan, Gordon 536, 589–90, 616
Titus, Harold 548–49
Wallace, George 541–42, 620–21
General contributions:
Chambers, Arden 535
CRP 534–35, 559–60, 604–5
Dahlberg, Kenneth 620
Kalmbach, Herbert 535–37
Mitchell, John 554–55
Stans, Maurice 536–37, 545–47, 560–61, 620
Vesco, Robert 554–55
Post-April 6, 1972, contributions:
Andreas, Dwayne 574–77
Barker, Bernard 574–77
CRP 539–40, 580, 594
Dahlberg, Kenneth 554, 574–77
Lankler, Alexander 553–54
LaRue, Frederick 543–44, 592–93
Liddy, Gordon 553–54, 561, 574–77
Mardian, Robert 592–93
Mitchell, John 543–44, 592–93
Porter, Bart 553–54
Porter, Herbert 543–44, 553–54
Stans, Maurice 553–54, 574–77, 580, 594
Vesco, Robert 554

SLOAN, HUGH W., JR.—Continued
Campaign finance investigation—Continued
Pre-April 7, 1972, contributions: Page
Barker, Bernard 574–77
Chambers, Arden 535
CRP 534–35, 539–40, 594, 615–19
Dahlberg, Kenneth 554
Dannenhauer, Jane 595–97
Haldeman, H. R 536
Hoback, Judith 595–97
Hyde, Evelyn 595–97
Kalmbach, Herbert 535–37, 594–97, 617–18
Liddy, Gordon 574–77, 615–16
Porter, Herbert 615–16
Raine, Francis 595–97, 617
Stans, Maurice 536–37, 553–54, 574–77, 594–95, 617–18
Strachan, Gordon 536
Talmadge, Kenneth 617–18
Vesco, Robert 554
Winchester, Roy 574–77
Use of 1968 funds:
CRP 617
Kalmbach, Herbert 617
Raine, Francis 617
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure:
Buchanan, Henry 627
Chambers, Arden 570–71
Citizens For the Re-Election of the President 533
CRP 532–38, 560, 589–90, 594, 617–19
Dean, John 589–90
Flemming, Harry 537–38
Haldeman, H. R 532–33, 536
Harmony, Sally 613
Jablonsky, Lee 537–38
Kalmbach, Herbert 532–33, 535–38, 560–61, 570–71, 609–11, 616
Lasky, Victor 588–89
Liddy, Gordon 538–40, 560, 613, 616
Magruder, Jeb 536–39, 552–53, 570–71, 588–89, 602–4, 616–17, 627
Malek, Frederick 602–4
Mitchell, John 537–38, 560–61, 570–71, 578, 602–4, 616–17
Nunn, Lee 602–4
Odle, Robert 602–4
Porter, Herbert 536–37, 552–53, 616
Rietz, Kenneth 627
Stans, Maurice 533–34, 536–38, 540, 553–54, 560–61, 570–71, 588–89, 591–92, 594, 602–4, 609–11, 616–18
Strachan, Gordon 536, 616
Talmadge, Kenneth 617–18
Cash disbursements:
Baldwin, Alfred 543–44
Chapin, Dwight 593, 621, 623–24
Cole, Kenneth 623–24
CRP 580–81
Dannenhauer, Jane 543–44
Dean, John 623–24
Ehrlichman, John 621, 623–24
FBI 543–44
Haldeman, H. R 623–24
Harmony, Sally 613
Kalmbach, Herbert 560–61, 616
Lankler, Alexander 553–54
LaRue, Frederick 543–44, 547–48, 562–64, 580–81

SLOAN, HUGH W., JR.—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
Cash disbursements—Continued Page
Liddy, Gordon 538–40, 542–44, 547–48, 552–54, 562–64, 581, 583–84, 587–88, 593, 613, 616–17, 621, 625–26
Magruder, Jeb 538–40, 542–43, 547–48, 552–52, 581, 583–84, 616–17, 625–26
Mardian, Robert 543–44, 547–48, 563–64
McCord, James 621
Mitchell, John 538–39, 543–44, 547–48, 560–61, 616–17
Porter, Bart 553–54
Porter, Herbert 552–54, 563–64, 616, 625–26
Silbert, Earl 583–84
Stans, Maurice 538–40, 547–48, 554, 560–61, 580–81, 587–88, 616, 625–26
Strachan, Gordon 616
Titus, Harold 581, 583–84
Coverup/Perjury:
Baldwin, Alfred 543–44
Buchanan, Patrick 544–46, 622–23
Campbell, Donald 552, 583–85
Campbell, John 565–66
Chapin, Dwight 544–46, 622–23
Coffey, Vernon 622–23
Cole, Kenneth 544–46
CRP 580–81
Dannenhauer, Jane 543–44
Dean, John 584–86, 622–23
Ehrlichman, John 544–46, 579–80, 622–23
FBI 543–46, 565–66, 583, 618–19
Glanzer, Seymour 552, 565–66
LaRue, Frederick 543–44, 548–52, 580–83, 589, 618–19
Liddy, Gordon 542–49, 581, 583–85, 624–25
Magruder, Jeb 542–43, 544–50, 552, 565–66, 581, 583–85, 618–19, 623–25
Mardian, Robert 543–44, 547–48, 618–19, 624
Mitchell, John 543–48, 578, 618–19
Nixon, Richard 544–46
Nunn, Lee 586–87
O'Brien, Paul 549–50, 581, 589
Parkinson, Kenneth 549–50, 581, 589
Silbert, Earl 552, 565–66, 583–85
Sirica, John 584–85
Stans, Maurice 545–47, 580–83
Stoner, James 565–66
Titus, Harold 548–49, 581, 583–84, 624–25
Treese, James 584–86
Crime/Arrest/Trial:
Campbell, Donald 552, 583–85
CRP 557
Glanzer, Seymour 552
Liddy, Gordon 542–43, 583–85
Magruder, Jeb 542–43, 557, 583–85
Mardian, Robert 557
O'Brien, Paul 557
Silbert, Earl 552, 583–85
Sirica, John 584–85
Stoner, James 552
Treese, James 557
Planning/Coordination:
LaRue, Frederick 580–81
Liddy, Gordon 580–81
Mardian, Robert 580–81
Odle, Robert 597
Porter, Herbert 580–81

SLOAN, HUGH W., JR.—Continued
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP: Page
Baldwin, Alfred 543–44, 564
Barker, Bernard 564
Buchanan, Patrick 544–46
Campbell, Donald 552, 583–85
Campbell, John 565–66
Chapin, Dwight 544–46
Cole, Kenneth 544–46
Dannenhauer, Jane 543–44
Dean, John 564, 589–91
Ehrlichman, John 544–46
FBI 543–46, 564–66
Glanzer, Seymour 552, 565–66
Hunt, Howard 564
Kalmbach, Herbert 589–91
LaRue, Frederick 543–44, 562–64
Liddy, Gordon 543–44, 552–53, 562–64, 583–85, 624–26
Magruder, Jeb 544–46, 552–53, 564–66, 583–86
Mardian, Robert 543–44, 563–64
McCord, James 564
Mitchell, John 543–46
Nixon, Richard 544–46
O'Brien, Paul 564
Parkinson, Kenneth 564
Porter, Herbert 563–64, 625–26
Silbert, Earl 552, 565–66, 583–85
Stans, Maurice 589–91, 625–26
Stoner, James 552, 565–66
Titus, Harold 583–84, 624–25
SPATER, GEORGE A.:
Campaign finance investigation: Airlines contributions:
Amarco 5501
American Air Lines 5502–15
CAB 5509–10, 5513
Chase National Bank 5501
Chemical Bank 5501
CRP 5501–4, 5508, 5511–12
Democrats for Nixon 5510–11
Jones, Lloyd 5501
Kalmbach, Herbert 5502–6, 5509–11, 5513–15
Nunn, Lee 5501–2
Sloan, Hugh 5501–2
Stans, Maurice 5502–4, 5509–10
Tabourian, Andre 5501–3
Western Air Lines 5508–10, 5513–15
Woods, Rose Mary 5504
STANS, MAURICE:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures:
Addie, Robert 720–21
Babcock, Tim 716–17
Barker, Bernard 722–23, 758–59
Cobarrus, Jesus 711–14
CRP 690–91, 704–5, 741–42, 763–65
Dahlberg, Kenneth 724–25, 759
Dean, John 711–12, 716–17, 723–24
Ehrlichman, John 711–12
Fisher, Max 719–20
Gonzales, Virgilio 722–23
Haldeman, H. R 715–16
Hunt, Howard 722–23
Kalmbach, Herbert 698–99, 702–3, 711–12, 722–24, 729, 751–53
Lagdameo, Ernesto 711–14
Lankler, Alexander 714–15, 756–57
LaRue, Frederick 701–2, 711–14, 724–25

STANS, MAURICE—Continued
Campaign finance investigation—Continued
Expenditures—Continued
Page
Liddy, Gordon 697, 702–5, 715, 722–23, 726–28, 744–45, 759, 765–69, 773–74
Lopez, Eugenio 711–14
Magruder, Jeb 697, 715, 726–28, 744–46, 765–69, 773–74
Mardian, Robert 701–2, 765–69
Martinez, Eugenio 722–23
McCord, James 722–23
Mills, William 713–14
Mitchell, John 697, 715, 726–28, 734–35, 742, 744, 765–69, 773–74
Nunn, Lee 713–14
Porter, Herbert 697–98, 704–5, 744–45
Sloan, Hugh 697–99, 701–2, 711, 713–15, 720–21, 726–28, 744–47, 751–53, 759, 765–69
Stone, Clement 720–21, 755–56
Strachan, Gordon 698–99, 711, 716–17
Sturgis, Frank 722–23
General contributions:
Allen, Robert 774
Andreas, Dwayne 700–1, 722
Babcock, Tim 710, 716–17
Barker, Bernard 738
Barrick, Paul 692–93
Chennault, Anna 721–22
CIA 774
Cobarrus, Jesus 711–14
CRP 690–91, 704–5, 730–31
Dahlberg, Kenneth 700–1, 717, 724–25, 738, 747–49, 774–75
Dean, John 716–17, 722, 774
Duncan, Martha 720–21
Evans, Thomas 734–35
FBI 774
Haldeman, H. R 736
Kalmbach, Herbert 706–7, 709–14
Krock, Ray 780–81
Lagdameo, Ernesto 711–14, 721–22
Lankler, Alexander 714–15
LaRue, Frederick 711–14, 721–22, 724–26, 738
Liddy, Gordon 699, 704–5, 717, 747–49
Lopez, Eugenio 711–14
Mardian, Robert 738, 774
Mitchell, John 738, 742
Nunn, Lee 734–35
Porter, Herbert 704–5
Segretti, Donald 689
Sloan, Hugh 692–93, 699, 713–15, 717, 720–21, 734–35, 746–49
Stone, Clement 780–81
Strachan, Gordon 716–17
Quid pro quo allegations:
Milk case: Sloan, Hugh 710
Vesco: Vesco, Robert 682
Post-April 6, 1972, contributions:
Andreas, Dwayne 700–1, 749–50
Babcock, Tim 710
Barker, Bernard 738
Dahlberg, Kenneth 700–1, 738, 747–50
Kalmbach, Herbert 709–10
LaRue, Frederick 710, 738
Liddy, Gordon 699–701, 747–49
Liedtke, William 699
Mardian, Robert 738
Mitchell, John 738
Sloan, Hugh 700–1, 710, 747–49

STANS, MAURICE—Continued
Campaign finance investigation—Continued
Pre-April 7, 1972, contributions: Page
Andreas, Dwayne 730–31, 749–50
Barker, Bernard 738, 758–59
CRP 691–92, 730
Dahlberg, Kenneth 738, 747–50
Kalmbach, Herbert 709–10, 751–53
LaRue, Frederick 738
Liddy, Gordon 699, 747–49, 751–53, 758–59
Liedtke, William 699
Mardian, Robert 738
Mitchell, John 738
Sloan, Hugh 699, 747–49, 751–53, 757–59
Winchester, Roy 699
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure:
Barrick, Paul 689–90, 692–93
CRP 690–91, 703, 728–29, 741–42
Dahlberg, Kenneth 747–49
Ehrlichman, John 732
Haldeman, H. R 732
Kalmbach, Herbert 702–3
Liddy, Gordon 705–6, 708, 732, 735–36, 744–45, 747–49, 773–74
Magruder, Jeb 704–6, 708, 732, 744–45, 773–74
Mitchell, John 703–6, 744, 773–74
Nixon, Richard 703
Nunn, Lee 704–5
Porter, Herbert 704–5, 744–45
Sloan, Hugh 689–90, 692–93, 704–5, 708, 744–45, 747–49
Cash disbursements:
Barker, Bernard 722–23, 738, 758
Dahlberg, Kenneth 724–25, 738
Ehrlichman, John 738
Gonzales, Virgilio 722–23
Hunt, Howard 722–23
Kalmbach, Herbert 722–23, 729, 739
LaRue, Frederick 724–25, 738
Liddy, Gordon 722–23, 726–28, 738, 744–46, 765–69, 773–74
Magruder, Jeb 726–28, 744–46, 765–69, 773–74
Mardian, Robert 738, 765–69
Martinez, Eugenio 722–23
McCord, James 722–23
Mitchell, John 726–28, 738, 744, 765–69, 773–74
Porter, Herbert 744–45
Sloan, Hugh 722, 726–28, 738, 744–46, 765–69
Coverup/Perjury:
Chapin, Dwight 772–73
Ehrlichman, John 772–73
FBI 769–70
Kalmbach, Herbert 729, 739
LaRue, Frederick 777–78
Liddy, Gordon 708–9, 745–46, 769–70
Magruder, Jeb 745–46, 776–77
Mardian, Robert 769–70
O'Brien, Paul 777–78
Parkinson, Kenneth 777–78
Segretti, Donald 689
Sloan, Hugh 708–9, 745–46, 772–73, 776–78
Crime/Arrest/Trial:
Hunt, Howard 770–71
Liddy, Gordon 770–71, 779–80
McCord, James 770–71
Mitchell, John 703–4, 734–35
Segretti, Donald 689

STANS, MAURICE—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
Planning/Coordination: Page
Barrick, Paul 688–89
Chambers, Arden 688–89
Hoback, Judith 688–89
Hunt, Howard 770–71
Hyde, Evelyn 688–89
Liddy, Gordon 715, 722–23, 743–44, 770–71, 779–80
Magruder, Jeb 715
McCord, James 770–71
Mitchell, John 715
Segretti, Donald 689
Sloan, Hugh 688–89, 715, 743–44
White House activities:
Chapin, Dwight 772–73
Dean, John 723–24
Ehrlichman, John 738, 772–73
Kalmbach, Herbert 711, 723–24, 739
Liddy, Gordon 738
Mitchell, John 738
Nixon, Richard 725–26
Sloan, Hugh 711, 738, 772–73
Strachan, Gordon 711
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP:
Allen, Robert 774
Barker, Bernard 759
CIA 774
Dahlberg, Kenneth 759, 774
Dean, John 774
Ehrlichman, John 732
FBI 728–29, 769–70, 774
Haldeman, H. R 732, 736
Kalmbach, Herbert 775
LaRue, Frederick 775
Liddy, Gordon 705–9, 728–29, 735–38, 759, 769–70, 775
Magruder, Jeb 705–6
Mardian, Robert 708, 769–70, 774
Sloan, Hugh 708–9, 759, 778
STEARNS, RICHARD G.:
Political espionage investigation:
Allegations involving Democrats:
Chisholm, Shirley 4599–4600
Kelly, Douglas 4590
Lindsay, John 4599–4600
Ludwig, Miriam 4570–74
McCarthy, Eugene 4599–4600
McGovern, George 4570–73, 4590, 4596, 4599–4600
McKenzie, Barbara 4570–74
Mott, Stewart 4599–4600
Muskie, Edmund 4599–4600
Nixon, Richard 4570–72
Seidita, Jo 4570–73
Taugher, Frederick 4570–73, 4576–77, 4580–81
Disruption/Harassment:
McGovern, George 4588–90, 4592–93
Nixon, Richard 4588–90
Forgery/Fraudulent campaign material:
Al Fatah 4582
Anderson, Jack 4582–83
Boyarsky, William 4585–86
Humphrey, Hubert 4585–86
Kelly, Douglas 4590
Mankiewicz, Frank 4585–86
McGovern, George 4582–83, 4585–86, 4590
Nixon, Richard 4582–83, 4590
Shumway, Devan 4582

STEARNS, RICHARD G.—Continued
Political espionage investigation—Continued
Impersonation/False organizations: Page
McGovern, George 4588–90
Nixon, Richard 4588–90
STRACHAN, GORDON:
Campaign finance investigation: Funds for coverup:
Barker, Bernard 2463–64
Dean, John 2442–43, 2463–64
Gonzales, Virgilio 2463–64
Haldeman, H. R 2442–43
Hunt, Howard 2463–64
LaRue, Frederick 2442–43, 2463–64
Liddy, Gordon 2463–64
Martinez, Eugenio 2463–64
McCord, James 2463–64
Sturgis, Frank 2463–64
Watergate investigation:
CRP structure:
Dailey, Peter 2494
Flemming, Harry 2494
Joanou, Philip 2494
Magruder, Jeb 2494
Marik, Robert 2494
Morgan, Robert 2494
Teeter, Robert 2494
Cash disbursements:
Barker, Bernard 2463–64
Butterfield, Alexander 2473
Dean, John 2442–43, 2463–64
Gonzales, Virgilio 2463–64
Haldeman, H. R 2442–43
Hunt, Howard 2463–64
LaRue, Frederick 2442–43, 2463–64
Liddy, Gordon 2463–64
Lilley, Leonard 2473
Martinez, Eugenio 2463–64
McCord, James 2463–64
Sturgis, Frank 2463–64
Planning/Coordination:
Dean, John 2439–40, 2449–52, 2465–66, 2491–93
Haldeman, H. R 2439–41, 2449–56, 2458–59, 2465–66, 2468, 2490–93
Humphrey, Hubert 2441
LaRue, Frederick 2441
Liddy, Gordon 2439–40, 2451–52, 2454–56, 2458–59, 2465–66, 2491–93
Magruder, Jeb 2439–42, 2449–53, 2465–66, 2468
McGovern, George 2454–56, 2458–59
Mitchell, John 2439–41, 2451–55, 2458–59, 2491–93
Muskie, Edmund 2454–56, 2458–59
Segretti, Donald 2458–59
White House activities:
Butterfield, Alexander 2473, 2496–99
Collins, George 2466–67
Dean, John 2439–40, 2442–43, 2449–53, 2459, 2464–66, 2472, 2477, 2488–89, 2492–93
Ehrlichman, John 2441–42, 2449–50, 2477
FBI 2448–49
Haldeman, H. R 2439–43, 2449–60, 2464–68, 2471–72, 2475–77, 2488–90, 2492–93, 2497–99
Higby, Larry 2441–42, 2457, 2466–67
Kehrli, Bruce 2466–67, 2473–74
Kennedy, Edward 2450, 2475–76
LaRue, Frederick 2442–43

STRACHAN, GORDON—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
White House activities—Continued Page
Liddy, Gordon 2439–40, 2451, 2454–56, 2458–59, 2464–66, 2475–76, 2492–93
Lilley, Leonard 2473
Magruder, Jeb 2439–42, 2448–53, 2456–57, 2464–66, 2468
McGovern, George 2454–56, 2458–59, 2475–76
Mitchell, John 2439–40, 2451–55, 2458–59, 2476, 2492–93
Muskie, Edmund 2454–56, 2458–59, 2475–76
Nixon, Richard 2487–88, 2496–99
O'Donnell, Terrence 2466–67
Segretti, Donald 2458–59, 2488–89
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP:
Chapin, Dwight 2485–86
Collins, George 2466–67
Dean, John 2439–40, 2449–53, 2462, 2464–66, 2485–86, 2488–89
Erhlichman, John 2449–50
FBI 2448–50, 2502–3
Fielding, Frederick 2462
Haldeman, H. R. 2439–40, 2446–47, 2449–53, 2456–57, 2464–67, 2475–76, 2488–89, 2502–3
Higby, Larry 2439–40, 2457, 2466–67
Kehrli, Bruce 2466–67
Kennedy, Edward 2450, 2475–76
Liddy, Gordon 2451–52, 2464–66, 2475–76
Magruder, Jeb 2439–40, 2448–53, 2456–57, 2464–66
McGovern, George 2475–76
Mitchell, John 2451–53
Moore, Richard 2485–86
Muskie, Edmund 2475–76
Nixon, Richard 2487–88
O'Donnell, Terrence 2466–67
Reisner, Robert 2439–40
Segretti, Donald 2485–89, 2502–3
Silbert, Earl 2462
SULLIVAN, JEREMIAH P.:
Political espionage investigation: Allegations involving Democrats:
Boston Police Department 4997–98, 5000
Nixon, Patricia 4996–98
Nixon, Richard 4996–98
TAUGHER, FREDERICK J.:
Political espionage investigation: Allegations involving Democrats:
CRP, California 4541–42
Epstein, Fred 4548–51
Hass, Lew 4548–51
Johnson, Lyndon 4544–45
Ludwig, Miriam 4538–39, 4542–44
McGovern, George 4538–39, 4545–46, 4548, 4555
McKenzie, Barbara 4542–43
Nixon, Richard 4538, 4551–52, 4555
Seidita, Jo 4538–39, 4542–43
Stearns, Richard 4538–41, 4548–50
ULASEWICZ, ANTHONY:
Campaign finance investigation: Expenditures:
Bailey, F. Lee 2236
Barker, Bernard 2634–36, 2246, 2250–51
Bittman, William 2224–27, 2236, 2248, 2255–60, 2267–68
Caddy, Douglas 2222–24
Caulfield, John 2238–40, 2244
Ehrlichman, John 2238–40, 2262
Gonzales, Virgilio 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51
Haldeman, H. R. 2262
Hunt, Dorothy 2224–25, 2227–43, 2245, 2247–48, 2250–51, 2253–55, 2259–63

ULASEWICZ, ANTHONY—Continued
Campaign finance investigations: Expenditures—Continued Page
Hunt, Howard 2231–32, 2234–36, 2246, 2259–60
Kalmbach, Herbert 2220–26, 2231–44, 2247–48, 2255–62
LaRue, Frederick 2232–33, 2237–38
Liddy, Gordon 2231–32, 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51
Liddy, Mrs. Gordon 2234–36, 2250–51
Maroulis, Peter 2236
Martinez, Eugenio 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51
McCord, James 2234–36, 2246, 2271
O'Brien, Paul 2224–25
Rothblatt, Henry 2236
Sturgis, Frank 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51
Watergate investigation:
Cash disbursements:
Bailey, F. Lee 2236
Barker, Bernard 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51
Bittman, William 2224–27, 2236, 2248, 2255–60, 2267–68
Caddy, Douglas 2222–24
Caulfield, John 2238–40, 2244
Ehrlichman, John 2238–40, 2262
Gonzales, Virgilio 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51
Haldeman, H. R 2262
Hunt, Dorothy 2224–25, 2227–43, 2245, 2248–51, 2253–55, 2259–61
Hunt, Howard 2231–32, 2234–36, 2246, 2259–60
Kalmbach, Herbert 2220–26, 2231–44, 2255–60, 2262
LaRue, Frederick 2232–33, 2237–38
Liddy, Gordon 2231–32, 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51
Liddy, Mrs. Gordon 2234–36, 2250–51
Maroulis, Peter 2236
Martinez, Eugenio 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51
McCord, James 2234–36, 2246, 2271
O'Brien, Paul 2224–25
Rothblatt, Henry 2236
Sturgis, Frank 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51
Coverup/Perjury:
Barker, Bernard 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51
Bittman, William 2224–27, 2248, 2255–60, 2267–68
Caddy, Douglas 2222–24
Caulfield, John 285–91, 2238–40, 2244
Ehrlichman, John 288–89, 2238–39, 2262
Gonzales, Virgilio 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51
Haldeman, H. R 2262
Hunt, Dorothy 2224–25, 2227–40, 2241–43, 2245, 2247–51, 2253–55, 2259–61, 2262–63
Hunt, Howard 2231–32, 2234–36, 2246, 2259–60
Kalmbach, Herbert 291, 2220–26, 2231–44, 2247–48, 2255–62
LaRue, Frederick 2232–33, 2237–38
Liddy, Gordon 2231–32, 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51
Liddy, Mrs. Gordon 2234–36, 2250–51
Martinez, Eugenio 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51
McCord, James 285–90, 2234–36, 2246, 2271
O'Brien, Paul 2224–25
Sturgis, Frank 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51
White House activities:
Bailey, F. Lee 2236
Barker, Bernard 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51
Bittman, William 2224–27, 2236, 2248, 2255–60, 2267–68
Caddy, Douglas 2222–24
Caulfield, John 285–91, 2238–40, 2244
Ehrlichman, John 288–89, 2238–40, 2244, 2262, 2268–69
Gonzales, Virgilio 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51
Haldeman, H. R 2262
Hunt, Dorothy 2224–25, 2227–43, 2245, 2247–51, 2253–55, 2259–63
Hunt, Howard 2231–32, 2234–36, 2246, 2259–60

ULASEWICZ, ANTHONY—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
White House activities—Continued Page
Kalmbach, Herbert 291, 2220–26, 2231–44, 2247–48, 2255–62, 2268–69
LaRue, Frederick 2232–33, 2237–38
Liddy, Gordon 2231–32, 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51
Liddy, Mrs. Gordon 2234–36, 2250–51
Maroulis, Peter 2236
Martinez, Eugenio 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51
McCord, James 285–91, 2234–36, 2246
O'Brien, Paul 2224–25
Rothblatt, Henry 2236
Sturgis, Frank 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP:
Caulfield, John 2263–66
Dean, John 2265–66
Ehrlichman, John 2263–66
Haldeman, H. R 2263
Kalmbach, Herbert 2263–65
Liddy, Gordon 2263–64
McCord, James 2263–64, 2271
WALTERS, VERNON A.:
Campaign finance investigation:
Expenditures:
Barker, Bernard 3411–12
CIA 3404–6
Dahlberg, Kenneth 3411–12
Dean, John 3411–12
Ehrlichman, John 3404–6, 3411–12
FBI 3404–6, 3411–12
Gonzales, Virgilio 3411–12
Gray, Patrick 3404–6, 3411–12
Haldeman, H. R 3404–6
Helms, Richard 3404–6, 3411–12
Martinez, Eugenio 3411–12
McCord, James 3411–12
Sturgis, Frank 3411–12
Funds for coverup:
CIA 3404–6
Ehrlichman, John 3404–6
FBI 3404–6
Gray, Patrick 3404–6
Haldeman, H. R 3404–6
Helms, Richard 3404–6
Watergate investigation:
Cash disbursements:
Barker, Bernard 3410–13
CIA 3404–6
Dahlberg, Kenneth 3411–12
Dean, John 3410–13
Ehrlichman, John 3404–6, 3411–12
FBI 3404–6, 3411–12
Gonzales, Virgilio 3410–13
Gray, Patrick 3404–6, 3411–12
Haldeman, H. R 3404–6
Helms, Richard 3404–6, 3411–12
Martinez, Eugenio 3410–13
McCord, James 3410–12
Sturgis, Frank 3410–13
Coverup/Perjury:
Barker, Bernard 3407–13
CIA 3404–10, 3417–19, 3430–31, 3438–39
Dahlberg, Kenneth 3411–12
Dean, John 3405–14, 3417–19, 3430–31, 3434, 3437–40
Ehrlichman, John 3404–9, 3411–14, 3434

WALTERS, VERNON A.—Continued
Watergate investigation—Continued
Coverup/Perjury—Continued Page
FBI 3404–9, 3411–12, 3430, 3438–39
Gonzales, Virgilio 3407–13
Gray, Patrick 3404–14, 3416, 3430–34, 3436, 3438
Haldeman, H. R 3404–9, 3413–14, 3430–31, 3434, 3436–37
Helms, Richard 3404–9, 3411–12, 3430, 3438
Kleindienst, Richard 3413–14
Martinez, Eugenio 3407–13
McCord, James 3407–12
Nixon, Richard 3413–14, 3432–34, 3438
Schlesinger, James 3417–19, 3438–39
Sturgis, Frank 3407–13
Crime/Arrest/Trial:
Barker, Bernard 3407–9, 3420, 3426–28
CIA 3407–9, 3427–28
Dean, John 3407–9
Ehrlichman, John 3407–9
FBI 3407–9, 3427–28
Gonzales, Virgilio 3407–9, 3420, 3427–28
Haldeman, H. R 3407–9
Helms, Richard 3407–09, 3427–28
Hunt, Howard 3427–28
Martinez, Eugenio 3407–9, 3420, 3426–28
McCord, James 3407–9, 3420, 3427–28
Sturgis, Frank 3407–9, 3420, 3427–28
White House activities:
Barker, Bernard 3407–13
CIA 3404–10, 3417–19, 3430–31, 3438–39
Dahlberg, Kenneth 3411–12, 3425–26
Dean, John 3405–14, 3417–19, 3430–31, 3434, 3437–40
Ehrlichman, John 3404–9, 3411–14, 3428–29, 3431, 3434
FBI 3404–9, 3411–12, 3438–39
Gonzales, Virgilio 3407–13
Gray, Patrick 3404–16, 3425–26, 3428–31, 3436
Haldeman, H. R 3404–9, 3413–14, 3425–26, 3428–31, 3434, 3436–37
Helms, Richard 3404–12, 3428–29, 3438
Hunt, Howard 3417–18
Kleindienst, Richard 3413–14
Martinez, Eugenio 3407–13
McCord, James 3407–12
Nixon, Richard 3413–16, 3428–29, 3438
Ogarrio, Manuel 3425–26
Schlesinger, James 3417–19, 3438–39
Sturgis, Frank 3407–13
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CIA:
Barker, Bernard 3407–12, 3420, 3423–28
CIA 3404–10, 3415–16, 3418–19, 3423–25, 3427–28, 3430–31, 3438–39
Dahlberg, Kenneth 3411–12, 3425–26
Dean, John 3405–14, 3417–19, 3430–31, 3434, 3437–40
Ehrlichman, John 3404–9, 3411–14, 3428–29, 3434
FBI 3404–9, 3411–12, 3420–21, 3423–25, 3427–28, 3430, 3438–39
Gonzales, Virgilio 3407–12, 3420, 3423–25, 3427–28
Gray, Patrick 3404–17, 3423–26, 3428–34, 3436, 3438
Haldeman, H. R 3404–9, 3413–14, 3425–26, 3428–31, 3434, 3436–37
Helms, Richard 3404–12, 3423–25, 3427–30, 3438
Hunt, Howard 3415–18, 3427–28
Kleindienst, Richard 3413–14
Martinez, Eugenio 3407–12, 3420, 3423–28
McCord, James 3407–12, 3420, 3423–25, 3427–28, 3443
Nixon, Richard 3413–16, 3428–29, 3432–34, 3438
Ogarrio, Manuel 3425–26
Schlesinger, James 3417–19, 3438–39
Sturgis, Frank 3407–12, 3420, 3423–25, 3427–28

WILD, CLAUDE W., JR.:
Campaign finance investigation:
Corporate contributions: Page
Arnold, Carl 5478–79
Bahamas Exploration, Ltd 5462–64
Cox, Archibald 5466
CRP 5465–67
FCRP 5478–80
Gulf Oil Corp 5461–69, 5478–80
Henry, W. L 5465
Jackson, Henry 5467–68, 5478
Mills, Jack 5461–62
Mills, Wilbur 5467–69, 5478–79
Mitchell, John 5460–62, 5467, 5481
Morton, Thruston 5460–61
Munro, Sterling 5478
Nunn, Lee 5460–63, 5465–67, 5478, 5481
Parkinson, Kenneth 5466
Stans, Maurice 5460–61, 5463–67, 5478–79
Viglia, William 5462–64
General contributions:
Brolli, William 5464
Gulf Oil Corp 5464
Jackson, Henry 5464
Munro, Sterling 5464
Pre-April 7, 1972 contributions:
Arnold, Carl 5478–79
Bahamas, Corp 5469–70
Bahamas Exploration, Ltd 5462–64
Cox, Archibald 5466, 5469–70
CRP 5465–67
FCRP 5478–80
Gulf Oil Corp 5461–73, 5478–80
IRS 5469–70
Jackson, Henry 5467–68, 5478
Mills, Jack 5470–71
Mills, Wilbur 5467–69, 5478–79
Mitchell, John 5460–61, 5467, 5470–71, 5481
Munro, Sterling 5478
Morton, Thruston 5460–61
Nunn, Lee 5460–63, 5465–67, 5470–73, 5478, 5481
Parkinson, Kenneth 5466
Stans, Maurice 5460–61, 5463–67, 5473, 5478–79
Viglia, William 5462–64
Campaign financing by Democrats:
General:
Brolli, William 5464
Gulf Oil Corp 5464–65
Jackson, Henry 5464
Mills, Wilbur 5464–65
Munro, Sterling 5464
Petroleum Institute 5464–65
Jackson, Senator Henry M.:
Brolli, William 5464
Gulf Oil Corp 5464
Jackson, Henry 5464
Munro, Sterling 5464

INDEX 3—SUBJECT-NAME

Campaign finance investigation:
Airlines contributions: Page
Amarco 5501
American Airlines 5493–94, 5499–5515
American Ship Building Co 5433
Bartlome, Robert 5433
Braniff Airways, Inc 5483–88, 5493
CAB 5509–10, 5513
Chase National Bank 5501
Chemical Bank 5501
Cox, Archibald 5493–94
CRP 5487–88, 5493–94, 5501–4, 5508, 5511–12
Democrats for Nixon 5510–11
Fabrega, Camilo 5484–88
FCRP 5483–84
Jones, Lloyd 5501
Kalmbach, Herbert 5493–94, 5498–5506, 5509–15
Lawrence, Harding 5483–84
Nunn, Lee 5501–2
Robinson, Neal 5493
Slater, George 5493–94, 5498–5500
Sloan, Hugh 5501–2
South, Charles 5484–88
Spater, George 5501–15
Stans, Maurice 5502–4, 5509–10
Steinbrenner, George 5433
Tabourian, Andre 5501–3
Western Airlines 5508–10, 5513–15
Woods, Rose Mary 5504
Allegations involving Democratic Party contributions:
Barker, Bernard 385–86
Dean, John 790–91
Hunt, Howard 385–86
Liddy, Gordon 790–91, 1847–48
Magruder, Jeb 790–91
Martinez, Eugenio 385–86
Mitchell, John 790–91, 1847–48
O'Brien, Lawrence 790–91
Stans, Maurice 1847–48
Contributions of goods and services:
Conde, Carlos 5288
Kalmbach, Herbert 5498–99
Marumoto, William 5288
Slater, George 5498–99
Corporate contributions:
American Airlines 5415–16, 5493–94, 5499–5500, 5507–12
American Ship Building Co 5408–9, 5416, 5419–25, 5433
Arnold, Carl 5478–79
Ashland Oil Co 5440–48, 5453–59
Atkins, Orin 5439–59
Bahamas Exploration, Ltd 5462–64
Barrick, Paul 5446
Bartlome, Robert 5404–9, 5412–28, 5433–35
Baumhart, David 5424–25
Berdes, George 5447–48
Braniff Airways, Inc 5415–16, 5493

Campaign finance investigation—Continued
Corporate contributions—Continued
Page
CAB 5509–10
CAMFAB 5492–93
Clark, Matthew 5404–9, 5412–19, 5424–28
Common Cause 5528–29
Cox, Archibald 5466, 5493–94
CRP 5465–67, 5493–94, 5508, 5511–12, 5521–23
Democrats for Nixon 5510–11
DeYoung, Russell 5521–30
Dibble, Robert 5412–13, 5424–25
FBI 5407–8, 5426–27
FCRP 5478–80, 5525–26
Firestone, Arden 5522, 5526–29
First National Bank of Dallas 5492–93
Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co 5522–30
Gulf Oil Corp 5461–69, 5478–80
Henry, W. L 5465
Humble Oil Co 5453–54
Jackson, Henry 5467–68, 5478
Kalmbach, Herbert 2138–39, 5421–23, 5493–94, 5498–5500, 5509–11
Kissel, Daniel 5414–15, 5424–25
Lawless, Judge 5412–15
Lepkowski, Stanley 5407–8, 5412–15, 5419–21, 5424–28, 5434–35
Melcher, John 5407–8, 5413–16, 5424–25
Mills, Jack 5461–62
Mills, Wilbur 5467–69, 5478–79
Mitchell, John 5460–62, 5467, 5481
Morton, Thruston 5460–61
Munro, Sterling 5478
National Iranian Oil Co 5453–54
Nixon, Richard 5440–42, 5445, 5448, 5522–23
Nunn, Lee 5460–67, 5478, 5481
Parkinson, Kenneth 5445, 5466, 5525–26
Robertson, B. M 5522
Robinson, Neal 5492–93
Roth, Clifford 5414–15
Seaton, William 5441–44, 5451–53
Slater, George 5493–94, 5498–5500
Slater, Ronald 5414–15, 5422–23
Spater, George 5507–12
Stafford, Gordon 5412–15, 5424–25
Stans, Maurice 400–1, 5440–42, 5449–67, 5478–79, 5509–10, 5521–29
Steinbrenner, George 5407–9, 5412–28, 5433–35
Union Oil Co 5456–58
Viglia, William 5462–64
Walker, Roy 5412–15, 5424–25
Webb, Clyde 5441–45, 5451–53, 5456–60
Western Airlines 5508–10
Wild, Claude 5460–69, 5478–81
Williams, Edward 5412–13
Yancy, Robert 5441–43, 5451–54
Deducted contributions:
Arenas, Claudio 5325
Marumoto, William 5325
Rodriguez, A. F 5325
Expenditures:
Addie, Robert 720–21
Agnew, Spiro 540–41
Alch, Gerald 150, 197–98, 355–56
Andreas, Dwayne 941–43
Arenas, Claudio 5325
Athey, Bob 541–42
Babcock, Tim 716–17, 2333–34
Baldwin, Alfred 167, 192, 393–95

Campaign finance investigation—Continued
Expenditures—Continued
Page
Barker, Bernard 107–8, 142, 149–50, 355–56, 722–23, 758–59, 935–36, 941–43, 1437–39, 1657–58, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1942, 2097–2101, 2799, 2878–79, 3139–42, 3411–12
Bell, Thomas 657–58
Benz, Robert 3982, 4413–17
Brewer, Albert 3103–4
Brill, Michael 658–59
Brill, Theodore 4644
Buchanan, Henry 627
Buckley, John 3684–85
Butterfield, Alexander 2461–62, 2473, 2494–99
Campbell, Truman 4960–61
Caulfield, John 291, 2100–1
Chambers, Arden 570–71
Chapin, Dwight 621, 1884, 2131–32
Chenow, Kathleen 1437–39
CIA 197–98, 1859–60, 3239–40, 3404–6
Cobarrus, Jesus 711–14
Colson, Charles 935–36, 1988–89, 2461–62, 2878–79, 3024–26, 3202–4
CRP 83–84, 150, 197–98, 355–56, 536–38, 559–60, 580–81, 615–16, 690–91, 704–5, 741–42, 763–65, 1390–93, 1862, 2325, 2334–35, 3139–42
Dahlberg, Kenneth 355–56, 724–25, 759, 941–43, 3411–12
Dean, John 145–48, 711–12, 716–17, 723–24, 786–87, 799–801, 935–36, 941–43, 967–68, 1025, 1377–78, 1390–93, 1437–39, 1460–61, 1942–44, 1960–68, 1988–89, 2097–2102, 2111–12, 2129–30, 2461–64, 2844–45, 2878–79, 3139–42, 3411–12
Dent, Harry 3202–4
Dole, Robert 541–42
Duncan, Martha 668
Ehrlichman, John 621, 711–12, 942–43, 967–68, 1437–39, 1859–60, 1884, 1942, 1960–67, 1988–89, 2092–93, 2109–10, 2129–30, 2568, 2698–99, 2730–35, 2799, 3404–6, 3411–12
Ellsberg, Daniel 1960–61, 1988–89
FBI 62, 676–77, 941–43, 1437–39, 1859–60, 2844–45, 3239–40, 3404–6, 3411–12
FCRP 167, 192, 393–95
Fielding, Frederick 935–36, 1437–39, 2462, 2879
Fielding, Lewis 1988–89
Fisher, Max 719–20
Flemming, Harry 1613–14
Gonzales, Virgilio 107–8, 142, 149–50, 355–56, 722–23, 935–36, 1437–39, 1657–58, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1942, 2097–2101, 2799, 2878–79, 3411–12
Gray, Patrick 941–43, 3239–40, 3270, 3405–6, 3411–12
Greaves, Roger 657–58
Greenspun, Hank 825–26
Haldeman, H. R 536, 607–8, 645–46, 674, 715–16, 799, 935–36, 942–43, 967–68, 1025, 1460–61, 1942, 1960–68, 1988–89, 2092–93, 2131–32, 2461–64, 2496–2503, 2730–34, 2878–79, 3024–28, 3119–21, 3139–42, 3191–92, 3202–4, 3404–6
Hallett, Douglas 657–58
Hampton, Lionel 657–58
Hayes, John 153–54
Helms, Richard 3239–40, 3270, 3405–6, 3411–12
Herge, Curtis 658–59
Higby, Larry 2095, 2142–45, 3202–4
Hitt, Bob 541

Campaign finance investigation—Continued
Expenditures—Continued Page
Howard, Richard 657–58, 935–36, 1025, 2461–63, 2878–79
Hunt, Dorothy 150, 168–69, 197–98
Hunt, Howard 62, 142, 197–98, 722–23, 935–36, 1437–39, 1460–61, 1657–58, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1942–44, 1967–68, 2097–2101, 2878–79, 3679, 3684–85
Internal Security Division 179–80
Jablonsky, Lea 537–38
Joanou, Phillip 658–59, 674–75
Jones, Paul 67–69, 74
Jones, Thomas 2109–10
Kalmbach, Herbert 291, 535–38, 560–61, 570–71, 607–8, 616, 626, 649–50, 698–99, 702–3, 711–14, 722–24, 729, 751–53, 967–68, 1673, 1862, 2023–24, 2092–2102, 2109–11, 2126, 2129–32, 2138–45, 2501–3, 2568, 2732–35, 2878–79, 3103–4, 3118–20, 3202–4, 3981–82
Kehrli, Bruce 83–84, 3024–26
Kelly, Martin 3982, 4385–86
Kleindienst, Richard 2698–99, 2844–45
Krogh, Egil 1437–39
Lagdameo, Ernesto 711–14
Lankler, Alexander 540–41, 553–54, 714–15, 756–57
LaRue, Frederick 142, 547–49, 562–64, 580–81, 701–2, 711–14, 724–25, 801, 808–12, 826–27, 871–72, 1025, 1613–14, 1846–47, 2092–93, 2097–99, 2102, 2111, 2297, 2300–1, 2310–17, 2324–25, 2333–35, 2343, 2364–66, 2464, 2878–79
Lasky, Victor 588–89, 823
Leeper, Paul 107–8
Liddy, Gordon 62, 142, 145–48, 153–54, 168–70, 183–84, 197–98, 491–92, 498–99, 538–40, 547–49, 552–54, 560–64, 580–81, 588, 615–17, 621, 625–26, 633–34, 642, 647–50, 657–60, 665, 673–77, 697, 704–5, 715, 722–23, 726–28, 744–46, 751–53, 759, 765–69, 773–74, 786–87, 795–96, 808–12, 835–36, 867–70, 935–36, 942–43, 1437–39, 1460–61, 1613–19, 1657–58, 1847–48, 1861–62, 1884, 1918–21, 1934–36, 1942, 2097–2101, 2312–17, 2361–65, 2392, 2429–30, 2698–99, 2878–79, 3679, 3684–85
Lilley, Leonard 2473, 2494–95
Lopez, Eugenio 711–14
MacGregor, Clark 14
Magruder, Jeb 20–22, 68–69, 145–47, 491–92, 536–39, 547–49, 552–553, 570–71, 588–90, 602–4, 615–17, 625–27, 633, 642, 645–49, 657–60, 665, 673–76, 697, 715, 726–28, 744–46, 765–69, 773–74, 786–87, 795–96, 799–801, 808–12, 823–27, 835–36, 848–49, 953–54, 867–73, 1460–61, 1613–19, 1657–58, 1846–47, 1884, 2324–25, 2351–52, 2363–65, 2392, 2429–30, 2844–45
Malek, Frederick 602–4, 1846–47
Mardian, Robert 547–48, 563–64, 580–81, 657–58, 701–2, 765–69, 801, 1884, 1918–19, 2300–1, 2351–52, 2361–66, 2392, 2429–30
Martinez, Eugenio 107–8, 142, 149–50, 355–56, 722–23, 935–36, 1437–39, 1657–58, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1942, 2097–2101, 2799, 2878–79, 3411–12
Marumoto, William 5325
McCloskey, Paul 657–58
McCord, James 107–8, 142, 145–50, 153–54, 168–70, 179–80, 183–84, 197–98, 216, 393–94, 621, 722–23, 935–36, 1437–39, 1460–61, 1657–58, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1942, 2097–2101, 2799, 2878–79, 3411–12
McGovern, George 153–54, 657–58

Campaign finance investigation—Continued
Expenditures—Continued Page
Mills, William 713–14
Mitchell, John 14, 18–22, 142, 145, 537–39, 547–48, 560–61, 570–71, 602–4, 616–17, 645–46, 665–66, 697, 715, 726–28, 734–35, 742–44, 765–69, 773–74, 786–87, 795–96, 801, 808–12, 826–27, 835–36, 847, 870, 942–43, 1460–61, 1613–19, 1673, 1846–48, 1859–62, 1884, 1918–21, 1934–36, 1963–67, 1988–89, 2092–93, 2312–17, 2351–52, 2361–63, 2392, 2429, 2878–79, 3119–20
Mitchell, Martha 393–95
Moore, Richard 1920–21, 1934–36, 1942–44, 1960–68, 1988–89, 2023–24
Morton, Rogers 541
Muskie, Edmund 153–54, 657–58, 3684–85
Nixon, Richard 645–46, 1460–61, 2099–2100, 2310–11, 2496–99, 3119–20, 3139–42, 3191
Nofziger, Lyn 541–42, 620–21
Nunn, Lee 602–4, 713–14, 1846–47
O'Brien, Paul 197–98, 1963–67, 1988–89, 2730–35
Odle, Robert 14, 18–20, 60–62, 67–69, 74, 602–4, 658–59, 674–75
Ogarrio, Manuel 3239–40, 3270
Parkinson, Kenneth 673, 1390–91, 1963–67, 1988–89
Porter, Bart 553–54
Porter, Herbert 67–68, 498–99, 536–37, 552–54, 563–64, 580–81, 615–16, 625–26, 633–35, 642–53, 657–65, 668, 673–77, 697–98, 704–5, 744–45
Raine, Francis 2143–44
Reisner, Robert 491–92, 498–99, 514–15, 652–53, 674–75, 795–96
Rietz, Kenneth 627, 657–59, 668
Rodriguez, A. F 5325
Sedan chair 514–15
Segretti, Donald 2023–24, 2129–32, 2501–3, 3981–82, 4385–86, 4413–17, 4644
Silbert, Earl 2462
Sloan, Hugh 20–22, 535–42, 547–49, 552–54, 559–64, 570–71, 580–81, 588–90, 602–4, 607–8, 615–17, 621, 625–26, 633–35, 649–53, 659–60, 675–76, 697–702, 711–15, 720–21, 726–28, 744–47, 751–53, 759, 765–69, 795–96, 799, 808–10, 823, 835–36, 867–70, 873, 942–43, 1460–61, 1657–58, 1846–47, 1884, 2095, 2300–1, 2310–17, 2363–66, 2698–99, 2730–35, 2844–45, 2878–79
Society of Ex-FBI Agents 393–94
Stans, Maurice 14, 20–22, 536–41, 547–48, 554, 560–61, 570–71, 580–81, 588–90, 602–4, 615–16, 625–26, 690–91, 697–706, 711–29, 734–35, 742–47, 751–53, 758–59, 763–69, 773–74, 795–96, 808–10, 835–36, 870, 942–43, 1390–91, 1460–61, 1616–19, 1673, 1846–48, 1861–62, 1988–89, 2092–95, 2099–2101, 2364–66, 2730–35, 2878–79, 3119–20
Stone, Clement 541–42, 720–21, 755–56
Stone, Roger 498–99, 657–59
Strachan, Gordon 536, 589–90, 616–17, 649–50, 698–99, 711, 716–17, 795–96, 799, 825–27, 871–72, 935–36, 1025, 1390–91, 1988–89, 2092–95, 2140–41, 2461–64, 2496–99, 2501–3, 2878–79, 3120–21
Sturgis, Frank 107–8, 142, 149–50, 355–56, 722–23, 935–36, 1437–39, 1657–58, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1942, 2097–2101, 2799, 2878–79, 3411–12
Titus, Harold 548–49
Ulasewicz, Anthony 291, 2097–2102
Vietnam Veterans Against the War 179–80
Walker, Ronald 3191–92
Wallace, George 541–43, 2144–45, 3103–4
Walters, Vernon 3239–40, 3270, 3404–6, 3411–12

Campaign finance investigation—Continued
Funds for coverup: Page
Babcock, Tim 2333–34, 2342–43
Bailey, F. Lee 2141–42, 2236
Barker, Bernard 955–58, 998–99, 1649–50, 1658, 2041–42, 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2116–21, 2125, 2129, 2138–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51, 2277–78, 2289–95, 2306–10, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43, 2356–60, 2367–69, 2463–64, 2529–32, 2536–38, 2694–95, 2730–35, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 3045–49, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98, 3237–42, 3270–72, 3450–54
Bates, Charles 3451–54
Beard, Dita 2356–60
Bittman, William 2104, 2129–30, 2139–42, 2224–27, 2236, 2248, 2255–60, 2267–68, 2293–98, 2312, 2333, 2367–68, 2730–34, 3055, 3067–71, 3115–17
Braniff Airways, Inc 5493
Caddy, Douglas 2103–4, 2113, 2139–41, 2222–24
CAMFAB 5492–93
Caulfield, John 2100–1, 2238–40, 2244
CIA 2356–60, 2694–95, 3237–41, 3270–72, 3404–6, 3452–54
Colson, Charles 822, 1988–89, 2149, 2800–1, 2878–79, 3077, 3115–17
CRP 1658, 1862, 2342–43, 3047–49, 3195–97, 5493
Dahlberg, Kenneth 3450–54
Dean, John 955–58, 998–99, 1648–50, 1941–44, 1960–68, 1988–89, 2027, 2042, 2097–2106, 2110–21, 2134–35, 2138–42, 2145–57, 2162–71, 2174–76, 2290–99, 2306–7, 2312, 2320–21, 2442–43, 2463–64, 2566–67, 2717–18, 2840–42, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2889–91, 3045–47, 3055, 3067–71, 3077–78, 3115–17, 3240–42, 3270–72, 3450–54
Ehrlichman, John 822, 955–58, 998–99, 1648–49, 1941–42, 1960–67, 1988–89, 2109–13, 2118–21, 2146–48, 2153–54, 2162–74, 2177–78, 2238–40, 2262, 2566–69, 2572–75, 2694–95, 2717–18, 2730–35, 2767–69, 2800–1, 2840–45, 2849–52, 2889–91, 3055, 3067–71, 3077–78, 3144–45, 3237–39, 3404–6
Ellsberg, Daniel 1960–61, 1988–89, 2356–60, 3077
FBI 2694–95, 3237–40, 3404–6, 3451–54
Felt, Mark 3454
Fielding, Lewis 1988–89, 2356–60
First National Bank of Dallas 5492–93
Gonzales, Virgilio 955–58, 998–99, 1649–50, 1658, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1942, 2027, 2041–42, 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2116–21, 2125, 2129, 2138–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51, 2277–78, 2289–95, 2306–10, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43, 2356–60, 2367–69, 2463–64, 2566–69, 2572–75, 2730–35, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 3045–49, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98, 3237–39
Gray, Patrick 822, 3237–40, 3405–6, 3450–54
Haldeman, H. R 819, 998–99, 1648–50, 1941–42, 1960–68, 1988–89, 2112–13, 2149, 2162–63, 2168–69, 2172–74, 2262, 2295–96, 2442–43, 2568, 2694–95, 2717–18, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2889–91, 3045–47, 3055, 3067–71, 3077–78, 3092–93, 3097–98, 3115–17, 3124–25, 3142–45, 3195–3200, 3237–39, 3276, 3404–6
Helms, Richard 2694–95, 3237–42, 3405–6, 3450–54
Higby, Larry 2095
Howard, Richard 822, 2878–79
Hunt, Dorothy 168–69, 2102–4, 2110, 2133, 2140–42, 2224–55, 2259–63, 2367–68

Campaign finance investigation—Continued
Funds for coverup—Continued Page
Hunt, Howard 955–58, 998–99, 1649–50, 1658, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1942–44, 1967–68, 2027, 2041–42, 2097–2104, 2111–13, 2118–21, 2125, 2129, 2140–42, 2146–51, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2231–36, 2246, 2259–60, 2277–78, 2290–95, 2298, 2306–7, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43, 2356–60, 2367–69, 2463–64, 2566–69, 2572–75, 2730–35, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–52, 2878–79, 2885–86, 3047–49, 3055, 3065–71, 3115–17, 3142–45, 3195–98, 3454
ones, Thomas 2108–10, 2119–21
Kalmbach, Herbert 739, 822, 955–58, 998–99, 1648–49, 1862, 2095–2121, 2125, 2129, 2133–35, 2138–42, 2145–78, 2220–26, 2231–44, 2247–48, 2255–62, 2289–93, 2306–7, 2313–14, 2368–69, 2568–69, 2572–75, 2717–18, 2730–34, 2768–69, 2841–45, 2878–79, 2885–86, 3077–78, 3115–17, 3124–25, 3197–98, 3276
Kleindienst, Richard 822
Krogh, Egil 822
LaRue, Frederick 547–49, 2097–2117, 2134–35, 2139–42, 2145, 2150–51, 2156–57, 2232–33, 2237–39, 2289–99, 2306–14, 2320–21, 2324–25, 2333–34, 2342–43, 2356–60, 2364–65, 2442–43, 2463–64, 2593–97, 2767–68, 2878–79, 3055, 3092–93, 3115–17, 3195, 3276
Liddy, Gordon 168–69, 548–49, 955–58, 998–99, 1649–50, 1658, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1941–42, 2027, 2041–42, 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2118–21, 2125, 2129, 2140–42, 2146–51, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2231–36, 2246, 2250–51, 2277–78, 2290–95, 2306–8, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43, 2356–60, 2367–69, 2443–64, 2566–69, 2572–75, 2593–97, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 3049, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98, 3523
Magruder, Jeb 548–50, 998–99, 2324–25, 2356–60, 3115–17, 3144–45
Mardian, Robert 2291, 2356–60, 2364–70, 2730–35
Maroulis, Peter 2141–42, 2236, 2296
Martinez, Eugenio 955–58, 998–99, 1649–50, 1658, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1942, 2027, 2041–42, 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2116–18, 2120–21, 2125, 2129, 2138, 2140–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51, 2277–78, 2289–95, 2306–10, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43, 2356–60, 2367–69, 2463–64, 2566–69, 2572–75, 2730–35, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 3045–49, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98, 3237–42, 3270–72
McCord, James 168–69, 955–58, 998–99, 1649–50, 1658, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1942, 2027, 2041–42, 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2116–21, 2125, 2129, 2138–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2234–36, 2246, 2271, 2277–78, 2289–95, 2306–10, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43, 2356–60, 2367–69, 2463–64, 2566–69, 2572–75, 2730–35, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 3045–49, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98, 3237–42, 3270–72
Mitchell, John 998–99, 1645–50, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1941–43, 1963–69, 1988–89, 2027, 2041–42, 2049–51, 2111–13, 2149–50, 2162, 2295–96, 2309–12, 2320–21, 2356–60, 2566–68, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 3045–47
Moore, Richard 1920–21, 1934–36, 1941–44, 1960–69, 1988–89, 2027, 2041–42, 2049–51, 2849–51, 2889–91
Nixon, Richard 998–99, 1077, 2099–2100, 2108–9, 2121, 2125, 2145–48, 2153–54, 2171, 2356–60, 2694–95, 3055, 3067–71, 3077, 3115–17, 3124–25, 3142–45, 3197–98

Campaign finance investigation—Continued
Funds for coverup—Continued Page
O'Brien, Paul 1963–67, 1988–89, 2104, 2139–41, 2224–25, 2291–92, 2367–70, 2730–35
Ogarrio, Manuel 3239–40, 3450–54
Parkinson, Kenneth 1963–67, 1988–89, 2291–95, 2367–70
Robinson, Neal 5492–93
Rothblatt, Henry 2141–42, 2236
Segretti, Donald 2146–48, 3077–78
Sloan, Hugh 547–49, 2095, 2291, 2333–34, 2364–65, 2878–79
Stans, Maurice 547–48, 739, 1861–62, 1988–89, 2100–3, 2116–17, 2149–51, 2291, 2333–34, 2364–65, 2568, 2694–95, 2878–79
Strachan, Gordon 819, 1988–89, 2095, 2141–42, 2295–96, 2333–34, 2342–43, 2442–43, 2463–64, 2717–18, 2767–68, 2878–79, 3115–17, 3195–97, 3276
Sturgis, Frank 955–58, 998–99, 1649–50, 1658, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1942, 2027, 2041–42, 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2116–21, 2125, 2129, 2138, 2140–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51, 2277–78, 2289–95, 2306–10, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43, 2356–60, 2367–69, 2463–64, 2566–69, 2572–75, 2730–35, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 3045–49, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98, 3237–42, 3270–72
Titus, Harold 548–49
Ulasewicz, Anthony 955–58, 2097–2109, 2112–18, 2129, 2134–35, 2138–42, 2145, 2174–75, 2220–63, 2267–71, 2289–94, 2313–14, 2342–43, 2569, 2730–34, 3124–25
Vinson, Fred 2298–99
Walters, Vernon 2694–95, 3237–42, 3451–52
General contributions:
Allen, Robert 774–75
Andreas, Dwayne 700–1, 722, 1659
Arenas, Claudio 5299–5300, 5324–25
Babcock, Tim 710, 716–17, 2296
Barker, Bernard 142, 738, 2799
Barrick, Paul 692–93
Brewer, Albert 2875–76
Brolli, William 5464
Buchanan, Patrick 3957–58
Buzhardt, Frederick 1568
Campbell, Truman 4960–61
Casanova, Manuel 5371–72
Chambers, Arden 535
Chennault, Anna 721–22
CIA 774, 3523–24, 3535
Cobarrus, Jesus 711–14
Colson, Charles 3202–4
CRP 534–35, 559–60, 604–5, 690–91, 704–5, 730–31, 4960, 5348
Dahlberg, Kenneth 620, 700–1, 717, 724–25, 738, 747–49, 774, 1659, 3535
Dean, John 716–17, 722, 774, 790–91, 992, 1057–58, 1568, 3535
Dent, Harry 3202–4
Dinas, Julian 5371–72
Duncan, Martha 720–21
Ehrlichman, John 1568, 2730–35, 2799
Evans, Thomas 734–35
FBI 774, 3535
FCRP, Maryland and Virginia Hispanic 5287–88
Fernandez, Benjamin 5327–32, 5348, 5362, 5368–72, 5380, 5401
FHA 5348

Campaign finance investigation—Continued
General contributions—Continued
Page
Gonzales, Virgilio 142, 2799
Gray, Patrick 3523–24, 3535
Gulf Oil Corp 5464
Haldeman, H. R 736, 1568, 2875–76, 3202–4
Higby, Larry 2142–45, 3202–4
HUD 5287–88
Hunt, Howard 142
Jackson, Henry 5464
Jayne, Rose 5331
Kalmbach, Herbert 535–37, 706–14, 1824, 2091–92, 2138–39, 2142–45, 2730–35, 2875–76, 3119–20, 3202–4
Krock, Ray 780–81
LaRaza Unida 5300–1
Lagdameo, Ernesto 711–14, 721–22
Lankler, Alexander 714–15
LaRue, Frederick 142, 711–14, 721–26, 738, 2296
Liddy, Gordon 142, 491–92, 699, 704–5, 717, 747–49, 790–91, 1057–58, 1847–48, 3532
Lopez, Eugenio 711–14
Magruder, Jeb 491–92, 790–91
Mardian, Robert 738, 774
Martinez, Eugenio 142, 2799
Marumoto, William 682, 5287–88, 5298–5301, 5324–25
McCord, James 142, 2799
Mitchell, John 142, 554–55, 738, 742, 790–91, 1659, 1824, 1847–48
Munro, Sterling 5464
National Hispanic Finance Committee 5360–61
Nixon, Richard 682, 992, 2799, 3523–24
Nunez, Carlos 5371–72
Nunn, Lee 734–35
O'Brien, Lawrence 790–91
O'Brien, Paul 2730–35
Ogarrio, Manuel 3535
Pelski, William 5330–31
Porter, Herbert 520, 704–5
Priestes, John 5327–32, 5348, 5368–72, 5380, 5401
Raine, Francis 2143–44
Reisner, Robert 491–92, 520
Reyes, Nick 5287–88
RNC 4960
Rodriguez, Antonio 5299–5300, 5324–25
Sanchez, Leveo 5300–1
Segretti, Donald 689, 2875–76
Sloan, Hugh 520, 534–37, 545–47, 554–55, 559–61, 620, 692–93, 699, 713–17, 720–21, 734–35, 746–49, 2730–35, 5380
Stans, Maurice 536–37, 545–47, 560–61, 620, 682, 689–93, 699–701, 704–17, 720–26, 734–38, 742, 746–49, 758, 774, 1057–58, 1659, 1847–48, 2092, 2296, 2730–35, 5331–32, 5371–72, 5380
Stone, Clement 780–87
Stoner, James 5380
Strachan, Gordon 716–17
Sturgis, Frank 142, 2799
Ulasewicz, Anthony 2875–76
Vesco, Robert 554–55, 992
Wallace, George 2144–45, 2875–76
Walters, Vernon 2799, 3523–24
Wild, Claude 5464
Woolin, Martin 5371–72

Campaign finance investigation—Continued
Quid pro quo allegations:
General: Page
Arenas, Claudio 5325
Armendariz, Alex 5283–84, 5303
Ashland Oil Co 5446–48, 5453–56
Atkins, Orin 5447–48, 5453–56
Bartlome, Robert 5404–7, 5433–34
Berdes, George 5447–48
Brown, Bob 5284–85
Casanova, Manuel 5332–34, 5351, 5371–72
Clark, Matthew 5404–7
Colson, Charles 5284–87
CRP 5352–53, 5522–23
Dean, John 1402
Dinas, Julian 5371–72
Dunnells, Richard 5347–48
Ehrlichman, John 1402
Evans, John 5283–85
FBI 5407
FCRP 5636–64
FCRP, Maryland and Virginia Hispanic 5287–88
Fernandez, Benjamin 5305–7, 5328–43, 5347–55, 5361–72, 5377–92, 5398–5401
FHA 5352–53, 5384–86
Gifford, Bill 5347
Gonzales, Henry 5392
Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co 5522–23
Gulf Oil Corp 5467–69
Gulledge, Eugene 5336–37
Henley, Wally 5384–85
Hernandez, Alfred 5295–96
Hispanic Finance Committee 5340, 5352–53
HUD 5287–88, 5354
Humble Oil Co 5453–54
Jackson, Henry 5467–68
Jayne, Rose 5331
Justice Department 5354
LaRue, Frederick 1402
Lepkowski, Stanley 5434–35
Malek, Frederick 5284–87, 5304
Marumoto, William 680–81, 5283–88, 5295–5307, 5325–26, 5351, 5400
Melcher, John 5407
Mexican-American Community Council 5285–86
Mills, Wilbur 5467–69
Mitchell, John 1402
Moore, Richard 1402
National Hispanic Finance Committee 5304–5, 5360–64
National Iranian Oil Co 5453–54
NEDA 5392
Nixon, Richard 1402, 4626, 5295, 5325–26, 5335–36, 5522–23
Nunez, Carlos 5339–41, 5366–67, 5371–72
O'Brien, Paul 1402
OEO 5285–86
Pappas, Thomas 1402
Pelski, John 5352–53
Pelsky, William 5330–31, 5346–47
Priestes, John 5328–43, 5346–48, 5361–62, 5366–68, 5371–72, 5377–88, 5401
Research Incorporated 5392
Reyes, J. A 5286–87, 5400
Reyes, Nick 5287–88
Rodriguez, Antonio 5283–86, 5400
Romney, George 5335–36, 5341, 5349–50, 5355–56, 5361–62

Campaign finance investigation—Continued
Quid pro quo allegations—Continued
General—Continued
Page
Sanchez, Leveo 5302–3
Sheridan, Walter 4626
Sloan, Hugh 5334–37, 5341, 5348–49, 5352–53, 5377–80
Stans, Maurice 5329–37, 5341–43, 5346–56, 5361–62, 5366–67, 5371–72, 5377–87, 5453
Steinbrenner, George 5407, 5433–35
Stone, Clement 4626
Stoner, James 5380
Union Oil Co 5456
USGS 5456
Vega, Frank 5391
Villalobos, Alfred 5391
Villareal, Carlos 5283–86
Wild, Claude 5467–69
Woolin, Martin 5331–32, 5339, 5371–72, 5377–79
Yancy, Robert 5453–54
ITT:
Anderson, Jack 1874, 1949–50
Barker, Bernard 2356–60
Beard, Dita 1621–22, 1644, 1873–75, 1919–20, 1932–33, 1949–50, 2287–88, 2356–60, 2622, 2831–33, 3282, 3740–41, 3790–91
CIA 2356–60, 3282
Colson, Charles 1932–33, 1947–50, 2831–33, 3216–19, 4899
Dean, John 790–91, 1932–33
Ehrlichman, John 2058, 2622, 2831–33
Ellsberg, Daniel 1621–22, 2287–88, 2356–60, 2831–33, 3740–41
Fernandez, Benjamin 5351, 5361–62
Fielding, Lewis 2287–88, 2356–60, 2831–33, 3740–41
Gonzales, Virgilio 2356–60
Haldeman, H. R 3180–81, 3216–19, 4899
Helms, Richard 3282
Hunt, Howard 2287–88, 2356–60, 2622, 3282, 3740–41, 3790–91
ITT 1947–49, 3216
Johnson, Wally 1949–50, 3218–19
Klein, Herbert 3218–19
Kleindienst, Richard 3218–19
Lambert, William 1932–33
LaRue, Frederick 1621–22, 1644, 1874–75, 2287–88, 2356–60
Liddy, Gordon 790–91, 1621–22, 1644, 1874–75, 2287–88, 2356–60, 2622, 2831–33, 3790–91
MacGregor, Clark 2831–33, 3218–19, 4899
Magruder, Jeb 790–91, 2356–60
Mardian, Robert 1621–22, 1644, 1874–75, 1919–20, 1949–50, 2287–88, 2356–60
Martin, John 1949–50
Martinez, Eugenio 2356–60
McCord, James 2356–60
McGovern, George 1621–22, 2287–88
Mitchell, John 790–91, 1621–22, 1644, 1874–75, 1919–20, 1932–33, 2356–60, 2831–33, 3180–81
Moore, Richard 1947–50
Nixon, Richard 2356–60, 3218–19, 4899
O'Brien, Lawrence 790–91, 1873–74
Priestes, John 5351, 5361–62
Sturgis, Frank 2356–60
Milk case:
Sloan, Hugh 710
Stans, Maurice 710

Campaign finance investigation—Continued
Quid pro quo allegations—Continued
Vesco: Page
Barker, Bernard 2064–67
Buzhardt, Frederick 2064–67
Dahlberg, Kenneth 554
Dean, John 992, 2064–67
Gonzales, Virgilio 2064–67
Hunt, Howard 2064–67
Liddy, Gordon 2064–67
Martinez, Eugenio 2064–67
McCord, James 2064–67
Mitchell, John 554–55, 2064–67
Moore, Richard 2064–67
Nixon, Richard 992, 2064–67
Sloan, Hugh 554–55
Stans, Maurice 682
Sturgis, Frank 2064–67
Vesco, Robert 554–55, 682, 992, 2064–67, 4522
Post-April 6, 1972, contributions:
Andreas, Dwayne 574–77, 700–1, 749–50
Babcock, Tim 710, 2296, 2333–34
Barker, Bernard 574–77, 738
CIA 3463–65, 3523–24
CRP 539–40, 580, 594
Dahlberg, Kenneth 554, 574–77, 700–1, 738, 747–50, 3463–65
Dean, John 3463–65
FBI 3463–65
Fernandez, Benjamin 5276–77
Gray, Patrick 3463–65, 3523–24
Kalmbach, Herbert 709–10
Lankler, Alexander 553–54
LaRue, Frederick 543–44, 592–93, 710, 738, 2296, 2333–34
Liddy, Gordon 553–54, 561, 574–77, 699–701, 747–49
Liedtke, William 699
Mardian, Robert 592–93, 738
Marumoto, William 5276–77
Mitchell, John 543–44, 592–93, 738
National Hispanic Finance Committee 5276–77
Nixon, Richard 3463–65, 3523–24
Porter, Bart 553–54
Porter, Herbert 543–44, 553–54, 634–35
Sloan, Hugh 543–44, 553–54, 561, 574–77, 580, 592–94, 606–7, 634–35, 700–1, 710, 747–49
Stans, Maurice 553–54, 574–77, 580, 594, 699–701, 705–6, 709–10, 738, 747–50, 2296, 3463–65
Vesco, Robert 554
Walters, Vernon 3463–65, 3523–24
Pre-April 7, 1972, contributions:
American Airlines 5500
American Ship Building Co 5433
Andreas, Dwayne 730–31, 749–50, 941–43
Arenas, Claudio 5298–5300
Arnold, Carl 5478–79
Ashland Oil Co 5440–48
Atkins, Orin 5440–48, 5459–60
Bahamas Corp 5469–70
Bahamas Exploration Ltd 5462–64
Banco Internacionale 3511
Barker, Bernard 574–77, 738, 758–59, 941–43, 2878–79, 3515–16
Barrick, Paul 5446
Bartlome, Robert 5404–7, 5423–25, 5433
Berdes, George 5447–48
Braniff Airways, Inc 5487–88

Campaign finance investigation:—Continued
Pre-April 7, 1972, contributions—Continued — Page
Casanova, Manuel — 5332–34, 5351
Chambers, Arden — 535
CIA — 1859–60, 3463–65, 3523–24
Clark, Matthew — 5404–7
Colson, Charles — 2878–79
Cox, Archibald — 5466–70
CRP — 534–35, 539–40, 594, 615–19, 691–92, 730, 5352–53, 5465–66
Dahlberg, Kenneth — 554,
Dannenhauer, Jane — 595–97
Dean, John — 941–43, 968–69, 1025, 2878–79, 3463–65, 3515–16
DeYoung, Russell — 5521–25
Ehrlichman, John — 1859–60
Fabrega, Camilo — 5487–88
FBI — 941–42, 1859–60, 3463–65, 3511–16, 5407
FCRP — 5363–64, 5478–80
Fernandez, Benjamin — 5276–77, 5329–43, 5351–54, 5363–67, 5377–81
FHA — 5352–53
Firestone, Arden — 5522–29
Gonzales, Virgilio — 2878–79
Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co — 5522–29
Gray, Patrick — 941–42, 1859–60, 3463–65, 3511, 3523–24
Gulf Oil Corp — 5462–73, 5478–80
Gulledge, Eugene — 5336–37
Haldeman, H. R — 536, 2878–79
Higby, Larry — 2095
Hoback, Judith — 595–97
Howard, Richard — 1025, 2878–79
HUD — 5354
Hunt, Howard — 2878–79
Hyde, Evelyn — 595–97
IRS — 5469–70
Jackson, Henry — 5467–68, 5478
Jayne, Rose — 5331
Justice Department — 5354
Kalmbach, Herbert — 535–37, 594–97, 617–18, 709–10, 751–53, 2093–95, 2126, 2878–79, 5423, 5500
LaRue, Frederick — 674–75, 738, 2878–79
Lepkowski, Stanley — 5424
Liddy, Gordon — 491–92, 574–77, 615–16, 699, 747–53, 758–59, 942–43, 2878–79
Liedtke, William — 699
Magruder, Jeb — 491–92, 674–75
Mardian, Robert — 738
Martinez, Eugenio — 2878–79
Marumoto, William — 5276–77, 5298–5300, 5351
McCord James — 2878–79
Melcher, John — 5407
Mills, Jack — 466–67
Mills, Wilbur — 5467–69, 5478–79
Mitchell, John — 466–67, 738, 942–43, 1859–60, 2878–79, 5460–61, 5467, 5481
Munro, Sterling — 5478
Morton, Thruston — 5460–61
National Hispanic Finance Committee — 5276–77, 5352–53, 5363–64
Nixon, Richard — 3463–65, 3523–24, 5335–36, 5440–45
Nunez, Carlos — 5366–67
Nunn, Lee — 466–67, 5460–67, 5470–73, 5478–81
Ogarrio, Manuel — 3511, 3515–16
Parkinson, Kenneth — 5445, 5464
Pelski, John — 5352–53
Porter, Herbert — 615–16, 674–75
Priestes, John — 5329–54, 5366–67, 5377–81
Raine, Francis — 595–97, 617

Campaign finance investigation:—Continued
Pre-April 7, 1972, contributions—Continued Page
Reisner, Robert 491–92, 674–75
Robertson, B. M 5522
Rodriguez, Antonio 5298–5300
Romney, George 5335–36, 5349–50
Seaton, William 5441–44
Sloan, Hugh 534–37, 553–54, 567, 574–77, 594–97, 617–18, 674–75, 699, 747–53, 757–59, 942–43, 2093–95, 2878–79, 5334–37, 5341, 5352–53, 5377–80
South, Charles 5527
Stans, Maurice 400–1, 536–37, 553–54, 574–77, 594–95, 617–18, 699, 705–10, 730, 738, 747–53, 757–59, 942–43, 2878–79, 3463–65, 5329–37, 5341–54, 5366–67, 5377–81, 5440–46, 5459–61, 5464–67, 5473, 5478–79, 5521–26
Steinbrenner, George 5407, 5423–24, 5433
Strachan, Gordon 536, 968–69, 2095, 2878–79
Sturgis, Frank 2878–79
Talmadge, Kenneth 617–18
Vesco, Robert 554
Viglia, William 5462–64
Walters, Vernon 3463–65, 3523–24
Webb, Clyde 5441–45, 5459–60
Wild, Claude 5460–73, 5478–81
Winchester, Roy 574–77, 699
Woolin, Martin 5331–32, 5339, 5346, 5377–79
Yancy, Robert 5441–43
Use of 1968 funds:
Andreas, Dwayne 730–31
Barker, Bernard 2878–79, 3047–49, 3197–98
Brewer, Albert 2875–76, 3103–4
Caulfield, John 2775–76
Chapin, Dwight 2877
Colson, Charles 968–69, 2878–79
CRP 617, 3047–49
Dean, John 967–69, 2878–79
Ehrlichman, John 967–68, 2092–93, 2775–76, 3103–4
Fernandez, Benjamin 5329–30
Gonzales, Virgilio 2878–79, 3047–49, 3197–98
Haldeman, H. R 967–69, 2091–93, 2875–79, 3047–49, 3092–93, 3103–4, 3119–21, 3197–98
Higby, Larry 2143–44
Howard, Richard 968–69, 2878–79
Humphrey, Hubert 2877
Hunt, Howard 2878–79, 3047–49, 3197–98
Kalmbach, Herbert 617, 698–99, 706–10, 967–68, 2091–93, 2126–27, 2143–44, 2158–59, 2174–75, 2775–76, 2875–79, 3103–4, 3118–20, 3197–98
LaRue, Frederick 2092–93, 2878–79, 3092–93
Liddy, Gordon 2878–79, 3047–49, 3197–98
Martinez, Eugenio 2878–79, 3047–49, 3197–98
McCord, James 2878–79, 3047–49, 3197–98
Mitchell, John 2092–93, 2126–27, 2878–79, 3119–20
Muskie, Edmund 2877
Nixon, Richard 3119–20, 3197–98
Parkinson, Kenneth 968–69
Priestes, John 5329–30
Raine, Francis 617, 2143–44
Segretti, Donald 2875–77
Sloan, Hugh 554–55, 567, 617, 698–99, 968–69, 2878–79
Stans, Maurice 574–77, 594–95, 617–18, 698–99, 705–10, 968–69, 2091–93, 2158, 2174–75, 2878–79, 3119–20, 5329–30
Strachan, Gordon 698–99, 968–69, 2092–93, 2877–79
Sturgis, Frank 2878–79, 3047–49, 3197–98
Ulasewicz, Anthony 2775–76, 2875–76, 3103–4
Wallace, George 2875–76, 3103–4

Campaign financing by Democrats:
General: Page
Ashland Oil Co. 5456
Atkins, Orin 5456
Barker, Bernard 358, 3712
Brindze, Paul 4983–84
Brolli, William 5464
Campbell, Truman 4960
Castro, Fidel 3712, 3739–41
Chisholm, Shirley 4623–24
Colson, Charles 1071–72
Dean, John 1071–72
DeDiego, Felipe 3712
DNC 3712, 3796
Ellsberg, Daniel 3712
Gonzales, Virgilio 3712
Gulf Oil Corp. 5464–65
Hunt, Howard 3712, 3739–41, 3796
Jackson, Henry 5464
Liddy, Gordon 840–41, 3712, 3739–41
Lindsay, John 4623–24
Magruder, Jeb 840–41
Mankiewicz, Frank 4623–24
Martinez, Eugenio 358, 3712
McCarthy, Eugene 4623–24
McGovern, George 1071–72, 4623–24, 4983–84
Mills, Wilbur 5464–65
Mott, Stewart 4623–24
Munro, Sterling 5464
Muskie, Edmund 4689–90
Nixon, Richard 4983–84
Petroleum Institute 5464–65
Phillips, Kevin 840–41
Sturgis, Frank 3712
Wild, Claude 5464–65
Humphrey, Senator Hubert H.:
Humphrey, Hubert 4492–93
McGovern, George 4492–93
McMinoway, Michael 4492–93
Jackson, Senator Henry M.:
Brolli, William 5464
Gulf Oil Corp. 5464
Jackson, Henry 5464
Munro, Sterling 5464
Wild, Claude 5464
McGovern, Senator George:
Bernhard, Berl 4664
Mankiewicz, Frank 4664
Mott, Stewart 4664
Muskie, Edmund 4664
Muskie, Senator Edmund S.:
Bernhard, Berl 4645–51, 4682
Caplin, Mortimer 4649
IRS 4649
McMinoway, Michael 4483–84
Muskie, Edmund 4483–84, 4645–52, 4679–80
Picker, Arnold 4648–49
Stone, Roger 4483–84
Political espionage investigation:
Allegations involving Democrats:
Agnew, Spiro 4624–25, 5010–11, 5014
Anderson, Jack 4969–70, 4981
Arososky, Zeb 4969–70
Bailey, John 3736–38, 3741–42
Baldwin, Alfred 3736–38, 3741–42
Baldwin, Raymond 3741–42

Political espionage investigation—Continued
Allegations involving Democrats—Continued
Page
Banuelos, Romana 4948–49
Barker, Bernard 3736–38
Baroody, William 918–19
Barton, Harold 4989
Benz, Robert 4422–25
Bernhard, Berl 4623, 4681
Bigda, Richard 5010–11
Bishop, George 5011
Blackburn, Betty 4949
Boston Police Department 4997–5000
Brindze, Paul 4975–85
Caltagirone, Samuel 5013
Campbell, Truman 4948–57, 4960–63
Carter, Tim 4955–56, 4986–89, 4994–96
Charney, Joseph 4978–80, 4984
Chevez, Cesar 4950–51
Chevez, Richard 4950–51
Clower, Dewey 5012
Cohen, Richard 5010
Connally, John 4625–26
Cooney, Eldora 4949, 4955–56
Cooper, Elmer 4978–80, 4984
Cramer, William 4423–25
CRP 5012–14
CRP, California 4541–42
Dean, John 918–19
DNC 2400–1, 4950–51
Durand, Daniel 5013
Easton, Jack 4950
Eisenhower, Dwight 4622–23
El Pueblo, con McGovern 4950–51, 4958–59
Epstein, Fred 4548–51
Essrig, Harry 4969
FBI 4424–25
Funderburg, David 5011
Glennon, Donald 5012–13
Goldwater, Barry 3812, 4622–23
Gonzales, Virgilio 3736–38
Greenwood, Toni 5011
Haldeman, H. R 918–19, 4602–3
Harkins, Mrs. John 5011
Hart, Gary 4516–17, 4620–21
Hass, Lew 4548–51
Heller, Michael 4966–69, 4972–74
Hickman, Gary 4556–57, 4561–63
Hislop, Robert 5011
Hopkins, Samuel 5013
Huerta, Dolores 4950–51
Humphrey, Hubert 4494, 4523–24, 4617–21
Hunt, Howard 3736–38, 3812
Jacobs, Merrill 5010–11
Jacques, Ella 5013
James, Byron 5011
Johnson, Lyndon 4544–45, 4622–23
Justice Department 2400–1
Kapps, William 5010–11
Kelly, Douglas 4590
Kennedy, David 5011
Kimelman, Henry 4624
Lewis, Willard 5012–13
Lisagor, Peter 4622–23
Ludwig, Miriam 4538–39, 4542–44, 4570–74
Lungren, John 5013
MacGregor, Clark 5014

Political espionage investigation—Continued
Allegations involving Democrats—Continued Page
Magruder, Jeb 861–62
Maloy, Paula 5012–13
Mankiewicz, Frank 4602–3, 4615–27, 4681
Mardian, Robert 2400–1
Martinez, Eugenio 3736–38
McCord, James 2400–1, 3736–38
McGovern, George 4426–27, 4485–86, 4494, 4515–16, 4538–39, 4545–48, 4555, 4570–73, 4590, 4596, 4602–3, 4615–26, 4681, 4925–26, 4948–51, 4954–55, 4958–62, 4967–69, 4972–85, 5010–33
McKenzie, Barbara 4542–43, 4570–74
McMinoway, Michael 4485–86, 4494, 4516–17, 4523–25, 4617–18
Mellilli, Conrad 4976–83
Miller, Steve 4978–80
Mitchell, John 861–62, 3736, 5014
Mitchell, Martha 861–62, 3736, 5014
Mott, Stewart 4623–24, 4681, 5010
Muskie, Edmund 4485–86, 4494, 4515–16, 4523–25, 4617–23, 4681
Nixon, Patricia 4996–98
Nixon, Richard 918–19, 4538, 4551–52, 4555, 4570–73, 4602–3, 4624–26, 4925–26, 4948–49, 4955–57, 4961–62, 4965–85, 4992, 4996–98, 5010–14
Nofziger, Lyn 4950
Odle, Robert 5013–14
Oman, Chester 5013
Porkorney, Gene 4617–18
Pomerance, Rocky 5014–15
Puerta, Dolores 4950–51
Ray, Alexander 5010–11
Reagan, Ronald 5011
Reisner, Robert 502
Republican Central Committee 4962
Rockefeller, Nelson 5011
Rodriguez, Jim 5010–11
Roycroft, Howard 5011
Seidita, Mary Jo 4538–39, 4542–43, 4570–73
Sheridan, Walter 4625–27
Smith, Rodney 4624
Southwick, Tom 4485, 4515–16
Spiegel, Albert 4969, 4977–78
Stearns, Richard 4538–41, 4548–50, 4570–81, 4590, 4596
Sturgis, Frank 3736–38
Sullivan, Jeremiah 4996, 4999
Tanenbaum, Harvey 4972–73
Taugher, Frederick 4426–27, 4538–55, 4570–73, 4576–77, 4580–81
Thigpen, Neal 5015–16
Tolan, Paul 5012
Tuck, Dick 4615–16, 4626
Tuller, Raymond 5013
United Farm Workers Union 4950–55, 4958–62
Van Dyk, Ted 4624, 5010
Willeford, George 5012–13
Wise, Flora 4949, 4955–56
Wymor, James 5012–13
Disruption/harassment:
Benz. Robert 3982–83, 3993–98, 4015–16, 4403–19
Bernhard, Berl 4656–62, 4666, 4670–72
Brill, Theodore 4641
Buchanan, Patrick 3930–31, 3958–59, 4670–72
Buckley, Elmer 4657
Burdick, Jess 4639–40
Cannon, Jack 3999–4000
Caulfield, John 919–20

Political espionage investigation—Continued
Disruption/harassment—Continued Page
Chapin, Dwight 3980–81, 3986–93, 4001, 4031–32, 4607–8, 4640, 4656–57
Colson, Charles 919–20, 1461–62, 3765–67
Computer Ideas 4630–31
CRP 523–25
Davis, Lanny 4661–62
Dean, John 919–20, 1461–62, 3766–67
Duncan, Martha 669–71
Edwards, Kip 4408–10
Ehrlichman, John 919–20
English, John 3999–4000
Evans and Novak 669–71
Failor, Edward 5016–17
FBI 2428–29, 4413–14
Friedman, Monroe 4641
Greaves, Roger 4638–39
Gregory, Thomas 4657
Griffin, Patricia 4408
Hart, Gary 4628
Hearing, George 4408–18
Humphrey, Hubert 3982–83, 3999–4001, 4382–84, 4404–5, 4484–89, 4528–32, 4640–41, 4662–64
Humphrey, Muriel 4493
Hunt, Dorothy 3765
Hunt, Howard 3765–67, 3983–84, 4011, 4018–19
Internal Security Division 179–80, 2428–29
Jackson, Henry 3982–83, 4382–83, 4404–9, 4531–32, 4662–64
Johnson, George 4640
Johnson, Lyndon 4661–62
Kalmbach, Herbert 3981, 4630–31
Kelly, Douglas 3984–85
Kelly, Martin 3993–94, 4005, 4015–16, 4375–84, 4390
Kennedy, Edward 4660–61, 4670–72
Kennedy, George 4384
Khachigian, Kenneth 5017
Krogh, Egil 3765
LaRue, Frederick 2350–51
Liddy, Gordon 500–1, 523–25, 647–49, 3765–67
Magruder, Jeb 500–1, 523–25, 647–49, 669–71, 2350–51, 3766–67, 4638–39, 5016–17
Mankiewicz, Frank 4607–8, 4628–31, 4660–61, 4670–72
Mardian, Robert 2350–51
Martin, Michael 4640–41
McCarthy, Eugene 4640–41, 4661–62
McCord, James 179–80, 3765
McGovern, George 3983–85, 4005, 4011, 4031–32, 4384, 4485–86, 4501–2, 4525–26, 4588–93, 4627–31, 4661–62, 4668–72, 5016–17
McMinoway, Michael 4483–93, 4499–4502, 4525–32, 4638–39
Meany, George 4628
Mitchell, John 669–71, 2350–51, 3766–67
Mott, Stewart 4664–65
Muskie, Edmund 669–71, 3981–4001, 4018–19, 4031–32, 4037–38, 4381–84, 4404–13, 4417–18, 4484–86, 4501–2, 4522–23, 4528–29, 4607–8, 4639–41, 4655–73
Nixon, Richard 4407, 4588–90, 4607–8, 5017
Norton, George 4639–41
O'Brien, Paul 4640
Polin, Mike 4490–91
Porter, Herbert 647–49, 669–71
Rehnquist, William 669–71
Reisner, Robert 500–1, 523–25

Political espionage investigation—Continued
Disruption/harassment—Continued — Page
RNC — 4641
Rove, Carl — 4641
Schmidt, Bob — 3999–4000
Segretti, Donald — 689, 3981–4001, 4005, 4011, 4015–19, 4026–27, 4031–32, 4037–38, 4376–84, 4404–14, 4418, 4491, 4607–8, 4639–41, 4656–57, 4662–66
Shriver, Sargent — 5016–17
Simmons, Donald — 4375–76, 4403–4
Smith, Ken — 5017
Southwick, Tom — 4485, 4522–23
Stans, Maurice — 689
Stearns, Richard — 4588–93
Stewart, Richard — 4660–61
Stobaugh, Blair — 3998–99
Strachan, Gordon — 669–71
Turnquist, Moore — 4640
Ulasewicz, Anthony — 919–20
Vietnam Veterans Against the War — 179–80
Visny, Tom — 4640–41
Walker, Ronald — 3930–31, 4638–39
Wallace, George — 4031–32, 4409–10, 4662–64
Wyatt, Elmer — 4657
Yancey, Gary — 4408–9
Zimmer, Skip — 3998–4000, 4640–41
Eavesdropping/surveillance:
Anderson, Jack — 1349–50
Baldwin, Alfred — 395–96
Barker, Bernard — 188, 3785–86
Beard, Dita — 1621–22
Benz, Robert — 4426–28, 4430–31
Bernhard, Berl — 4665
Borash, Tony — 4532
Brill, Theodore — 4641
Buchanan, Patrick — 3971–72
Buckley, John — 4443–44, 4446–47, 4638
Burdick, Jess — 4639–40
C. & P. Telephone Co — 3651–52
Caulfield, John — 270–71, 918–19, 1643–44, 3158–59
Chapin, Dwight — 3981
Chapman, Paul — 4638
Chotiner, Murray — 4638
Colson, Charles — 870–71, 1349–50, 3766–67
CRP — 4443, 4446–47
Davies, John — 918–19
Davis, Rennie — 395–96
Dean, John — 787–90, 810–11, 918–19, 920–21, 1056–57, 1067–70, 1455–56, 1604–6, 1843–45, 1968–71, 3766–67
DeDiego, Felipe — 188
Dodd, Thomas — 1349–50
Duncan, Martha — 670–71
Eagleton, Thomas — 4520
Ehrlichman, John — 918–21, 1067–70, 1605–6
Ellsberg, Daniel — 170–71, 1621–22
Evans and Novak — 4446–47
FBI — 3595–96, 3651–52
Felt, Mark — 920–21, 1068–70
Flemming, Harry — 2281
Friedman, Monroe — 4641
Frohlich, Eselene — 4430–31
Greaves, Roger — 4638–39
Greenspun, Hank — 789–90
Gregory, Thomas — 3685–86, 4636–38

Political espionage investigation—Continued
Eavesdropping/surveillance—Continued Page
Griffin, Patricia 4430–31
Haldeman, H. R 671, 794–95, 839–40, 1455–56, 3158–59, 4665
Halperin, Morton 4665
Harmony, Sally 476, 484–85
Hayes, John 153–54
Hoover, J. Edgar 920–21, 1068–70, 1453–54
Howard, Richard 870–71
Humphrey, Hubert 3971–72, 4501, 4506–7, 4528–29, 4640–41
Hunt, Howard 185, 188, 3685–86, 3766–67, 3785–86, 4636–38
Huston, Tom 1453–56
Jackson, Henry 4430–31
Kalmbach, Herbert 3981
Kennedy, Edward 3158–59
Kissinger, Henry 1068–70, 4665
Kleindienst, Richard 3595–96
Kraft, Joseph 918–19
Lake, Anthony 4665
LaRue, Frederick 794–95, 1621–22, 2277–78, 2280–81, 2401
Liddy Gordon 153–54, 183–85, 472–73, 484–85, 787–90, 794–95, 810–11, 848, 1621–22, 1843–45, 1969–71, 2280–81, 2401, 3766–67, 3785–86
Magruder, Jeb 484–85, 668–70, 787–90, 794–95, 810–11, 827, 839–40, 848, 870–71, 1843–45, 1969–71, 2281, 2401, 3766–67, 3785–86, 4638–39
Mankiewicz, Frank 4520, 4632
Mardian, Robert 920–21, 1067–70, 1621–22, 2401
Martin, Michael 4640–41
Martinez, Eugenio 188
McCarthy, Eugene 4640–41
McCloskey, Paul 1605–6
McCord, James 153–54, 159, 170–71, 183–85, 188, 270–71, 395–96, 3685–86
McGovern, George 153–54, 1621–22, 3685–86, 4444, 4501, 4528–29, 4532, 4588–90, 4632, 4638
McMinoway, Michael 4501, 4505–7, 4520, 4528–29, 4532, 4588, 4638–39
Mitchell, John 668–69, 787–90, 794–96, 810–11, 839–40, 1605–6, 1621–22, 1843–45, 1969–71, 2281, 3766–67
Moore, Richard 1969–71
Mountain, Barry 270–71
Muskie, Edmund 153–54, 670–71, 789–90, 3981, 3991, 4430–31, 4443–44, 4446–47, 4501, 4505–6, 4528–29, 4636–41, 4665
Nixon, Richard 920–21, 1455–56, 4590
Norton, George 4639–41
O'Brien, Lawrence 789–90, 3595–96, 3785–86
Oliver, Spencer 3595–96, 3651–52
Petersen, Henry 3651–52
Porter, Herbert 668–71, 4505–6, 4638
Ragan, Jack 918–19
Reisner, Robert 500–1, 523–25
Rietz, Kenneth 668–71, 4443
RNC 4641
Rove, Carl 4641
Segretti, Donald 3981, 3984, 3991, 4639–41
Silbert, Earl 3651–52
Southwick, Tom 4532
Stearns, Richard 4590
Stone, Roger 4505–7
Strachan, Gordon 671, 794–95, 827, 839–40
Sullivan, William 920–21, 1067–70
Ulasewicz, Anthony 918–19, 2273, 3158–59
Visny, Tom 4640–41

Political espionage investigation—Continued
Eavesdropping/surveillance—Continued Page
Walker, Ron 4638–39
Wyatt, Elmer 4446–47
Ziegler, Ronald 920–21
Zimmer, Skip 4640–41
Forgery/fraudulent campaign material:
Abramson, Mike 4641–42
Al Fatah 4582
Anderson, Jack 4381, 4582–83
Barron, Barbara 4002–3
Benz, Robert 3982–84, 3996–97, 4405–18, 4426–28
Bernhard, Berl 4659–62, 4670–72, 4681
Boyarsky, William 4585–86
Boyle, Tony 4001–3
Buchanan, Patrick 3928–29, 3945, 3958–60, 3965–69, 3994, 4610–11, 4659–60, 4670–72
Castro, Fidel 4394
Chapin, Dwight 1362, 3996–97, 4004–5, 4013, 4031–32
Chisholm, Shirley 3994–95, 4002–5, 4610–11
Colson, Charles 2461–62, 3808–10
CRP 4610–11, 4633–34, 4641–42
Davis, Lanny 4661–62
Dean, John 1362
Diem, Ngo 3808–11
Ehrlichman, John 1362, 2730–36
Eldridge, Harold 4685
Evans and Novak 4381
FBI 1362
Ficker, Robin 4641–42
Frohlich, Eselene 4410–11
Gray, Patrick 1362
Greene, Lorne 4413
Griffin, Patricia 4408
Haldeman, H. R 2461–62, 3994
Harmony, Sally 462–63, 472–73
Harris, Louis 4659–60
Hart, Gary 462–63
Hearing, George 4405–11
Howard, Richard 2461–62
Humphrey, Hubert 3982–84, 3996–4006, 4031–34, 4038–39, 4410–13, 4585–86, 4608–14, 4662–64
Hunt, Howard 462–63, 3808–10, 3994–95, 4038–39
Jackson, Henry 3982–83, 3996–97, 4031–34, 4381, 4410–11, 4609–10, 4662–64
Johnson, Lyndon 4004, 4661–62
Kalmbach, Herbert 1362
Kelly, Douglas 3982–83, 4005–6, 4590
Kelly, Martin 4005, 4379–81, 4387–94, 4400–1
Kennedy, Edward 4641–42, 4659–61, 4670–72
Kennedy, John 3808–10
Khachigian, Kenneth 3994, 4610–11
King, Coretta 4413
Liddy, Gordon 462–63, 472–73
Lindsay, John 4379–80, 4610–11
Lodge, Henry 3810–11
Magruder, Jeb 3994
Mankiewicz, Frank 4585–86, 4608–14, 4633–34, 4660, 4670–72, 4681
McCarthy, Eugene 4002–3, 4038–39, 4610–11, 4661–62
McGovern, George 462–63, 3928–29, 4002–6, 4031–32, 4038–39, 4387, 4582–86, 4590, 4608–14, 4632–34, 4661–62, 4670–72, 4681, 4685
Mitchell, John 3994
Moore, Richard 1362
Morrison, Paul 4685

Political espionage investigation—Continued
Forgery/fraudulent campaign material—Continued Page
Mott, Stewart 4005–6, 4610–13, 4681
Muskie, Edmund 3965–69, 3982–83, 3994–4006, 4031–34, 4379–81, 4387, 4391–94, 4400–1, 4408–11, 4609–13, 4655–56, 4659–64, 4681, 4685
Muskie, Mrs. Edmund 4400–1
Nixon, Richard 3928–29, 4582–83, 4590, 4633–34
O'Brien, Paul 2730–36
Robinson, Bill 4641–42
Segretti, Donald 1362, 2692–96, 3982–84, 3994–4008, 4013, 4031–34, 4038–39, 4379–81, 4394, 4410–13, 4609–14, 4662–64
Shumway, Devan 4582
Stans, Maurice 472–73
Stearns, Richard 4582–83, 4586, 4590
Stewart, Richard 4660–61
Strachan, Gordon 1362, 2461–62, 4013
Udall, Stewart 4391–92
Wallace, George 3996–97, 4031–32, 4409–10, 4662–64
Yorty, Sam 4003, 4038–39
Zimmer, Skip 3998–99
Impersonation/false organizations:
Beard, Dita 3752–53
Benz, Robert 4426–28
Bernhard, Berl 4661–62, 4670–72, 4682–83
Brill, Theodore 4641
Buchanan, Patrick 3970, 4670–72
Buckley, John 3970, 4440, 4638
Cannon, Jack 3999–4000
Chapin, Dwight 3987–88, 3996, 4030, 4640
Chapman, Paul 4638
Chotiner, Murray 4638
CIA 3752–53
Colson, Charles 512, 3752–53
Cronkite, Walter 4628–29
CRP 4440, 4633–34
Davis, Lanny 4661–62
Duncan, Martha 669–71
English, John 3999–4000
Evans and Novak 669–71
Friedman, Monroe 4641
Greaves, Roger 4638–39
Gregory, Thomas 4638
Griffin, Patricia 4408
Hart, Gary 4603, 4628
Hearing, George 4408, 4426
Hitler, Adolph 4426
Humphrey, Hubert 3999–4001, 4380–81, 4384, 4440, 4525–32,4640–41, 4662–64
Hunt, Howard 3752–53, 4011, 4638
Jackson, Henry 3970, 4531–32, 4662–64
Johnson, George 4640
Johnson, Lyndon 4661–62
Johnson, Wallace 3753
Kelly, Martin 4379–81, 4384, 4387–92
Kennedy, Edward 4670–72
Kennedy, George 4384
Lindsay, John 4379–80
Magruder, Jeb 512, 669–71, 4638–39
Mankiewicz, Frank 4614, 4628–30, 4633–34, 4670–72
Martin, Michael 4640–41
McCarthy, Eugene 4640–41, 4661–62
McGovern, George 4011, 4387, 4502–5, 4525–29, 4588–90, 4603, 4614, 4628–30, 4633–34, 4638, 4661–62, 4670–72

Political espionage investigation—Continued
Impersonation/false organizations—Continued Page
McMinoway, Michael 4502–5, 4525–32, 4638–39
Meany, George 4603, 4628
Mitchell, John 669–71
Muskie, Edmund 669–71, 3970, 3987–88, 3995–96, 3999–4000, 4379–81, 4384, 4387, 4391–92, 4408, 4440, 4528–29, 4614, 4638–41, 4655–56, 4661–64
Nixon, Richard 4588–90, 4633–34
Norton. George 4641
O'Brien, Paul 4640
Porter, Herbert 669–71, 4638
Rehnquist, William 669–71
Rietz, Kenneth 4440
RNC 4641
Rove, Carl 4641
Schmidt, Bob 3999–4000
Segretti, Donald 732, 3987–88, 3995–96, 3999–4001, 4011, 4017–18, 4030, 4379–81, 4384, 4389, 4640–41, 4662–64
Stans, Maurice 732
Stearns, Richard 4588–90
Strachan, Gordon 669–71
Turnquist, Moore 4640
Udall, Stewart 4391–92
Visny, Tom 4640–41
Walker, Ron 4638–39
Wallace, George 4662–64
Wyatt, Elmer 4440
Zimmer, Skip 3999–4000, 4640–41
Infiltration/Spying:
Abzug, Bella 395–96
Adcovitz, Gertrude 4486–90
Baldwin, Alfred 395–97, 407–9
Barker, Bernard 357–58, 365–66, 384
Benz, Robert 3993–95, 4403–7, 4412–13, 4417, 4426–31
Bernhard, Berl 4657–59, 4625, 4681
Borash, Tony 4519–60, 4532
Brill, Theodore 4641
Buchanan, Patrick 3951–52, 3970, 3974
Buckley, Elmer 4657
Buckley, John 3684–85, 3760–62, 3970, 4438–53, 4456–58, 4461–64, 4638, 4657
Burdick, Jess 4639–40
Caulfield, John 3974
Cerrell, Joe 4489–90
Chapin, Dwight 4007–8, 4013, 4640
Chapman, Paul 4638
Chase, Robert 4658
Chisholm, Shirley 395–96
Chotiner, Murray 4638
Colson, Charles 511–12, 3691–92, 4641
Computer Ideas 4630–31
CRP 499–500, 523–525, 4440, 4443, 4446–47, 4451–52, 4657
Cutler, Eliot 4658–59
Dean, John 787–88, 855–56, 1448–49, 3691–93, 4658
DeDiego, Felipe 384
DNC 460
Duncan, Martha 670–71
Eagleton, Thomas 4520
Edwards, Kip 4406
Ehrlichman, John 2730–33
Ellsberg, Daniel 365–66, 384
Evans and Novak 4446–47, 4657–58
Friedman, Monroe 4641
Frohlich, Eselene 4405–7, 4430–31

Political espionage investigation:—Continued
Infiltration/Spying—Continued
Page
Gravel, Michael 395–96
Greaves, Robert 678–79
Greaves, Roger 4638–39
Gregory, Thomas 3685–86, 3761–62, 4636–38, 4657
Griffin, Patricia 4405–8, 4430–31
Haldeman, H. R 671, 4479, 4665
Halperin, Morton 4665
Harmony, Sally 460, 472–73
Hearing, George 4408
Hoover, J. Edgar 357–58, 1453–54
Humphrey, Hubert 499–500, 678–80, 848, 2442, 4404–5, 4438–40, 4484–89, 4492–94, 4506–11, 4528–29, 4532–33, 4640–41
Hunt, Howard 365–66, 2730–33. 3684–86, 3747, 3760–62, 3765–67, 3795, 4443–44, 4456, 4636–38
Huston, Tom 1453–54
Jackson, Henry 3970, 3995, 4404–7, 4430–31, 4488
Javits, Jacob 395–96
Johnson, George 4640
Kalmbach, Herbert 500–1, 4630–31
Kelly, Martin 3993–94, 4016, 4390
Kennedy, Edward 395–96
Kissinger, Henry 4665
Koch, Edward 395–96
Kunstler, William 365–66
Lake, Anthony 4665
LaRue, Frederick 855–86
Liddy, Gordon 460, 472–73, 523–25, 787–88, 848, 855–56, 3684–85, 3747, 3761–62, 3765–67
Lofton, John 4658, 4681–82
Magruder, Jeb 500–1, 511–12, 523–25, 668–70, 678–80, 787–88, 848, 855–56, 2441–42, 3766–67, 4479, 4638–41
Mankiewicz, Frank 4520, 4608, 4630–32
Martin, Michael 4640–41
Martinez, Eugenio 384
McCarthy, Eugene 4640–41
McCloskey, Pete 395–96
McCord, James 395–97, 407–9, 3685–86, 3747
McGovern, George 3685–86, 3761–62, 4444, 4483–87, 4492–98, 4509–11, 4520, 4528–29, 4532–33, 4588–90, 4606–8, 4630–32, 4638
McMinoway, Michael 4478–4500, 4505–11, 4519–20, 4528–29, 4532–36, 4556, 4588, 4638–39
Mitchell, John 668–69, 787–88, 855–56, 3766–67
Mitchell, Martha 407–9
Moore, Diane 4658
Muskie, Edmund 500–1, 670–71, 2730–33, 3684–86, 3747, 3760–61, 3970, 3993–95, 3998–99, 4404–8, 4430–31, 4438–52, 4456–58, 4482–86, 4494, 4505–6, 4511, 4528–29, 4636–41, 4655–59, 4665, 4673, 4681–82
Navarro, Anna 4659
Nixon, Richard 397, 4483–84, 4589–90, 4658
Norton, George 4639–41
O'Brien, Paul 2730–33, 4640
OEO 4444–45
Parelman, Sam 4489–90
Polin, Mike 4489–91
Porter, Herbert 500–1, 668–71, 678–80, 848, 4479, 4505–6, 4638
Proxmire, William 395–96
Rehnquist, William 4446–47
Reisner, Robert 499–501, 511–12, 523–25, 678–80

Political espionage investigation—Continued
Infiltration/Spying—Continued Page
Rietz, Kenneth 669–70, 2730–33, 4438–40, 4443, 4447–52, 4456, 4461–62, 4641
RNC 4641
Rove, Carl 4641
Segretti, Donald 524–25, 3993–95, 3998–99, 4007–8, 4013, 4016, 4380–81, 4394, 4404–7, 4410–13, 4417, 4606–7, 4639–41
Simmons, Donald 4403–4
Southwick, Tom 4485–86, 4519–20, 4532
Stearns, Richard 4589–90
Stone, Roger 4478–87, 4494–95, 4500, 4505–7, 4533–34
Strachan, Gordon 671, 2441–42, 4007–8, 4013, 4479–80, 4658
Tapman, Kenneth 1448–49
Turnquist, Moore 4640
Ulasewicz, Anthony 3974
Visny, Tom 4640–41
Walker, Ron 4638–39
Wallace, George 4405–6
Warren, Gerald 4461–62
Wyatt, Elmer 4440–41, 4445–53, 4458, 4461–62, 4657
Yancey, Gary 4406
Young, Lawrence 4007–8
Zimmer, Skip 3998–99, 4640–41
Theft/burglary:
Barker, Bernard 370–72, 375–76, 384–86
Beard, Dita 2287–88
Bernhard, Berl 4657–59
Buckley, Elmer 4657
Buckley, John 4441–42, 4446–47, 4451, 4458, 4463, 4473–74, 4657
Caulfield, John 919–20
Colson, Charles 919–20, 3766–67
CRP 4446–47, 4657
Cutler, Eliot 4658–59
Dean, John 790–91, 919–20, 1610–12, 3766–67
DeDiego, Felipe 375–76, 384
Duncan, Martha 650–51
Ehrlichman, John 919–20, 2730–33
Ellsberg, Daniel 370–72, 375–76, 384, 2287–88
Evans and Novak 4446–47, 4657–58
Fielding, Lewis 370–72, 2287–88
Greenspun, Hank 1610–12
Gregory, Thomas 4657
Hunt, Howard 375–76, 385–86, 2287–88, 2730–33, 3766–67
LaRue, Frederick 2287–88
Liddy, Gordon 230, 790–91, 1610–12, 2287–88, 3766–67
Magruder, Jeb 790–91, 1610–12, 3766–67
Mankiewicz, Frank 4630
Mardian, Robert 2287–88
Martinez, Eugenio 375–76, 384
McCord, James 231
McGovern, George 2287–88, 4630
Mitchell, John 790–91, 1610–12, 3766–67
Muskie, Edmund 2730–33, 4441–42, 4446–47, 4451, 4456–58, 4473–74, 4657–59
Navarro, Anna 4659
Nixon, Richard 3631–32
O'Brien, Lawrence 790–91
O'Brien, Paul 2730–33
Petersen, Henry 3631–32
Porter, Herbert 650–51
Rietz, Kenneth 2730–33
Smith, Allen 4463
Ulasewicz, Anthony 919–20
Wyatt, Elmer 4446–47, 4458, 4657

Watergate investigation:
CRP structure: Page
Alch, Gerald 330–31
Baldwin, Alfred 158–59, 167, 191–92
Barker, Bernard 1657–58
Barrick, Paul 689–93
Bittman, William 330–31
Buchanan, Henry 627
Buckley, John 4438
Cahill, William 4905–6
Caldero, Raymond 653–54
Campbell, Donald 3638
Caulfield, John 126, 182, 251–52, 1605–6
Chambers, Arden 570–71
Chern, Victoria 32, 489–91
Chotiner, Murray 17–18
CIA 4914–16
Citizens for the Reelection of the President 533
Colson, Charles 505–6, 528–30, 792–93, 1928–29, 2877–79, 4899
CRP 10–14, 18–23, 30–32, 67–68, 330–31, 466, 470, 473, 476, 489–90, 512–13, 532–38, 560, 589–90, 594, 617–19, 631–32, 651–52, 690–91, 703, 728–29, 741–42, 1926, 3139–40, 3525–26, 3638, 4900, 5013–14
Dahlberg, Kenneth 747–49
Dailey, Peter 23–25, 32, 2494
Dale, Francis 12
Dean, John 251–52, 490–91, 505–6, 519–20, 589–90, 785–86, 810, 845, 928–29, 1024–25, 1351–52, 1443, 1605–6, 1819–22, 1924, 2389–90, 2877–79, 4914–16
Dent, Harry 505–6
Dole, Robert 22–23
Ehrlichman, John 505–6, 528–30, 732, 2724–25, 2877–79, 3577–78, 4914–16, 4944
FBI 486–87, 1926, 2389–90, 3525–26, 4910, 4914–16
FCRP 167, 191–92, 3638
Fielding, Frederick 928–29
Flemming, Harry 10–12, 17–18, 21–24, 537–38, 2494
Foust (Faust), Jon 17–18
Glanzer, Seymour 3638
Gonzales, Virgilio 1657–58
Gray, Patrick 4914–16
Haldeman, H. R 13–14, 18–20, 30–31, 503–6, 512–13, 528–33, 536, 651–52, 674, 732, 784–85, 846–47, 1024–25, 1606–8, 2877–79, 3023–26, 3039, 3139–40, 4899–4900, 4914–16, 4944
Harmony, Sally 13, 458–59, 466, 469–76, 484–87, 613
Helms, Richard 4914–16
Herge, Curtis 645–46
Howard, Richard 792–93
Hunt, Howard 330–31, 458–59, 470–71, 791–93, 1613, 1657–58, 3638, 3750–51
Hyde, Evelyn 469
Internal Security Division 237
Jablonsky, Lea 537–38, 1669–70
Joanou, Philip 2494
Kalmbach, Herbert 12, 18–20, 532–38, 560–61, 570–71, 609–11, 616, 651–52, 702–3, 2139
Kehrli, Bruce 83–84
Kleindienst, Richard 1819–20, 3577–78
Krogh, Egil 1351–52
LaRue, Frederick 12, 17–18, 158–59, 528–30, 653–54, 791–92, 2277–79, 2314–15, 2338, 2401
Lasky, Victor 588–89

Watergate investigation—Continued
CRP structure—Continued Page
Liddy, Gordon 12–13, 16–17, 54, 59, 458–59, 466, 470–71, 474–76, 484–92, 519–20, 538–40, 560, 613, 616, 633–34, 675–76, 705–8, 732, 735–36, 744–49, 773–74, 785–86, 791–93, 810–11, 825–26, 845–46, 928–29, 1351–52, 1443, 1613, 1618–19, 1657–58, 1819–20, 1924–26, 2314–15, 2401, 3139–40, 3638, 3750–51, 4910
MacGregor, Clark 14–18, 22–23, 354, 489, 512–13, 528–30, 859–60, 2349, 2877–79, 4898–4900, 4905–6, 4910–11, 4914–16, 4921–22, 4930–31, 4942–44
Magruder, Jeb 10–17, 20–25, 32, 46–47, 59, 354, 474–75, 484–85, 489–92, 503–6, 515–16, 519–20, 528–30, 536–39, 552–53, 570–71, 588–89, 602–4, 616–17, 627, 633, 651–54, 663, 671–72, 675–76, 704–8, 732, 744–45, 773–74, 784–86, 791–93, 810–11, 825–26, 845–47, 928–29, 1024, 1050, 1351–52, 1443, 1606–7, 1618–19, 1629–30, 1657–58, 1819–20, 1924–25, 2338, 2401, 2494, 3039, 3577–78, 4910
Malek, Frederick 13–18, 31–32, 58–59, 602–4, 4944
Mardian, Robert 13–14, 17–18, 176–77, 223–25, 237, 653–54, 1443, 2338, 2346–49, 2389–90, 2401
Marik, Robert 10–12, 2456–57
Martinez, Eugenio 1657–58
McCord, James 12, 54, 126, 158–59, 168, 176–77, 182, 223–25, 230–31, 237, 1657–58, 3039, 3139–40, 3638, 3750–51
Miller, Clifford 24–25
Mitchell, John 12–25, 58–59, 126, 176–77, 354, 474–75, 490–92, 503, 512–13, 519–20, 528–30, 537–38, 560–61, 570–71, 578, 602–4, 616–17, 651–54, 663, 703–4, 744, 773–74, 784–86, 791–92, 808–11, 845–47, 928, 1351–52, 1443, 1605–8, 1618–19, 1629–30, 1653–58, 1669–70, 1819–21, 1884–87, 2278–79, 2314–15, 2338, 2346–49, 2724–25, 2877–79, 3022–23, 4905–6, 4930–31
Mitchell, Martha 158–59, 167, 191–92
Morgan, Robert 2456–57
Mountain, Barry 230–31
Muller, Paul 32
Muskie, Edmund 519–20, 4438
Nixon, Richard 703, 785, 1606–8, 2328, 4898–4900, 4905–6, 4914–16, 4921–22, 4943
November Group 32, 476
Nunn, Lee 602–4, 704–5
Odle, Robert 10–25, 28–32, 45–47, 54, 58–59, 67–68, 126, 602–4, 2314–15, 3525–26, 5013–14
Panarites, Sylvia 32
Parkinson, Kenneth 671–72
Petersen, Henry 36–38
Porter, Herbert 10–12, 17–18, 515–16, 536–37, 552–53, 616, 631–34, 645–46, 651–54, 663, 671–76, 704–5, 744–45, 4910
Reagan, Ronald 4898–4900
Reisner, Robert 12, 32, 46–47, 489–92, 503, 512–16, 519–20, 528–30, 652–53, 671–72
Republican National Committee 18–20
Rietz, Kenneth 627, 4438
Roberts, Jean 32
Rockefeller, Nelson 4905–6
Sedam, Glenn 476, 519–20
Shumway, Devan 17–18, 859–60

Watergate investigation—Continued
CRP structure—Continued
Page
Silbert, Earl 36–83
Sloan, Hugh 12–14, 20–22, 532–40, 552–54, 560–61, 570–71, 578, 589–94, 602–4, 607–13, 616, 633, 652–53, 675–76, 689–93, 704–5, 708, 744–49, 1657–58
Stans, Maurice 12–14, 18–22, 474–76, 533–40, 553–54, 560–61, 570–71, 589–94, 602–4, 609–11, 616–18, 689–93, 702–5, 708, 732, 735–36, 744–49, 773–74, 1618–19, 1657–58, 3139, 4911
Strachan, Gordan 18–20, 24–25, 30–31, 503, 512–13, 536, 616, 651–52, 784–85, 825–26, 846–47, 1024–25, 1443, 1607–8, 2314–15, 2494, 2877–79, 3023–24, 4900
Sturgis, Frank 1657–58
Talmadge, Kenneth 617–18
Teeter, Robert 2494
Timmons, William 17–18, 505–6
Turner, General 1819–20
Walters, Vernon 4914–16
Wilson, David 928–29
Ziegler, Ronald 859–60
Cash disbursements:
Alch, Gerald 150, 312–13, 321, 333, 347–48, 355–56, 975–76
Andreas, Dwayne 941–43
Artime, Manuel 3693
Atlanta Federal Reserve Bank 3509
Babcock, Tim 2333–34, 2342–43
Bailey, F. Lee 347–48, 1000–1, 2129–30, 2141–42, 2236
Baldwin, Alfred 225–26, 543–44
Banco, Internacionale 3511
Barker, Bernard 107–8, 130–31, 142, 149–50, 355–59, 372–73, 384–85, 722–23, 738, 758, 805, 849–50, 856–57, 935–36, 941–44, 949–51, 955–58, 969, 985–87, 995–99, 1015–17, 1369–71, 1389–90, 1402–4, 1415–19, 1437–39, 1448–49, 1511, 1537–40, 1569–72, 1629–32, 1643–46, 1649–50, 1657–58, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1942–44, 2027, 2041–42, 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2116–21, 2125, 2129, 2138–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51, 2277–78, 2288–95, 2306–10, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43, 2356–60, 2367–69, 2463–64, 2563–69, 2572–75, 2694–95, 2730–35, 2800–1, 2841, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2901–2, 3045–49, 3115–17, 3139–43, 3195–98, 3237–42, 3270–73, 3288, 3410–13, 3450–54, 3509–10, 3515–16, 3664, 3692–93, 3750, 3775–76, 3783–85, 3802–4, 4908–10
Bates, Charles 3450–54
Beard, Dita 2356–60
Bittman, Robert 3800
Bittman, William 969–74, 995–96, 1053–54, 1402–4, 1484–85, 1630–31, 2104, 2129–30, 2139–42, 2224–27, 2236, 2248, 2255–60, 2267–68, 2293–98, 2312, 2333, 2367–68, 2730–34, 2901–2, 3055, 3067–68, 3115–17, 3692–96, 3703–7, 3724–25, 3749–50, 3755–56, 3800–2
Brewer, Albert 1580–82
Butterfield, Alexander 2473
Buzhardt, Frederick 1416, 1422–26, 1567–68
Caddy, Douglas 2103–4, 2113, 2139–41, 2222–24
Campbell, Donald 3638
Caulfield, John 241, 975–76, 1568, 2100–1, 2238–40, 2244, 2713–15, 2901–2
Chapin, Dwight 593, 621–24, 1884
Chenow, Kathleen 1437–39
CIA 241, 949–50, 1037–38, 1448–49, 1859–60, 2356–60, 2694–95, 3237–41, 3270–73, 3404–6, 3452–54, 3510
Cole, Kenneth 623–24

Watergate investigation—Continued
Cash disbursements—Continued Page
Colson, Charles 822, 857, 935–36, 969–74, 995–96, 1015–17, 1047, 1053–55, 1484–85, 1537–46, 1567–68, 1630–31, 1988–89, 2149, 2302–4, 2800–1, 2878–79, 2896–98, 2901–2, 3077, 3115–17, 3618–19, 3693–96, 3705–6, 3777–79, 3783–85
CRP 130–31, 150, 312–13, 355–56, 580–81, 651–52, 1658, 1862, 2325, 2342–43, 3047–49, 3139–42, 3145, 3195–97, 3639, 3783–85
Dahlberg, Kenneth 355–56, 724–25, 738, 941–43, 3411–12, 3450–54, 3509–10, 3515–16
Dannenhauer, Jane 553–54
Dean, John 145–48, 220–21, 623–24, 786–89, 799, 801–5, 811, 855–57, 935–36, 941–44, 949–51, 955–58, 969–77, 985–87, 1000–1, 1012, 1015–17, 1025, 1037–38, 1047, 1053–54, 1369–73, 1377–78, 1381, 1389–92, 1402–4, 1415–19, 1422–26, 1437–39, 1448–49, 1460–61, 1473–74, 1484–85, 1511–14, 1521–23, 1537–46, 1567–72, 1580–82, 1630–32, 1646–50, 1663, 1672–73, 1861–62, 1941–45, 1959–68, 1980–83, 1988–89, 2003–5, 2027, 2042, 2053–57, 2063–64, 2097–2106, 2110–21, 2134–35, 2138–42, 2145–57, 2162–71, 2174–76, 2290–98, 2306–7, 2312, 2320–21, 2442–43, 2463–64, 2566–67, 2717–18, 2730–34, 2740, 2754–57, 2840–41, 2845–46, 2849–54, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2889–93, 2896–98, 2901–2, 3045–48, 3055, 3067–71, 3077–78, 3095–96, 3115–17, 3124–25, 3139–45, 3195–97, 3240–42, 3270–73, 3288, 3410–13, 3450–54, 3509–10, 3515–16, 3618–19, 3777–79
DeDiego, Felipe 384–85
Ehrlichman, John 621–24, 738, 822, 949–50, 955–58, 969–74, 985–87, 995–1001, 1037–38, 1047, 1053–54, 1402, 1415–19, 1425–26, 1437–39, 1473–74, 1484, 1521–23, 1567–72, 1648–50, 1663–64, 1859–60, 1884, 1941–42, 1960–67, 1988–89, 2092–93, 2109–13, 2118–21, 2146–48, 2153–54, 2162–74, 2177–78, 2238–40, 2262, 2550–51, 2563–69, 2572–75, 2694–95, 2698–99, 2717–18, 2730–35, 2740, 2751–57, 2767–69, 2773, 2800–1, 2840–46, 2849–54, 2889–91, 2896–98, 2901–2, 3055, 3067–71, 3077–78, 3144–45, 3237–39, 3269, 3404–6, 3411–12, 3618–19, 3622–23
Ellsberg, Daniel 1425–26, 1960–61, 1988–89, 2356–60, 2897–98, 3077
FBI 62, 543–44, 676–77, 941–42, 1437–39, 1859–60, 2694–95, 2901–2, 3237–40, 3404–6, 3411–12, 3451–54, 3509–11, 3515–16, 4910
FCRP 3783–85
Felt, Mark 3454
Fensterwald, Bernard 321
Fielding, Frederick 935–36, 1391–92, 1437–39
Fielding, Lewis 1988–89, 2356–60, 2853–54
Glanzer, Seymour 3638
Gonzales, Virgilio 107–8, 130–31, 142, 149–50, 355–59, 722–23, 805, 849–50, 856–57, 935–36, 943–44, 949–51, 955–58, 969, 985–87, 995–99, 1015–17, 1369–71, 1389–90, 1402–4, 1415–19, 1437–39, 1448–49, 1511, 1537–40, 1569–72, 1629–32, 1643–46, 1649–50, 1657–58, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1942–44, 2027, 2041–42, 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2116–21, 2125, 2129, 2138–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51, 2277–78, 2288–95, 2306–10, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43, 2356–60, 2367–69, 2463–64, 2566–69, 2572–75, 2730–35, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2901–2, 3045–49, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98, 3237–42, 3270–73, 3288, 3410–13, 3664, 3692–93, 3750, 3775–76, 3783–85, 3802–4, 4908–10
Gray, Patrick 822, 941–44, 974–75, 3237–40, 3269–70, 3404–6, 3411–12, 3450–54, 3509–11, 3515–16

Watergate investigation—Continued
Cash disbursements—Continued Page
Greenspun, Hank 825–26
Haldeman, H. R 623–24, 645–46, 651–52, 674, 794–95, 799, 819, 935–36, 949–50, 969–72, 985–87, 995–1001, 1015–17, 1025, 1053–54, 1371–73, 1415–16, 1425–26, 1460–61, 1473–74, 1484–85, 1511–12, 1521–23, 1537–46, 1569–72, 1648–50, 1663, 1941–42, 1960–61, 1963–68, 1988–89, 2092–93, 2112–13, 2149, 2162–63, 2168–74, 2262, 2295–96, 2442–43, 2563–64, 2568, 2694–95, 2417–18, 2754–57, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2889–93, 2896–98, 2901–2, 3045–49, 3055, 3067–71, 3077–78, 3089–96, 3115–17, 3124–25, 3139–45, 3180, 3195–3200, 3237–39, 3269, 3276, 3404–6
Hall, Joan 970–71, 2901–2
Harmony, Sally 462, 471, 613
Helms, Richard 2563–64, 2694–95, 3237–42, 3269–70, 3273, 3288, 3404–6, 3411–12, 3450–54
Higby, Larry 2095
Hogan and Hartson 3695–96
Howard, Richard 822, 935–36, 2878–79
Hunt, Dorothy 130–31, 150, 168–69, 241, 358–59, 372–73, 970–72, 1569–72, 2102–4, 2110, 2133, 2140–42, 2224–25, 2227–55, 2259–61, 2367–68, 2730–34, 2901–2, 3692–94, 3749–50, 3800–2
Hunt, Howard 62, 130–31, 142, 384–85, 471, 722–23, 805, 849–50, 856–57, 935–36, 943–44, 949–51, 955–58, 969–74, 985–87, 995–1001, 1015–17, 1369–71, 1389–90, 1402–4, 1415–19, 1422–26, 1437–39, 1448–49, 1460–61, 1484–85, 1511–12, 1521–23, 1537–40, 1567–72, 1629–32, 1643–46, 1649–50, 1657–58, 1663, 1861–62, 1882, 1934–36, 1942–44, 1959–60 1967–68, 1981–83, 2003–5, 2027, 2041–42, 2053–57, 2063–64, 2097–2104, 2111–13, 2118–21, 2125, 2129, 2140–42, 2146–51, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2231–36, 2246, 2259–60, 2277–78, 2290–95, 2298, 2306–7, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43, 2356–60, 2367–69, 2463–64, 2550–51, 2563–69, 2572–75, 2730–35, 2740, 2754–57, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–54, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2896–98, 2901–2, 3047–49, 3055, 3067–71, 3115–17, 3142–45, 3195–98, 3273, 3454, 3664, 3692–96, 3703–7, 3724–25, 3749–50, 3755–56, 3775–79, 3783–85, 3797–3804, 4908–10
Jackson, Morton 3783–84
Jones, Thomas 2108–10, 2119–21
Kalmbach, Herbert 560–61, 616, 649–52, 722–23, 729, 739, 822, 949–51, 955–58, 969, 998–99, 1053–54, 1369–71, 1389–90, 1415–16, 1511–14, 1569–72, 1580–82, 1629–32, 1648–49, 1672–73, 1862, 2092–2121, 2125, 2129, 2133–35, 2138, 2139–42, 2145–78, 2220–26, 2231–44, 2255–62, 2290–93, 2306–7, 2313–14, 2368–69, 2568–69, 2572–75, 2717–18, 2730–34, 2754–57, 2768–69, 2773, 2841–45, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2896–98, 2901–2, 3077–78, 3115–17, 3124–25, 3197–98, 3276, 4908–9
Keating, Kenneth 986–87
Kehrli, Bruce 3618–19
Kleindienst, Richard 822, 2698–99, 3618–19
Krogh, Egil 822, 977, 1418–19, 1437–39, 2550–51, 2754–57, 2853–54, 2901–2
Lankler, Alexander 553–54
LaRue, Frederick 142, 225–26, 543–44, 547–48, 562–64, 580–81, 724–25, 738, 794–95, 801–2, 808–12, 826–27, 849–50, 855–57, 943–44, 949–51, 969–72, 1012, 1025, 1053–54, 1369–71, 1389–90, 1402, 1629–31, 1643–46, 1672–73, 2092–93, 2097–99, 2102–17, 2134–35, 2139–42, 2145, 2150–51, 2156–57, 2232–33, 2237–38, 2277–78, 2281, 2288–99, 2302–17, 2320–21, 2324–25, 2333–34, 2342–43, 2356–60, 2364–66, 2442–43, 2463–64, 2730–35, 2767–68, 2853–54, 2878–79, 2901–2, 3055, 3092–93, 3115–17, 3195, 3276, 3797–98, 4909–10

Watergate investigation—Continued
Cash disbursements—Continued
Page
Leeper, Paul 107–8
Liddy, Gordon 130–31, 142, 145–48, 168–70, 219–21, 462, 471, 474–76, 498–99, 538–44, 547–48, 552–54, 562–64, 581–84, 587–88, 593, 613, 616–17, 621, 625–26, 633–34, 642, 647–50, 659–60, 672–77, 722–23, 726–28, 738, 744–46, 765–69, 773–74, 786–89, 794–96, 799–801, 805, 808–12, 836, 849–50, 855–57, 867–68, 935–36, 942–44, 949–51, 955–58, 969, 977, 985–87, 995–99, 1015–17, 1369–71, 1389–90, 1402–4, 1415–19, 1437–39, 1448–49, 1460–61, 1511, 1537–40, 1569–72, 1617–19, 1623, 1629–32, 1643–46, 1649–50, 1657–58, 1847–48, 1861–62, 1884, 1918–21, 1934–36, 1942–44, 1959–60, 2027, 2041–42, 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2118–21, 2125, 2129, 2140–42, 2146–51, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2231–36, 2246, 2250–51, 2277–78, 2288–95, 2302–8, 2312–17, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43, 2356–69, 2381, 2392, 2397–98, 2416–17, 2429–30, 2463–64, 2566–69, 2572–75, 2698–99, 2730–35, 2751–52, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2901–2, 3047–49, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98, 3273, 3617–18, 3638–39, 3664, 3724–25, 3750, 3775–76, 3783–85, 3802–4, 4908–10, 4922–23
Lilley, Leonard 2473
MacGregor, Clark 4908–10, 4922–23, 4931–32
Magruder, Jeb 145–47, 474–76, 538–43, 547–48, 552–53, 581–84, 616–17, 625–26, 633, 642, 645–49, 651–52, 659–60, 672–76, 726–28, 744–46, 765–69, 773–74, 786–89, 794–812, 819, 825–27, 835–36, 848–50, 855–57, 867–68, 998–99, 1053–54, 1371–73, 1460–61, 1540–46, 1568, 1617–19, 1623, 1643–44, 1657–58, 1884, 1944, 2302–4, 2324–25, 2356–60, 2363–65, 2381, 2392, 2416–17, 2429–30, 2845–46, 2901–2, 3115–17, 3144–45, 3617–18, 3638–39, 3777–79, 4910
Mardian, Robert 543–44, 547–48, 563–64, 738, 765, 801–2, 856–57, 943–44, 949–50, 969, 1053–54, 1415–16, 1643–46, 1672–73, 1884, 1918–19, 2291, 2356–70, 2381, 2392, 2397–98, 2416–17, 2429–30, 2730–35, 3783–84
Margolis, Lawrence 2129–30
Maroulis, Peter 2141–42, 2236, 2296
Martinez, Eugenio 107–8, 130–31, 142, 149–50, 355–59, 384–85, 722–23, 805, 849–50, 856–57, 935–36, 943–44, 949–51, 955–58, 969, 985–87, 995–99, 1015–17, 1369–71, 1389–90, 1402–4, 1415–19, 1437–39, 1448–49, 1511, 1537–40, 1569–72, 1629–32, 1643–46, 1649–50, 1657–58, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1942–44, 2027, 2041–42, 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2116–21, 2125, 2129, 2138–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51, 2277–78, 2288–95, 2306–10, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43, 2356–60, 2367–69, 2463–64, 2566–69, 2572–75, 2730–35, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2901–2, 3045–49, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98, 3237–42, 3270–73, 3288, 3410–13, 3664, 3692–93, 3749–50, 3775–76, 3783–85, 3802–4, 4908–10
McCord, James 107–8, 130–31, 142, 145–50, 168–70, 216, 219–21, 225–26, 241–44, 312–13, 333, 358–59, 621, 722–23, 798–99, 805, 849–50, 856–57, 935–36, 943–44, 949–51, 955–58, 969, 975–76, 985–87, 995–1001, 1015–17, 1369–71, 1389–90, 1402–4, 1415–19, 1437–39, 1448–49, 1460–61, 1511, 1537–40, 1569–72, 1629–32, 1643–46, 1649–50, 1657–58, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1942–44, 2027, 2041–42, 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2116–21, 2125, 2129, 2138–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2234–36, 2246, 2271, 2277–78, 2288–95, 2306–10, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43, 2356–58, 2367–69, 2463–64, 2566–69, 2572–75, 2730–35, 2754–57 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2901–2, 3045–49, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98, 3237–42, 3270–73, 3288, 3410–12, 3664, 3692–93, 3750, 3775–76, 3783–85, 3802–4, 4908–10

Watergate investigation—Continued
Cash disbursements—Continued Page
Mitchell, John 142, 145–48, 538–39, 543–44, 547–48, 560–61, 616–17, 645–46, 651–52, 726–28, 738, 744, 765–69, 773–74, 786–89, 794–812, 826–27, 835–36, 855–57, 942–44, 949–50, 969–72, 975–76, 985–87, 998–99, 1015–17, 1037–38, 1053–54, 1369–71, 1402, 1415–16, 1460–61, 1484–85, 1511–12, 1540–46, 1617–19, 1623, 1629–32, 1643–50, 1657–58, 1663, 1672–73, 1847–48, 1859–62, 1884, 1918–21, 1934–36, 1941–44, 1963–69, 1988–89, 2027, 2041–42, 2049–51, 2092–93, 2111–13, 2149–50, 2162, 2295–98, 2309–17, 2320–21, 2356–63, 2381, 2392, 2397–98, 2429–30, 2566–68, 2730–34, 2754–57, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2901–2, 3045–47, 3180, 3638–39, 3775–79, 4931–32
Moore, Powell 798–99
Moore, Richard 985–87, 997, 1402, 1511, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1941–45, 1955–56, 1959–69, 1980–83, 1988–89, 2003–5, 2027, 2041–42, 2049–57, 2063–64, 2849–51, 2889–91
Nixon, Richard 645–46, 804–5, 973–76, 995–99, 1015–17, 1047, 1371–73, 1381, 1402–4, 1422–26, 1460–61, 1473–74, 1484–85, 1521–23, 1537–46, 1567–72, 1944–45, 1955–56, 1980–83, 2003–5, 2054–57, 2099–2100, 2108–9, 2121, 2125, 2145–48, 2153–54, 2171, 2310–11, 2356–60, 2563–64, 2694–95, 2853–54, 2892–93, 2896–98, 2901–2, 3055, 3067–71, 3077, 3089–90, 3095–96, 3115–17, 3124–25, 3139–45, 3197–98, 4908–9, 4922–23
O'Brien, Paul 969, 971–76, 986–87, 997–99, 1053–54, 1402, 1963–67, 1988–89, 2104, 2139–41, 2224–25, 2297–98, 2367–70, 2730–35, 2751–52, 2901–2, 3703–6, 4909–10
Odle, Robert 62, 798–99
Ogarrio, Manuel 3239–40, 3270, 3450–54, 3509–11, 3515–16
Pappas, Thomas 1402
Parkinson, Kenneth 673, 1053–54, 1963–67, 1988–89, 2291–95, 2367–70, 2730–34, 2901–2, 3784–85, 4909–10
Petersen, Henry 971–75, 3617–19, 3638–39
Philadelphia Federal Reserve Bank 3509
Porter, Bart 553–54
Porter, Herbert 498–99, 552–54, 563–64, 616, 625–26, 633–34, 642, 645–52, 659–60, 672–77, 744–45, 800–2, 849–50, 3638, 4910
Reisner, Robert 498–99, 795–99
Rothblatt, Henry 358–59, 2129–30, 2141–42, 2236
Segretti, Donald 2146–48, 2897–98, 3077, 3115–17
Shaffer, Charles 1012
Shapiro, David 3705–6
Silbert, Earl 583–84, 3617–19, 3638, 3802–4
Sloan, Hugh 471, 474–76, 538–44, 547–48, 552–54, 560–64, 580–84, 587–88, 593, 613, 616–17, 621–26, 633, 649–50, 659–60, 675–76, 722, 726–28, 738, 744–46, 765–69, 795–96, 799–801, 808–10, 835–36, 967–68, 942–43, 1460–61, 1657–58, 1884, 2095, 2291, 2310–17, 2333–34, 2363–66, 2381, 2698–99, 2845–46, 2878–79, 3617–18, 3638
Stans, Maurice 474–76, 538–40, 547–48, 554, 560–61, 580–81, 587–88, 616, 625–26, 722–29, 738–39, 744–46, 758, 765–69, 773–74, 795–96, 808–10, 835–36, 942–43, 969–70, 975–76, 1391–92, 1460–61, 1617–19, 1657–58, 1673, 1847–48, 1861–62, 1988–89, 2092–93, 2099–2103, 2116–17, 2149–51, 2291, 2333–34, 2364–66, 2568, 2694–95, 2878–79, 3618–19, 3638, 4931–32

Watergate investigation—Continued
Cash disbursements—Continued Page
Stone, Roger 498
Strachan, Gordon 616, 649–52, 794–99, 819, 825–27, 856–57, 935–36, 970–72, 975–76, 1371–73, 1988–89, 2092–95, 2141–42, 2295–96, 2333–34, 2342–43, 2442–43, 2463–64, 2717–18, 2754–57, 2767–68, 2878–79, 3115–17, 3180, 3195–97, 3276
Sturgis, Frank 107–8, 130–31, 142. 149–50, 355–59, 722–23, 805, 849–50, 856–57, 935–36, 943–44. 949–51, 955–58, 969, 985–87, 995–99, 1015–17, 1369–71, 1389–90, 1402–4, 1415–19, 1437–39, 1448–49, 1511, 1537–40, 1569–72, 1629–32, 1643–46, 1649–50, 1657–58, 1861–62, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1942–44, 2027, 2041–42, 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2116–21, 2125, 2129, 2138–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51, 2277–78, 2288–95, 2306–10, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43, 2356–60, 2367–69, 2463–64, 2566–69, 2572–75, 2730–35, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2901–2, 3045–49, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98, 3237–42, 3270–73, 3288, 3410–13, 3664, 3692–93, 3750, 3775–76, 3783–85, 3802–4, 4908–10
Titus, Harold 581–84
Ulasewicz, Anthony 722–23, 950–51, 955–58, 1053–54, 1369–71, 1569–72, 2097–2109, 2112–18, 2129, 2134–35, 2138–42, 2145, 2174–75, 2220–62, 2267–71, 2290–94, 2313–14, 2342–43, 2569, 2730–34, 3124–25, 3692–94, 3750
Wallace, George 1580–82
Walters, Vernon 1037–38, 1415–16, 1448–49, 2563–64, 2694–95, 3237–42, 3269–73, 3288, 3404–6, 3410–13, 3451–54
Woods, Rose Mary 1980–81
Young, David 2550–51, 3618–19
Ziegler, Ronald 2055–57
Coverup/Perjury:
Alch, Gerald 133–34, 150–51, 160–61, 188, 193–99, 213–16, 259, 312, 317–19, 322–25, 329–30, 334–37, 343–47, 974–76
Andreas, Dwayne 941–43
Artime, Manuel 3693
Babcock, Tim 2333–34, 2342–43
Bailey, F. Lee 976, 1000–1, 2129–30, 2141–42
Baldwin, Alfred 136–37, 503–5, 3486–87, 3595–96, 3714–15
Banco Internacionale 3511
Barker, Bernard 130–34, 157–58, 325, 343–44, 358–63, 366–67, 373–74, 378–80, 805, 848–50, 856–57, 936–37, 941–46, 955–58, 969, 973–75, 985–87, 995–1000, 1015–17, 1079–80, 1368–71, 1402–4, 1414–19, 1437–39, 1448–51, 1477–78, 1537–40, 1569–72, 1629–30, 1643–44, 1649–50, 1672–73, 1862, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1944, 2027, 2041–42, 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2116–21, 2125, 2129, 2138–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51, 2277–78, 2289, 2306–10, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2330–31, 2342–43, 2352–60, 2367–69, 2566–69, 2572–75, 2694–95, 2782–84, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2897–98, 2901–2, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98, 3237–42, 3270–73, 3407–13, 3450–54, 3515–16, 3551, 3583, 3594–95, 3626, 3638–39, 3664, 3688–93, 3750, 3775–76, 3783–88, 3802–4, 4908–13

Watergate investigation—Continued
Coverup/Perjury—Continued Page
Barker, Howard 3498–99
Bates, Charles 3450–57, 3460–61, 3485–86, 3534–35
Beard, Dita 2356–60
Bittenbender, Gary 193–95
Bittman, William 133–34, 150–51, 188, 193–97, 213–16, 317–18, 325, 329–30, 969–75, 995–96, 1053–54, 1078–80, 1402–4, 1484–85, 1587–90, 1673–74, 2104, 2129–30, 2139–42, 2224–27, 2248, 2255–60, 2267–68, 2293–98, 2312, 2333, 2367–68, 2607–11, 2769–71, 2901–2, 3055, 3067–76, 3115–17, 3680–81, 3690–98, 3703–7, 3749–50, 3794–95
Boggs, Patrick 278–79
Brown, Gary 958–62, 1597–99
Buchanan, Patrick 544–46, 622–23, 987–88, 1074–75, 1485–86
Buzhardt, Frederick 790, 1414–17, 1420–29, 1567–68
Byrd, Robert 2055
Caddy, Douglas 2103–4, 2113, 2139–41, 2222–24, 3688–89
Campbell, Donald 552, 583–85, 642–43, 3638–39
Campbell, John 565–66
Caswell, John 3454–56, 3502, 3519–20
Caulfield, John 135–41, 150–53, 160–64, 196–97, 226–31, 237–38, 241, 253–60, 264–69, 273–81, 285–91, 974–76, 1378–79, 1382–83, 1545–46, 1568, 1631–32, 1649–50, 2238–40, 2244, 2754–57, 2771, 2901–2
Chambers, Arden 469–70
Chapin, Dwight 544–46, 622–23, 772–73, 850–51, 940–41, 963–65, 1362, 1884, 2024–25, 3113–14, 3529
Chenow, Kathleen 940–41, 1437–39, 3454–57, 3520
CIA 193–98, 241, 253–54, 334–35, 378–80, 945–48, 960–65, 977–79, 1037–38, 1368–69, 1448–49, 1859–60, 1883–84, 2356–60, 2557, 2694–95, 2712–13, 3041–42, 3062–63, 3237–41, 3270–75, 3287–88, 3404–10, 3417–19, 3430–31, 3438–39, 3452–58, 3498–3501, 3510–12, 3518–20, 3523–25, 3535–36, 3608–9, 3616–17, 3757–58, 4914–16
Clawson, Kenneth 2612–13, 2717–20, 2815, 2827
Coffey, Vernon 622–23
Cole, Kenneth 544–46
Colson, Charles 822, 934–36, 940–41, 955, 969–78, 995–99, 1012–17, 1037–38, 1047–48, 1053–54, 1078–80, 1357, 1378–81, 1451, 1472–73, 1484–85, 1537–46, 1567–68, 1587–90, 1632, 1665–66, 1674–75, 1862–63, 1910–11, 1930, 1933–34, 1988–89, 2149, 2302–4, 2375–76, 2607–13, 2717–20, 2730–32, 2747–50, 2769–71, 2800–1, 2815, 2828, 2848, 2878–79, 2896–98, 2901–2, 3074–76, 3113–17, 3143–44, 3592–93, 3680–82, 3689–90, 3693–98, 3704–6, 3720–22, 3777–79, 3783–85
Connally, John 960–62
CRP 130–31, 150, 195–98, 580–81, 1023–24, 1470–71, 1673, 1862, 2342–43, 3195–97, 3583–84, 3638, 3783–85, 3794–95
Cushman, Robert 977–78, 3520
Dahlberg, Kenneth 941–43, 1414–16, 3411–12, 3450–64, 3515–16, 3530–31, 3534–36, 3548–49, 3730
Dalbey, D. J 3480–81
Dannenhauer, Jane 543–44

Watergate investigation—Continued
Coverup/Perjury—Continued
Page
Dean, John 584–85, 622–23, 667–68, 790–91, 799–804, 815–17, 821–22, 842–43, 848–53, 856–58, 864–66, 869–70, 934–80, 985–1020, 1025–27, 622–23, 667–68, 790–91, 799–804, 815–17, 821–22, 842–43, 1034–40, 1046–48, 1053–54, 1074–80, 1084–85, 1356–58, 1361–73, 1378–83, 1400–4, 1414–29, 1432–40, 1443–44, 1448–62, 1460–62, 1468–78, 1484–88, 1491–95, 1503–4, 1510–23, 1537–56, 1564–72, 1577–79, 1587–90, 1598–99, 1624–36, 1644–46, 1649–50, 1663–66, 1672–74, 1678–80, 1825–26, 1851–53, 1862–63, 1876–77, 1883–84, 1897–1902, 1913–14, 1941–46, 1958–62, 1967–71, 1976–83, 1987–89, 2003–7, 2027, 2042, 2053–57, 2063–64, 2067–69, 2097–2106, 2110–21, 2134–35, 2138–42, 2145–57, 2162–71, 2174–76, 2285–87, 2290–98, 2303–7, 2312, 2320–21, 2324, 2340–41, 2369, 2389–90, 2442–43, 2464–66, 2472, 2488–89, 2554–55, 2566–67, 2582–84, 2607–16, 2678, 2717–22, 2730–34, 2740–58, 2769–71, 2786–88, 2808–15, 2824–28, 2840–56, 2878–82, 2885–2904, 3039–43, 3054–55, 3062–64, 3067–79, 3095–96, 3111–17, 3124–25, 3142–45, 3177–83, 3195–97, 3240–42, 3270–73, 3405–14, 3417–19, 3430–31, 3434, 3437–40, 3450–61, 3467–71, 3480–85, 3488, 3494–95, 3498–3501, 3508–20, 3529–41, 3548–49, 3562–64, 3578–79, 3585–86, 3605–6, 3613–17, 3626–36, 3691–92, 3777–79, 4905–9, 4914–16, 4929–30
Dean, Maureen 1549–52
Dent, Fred 4916–17
Dent, Harry 991, 3201–2
Diem, Ngo 3468, 3513–14
DNC 362–63, 800, 2336–37, 3595–96, 4923
Eastland, James 980
Ehrlichman, John 90–91, 163–64, 268–69, 278–80, 288–89, 544–46, 579–80, 622–23, 640–41, 646, 772–73, 822, 852–53, 867, 934–52, 955–58, 964–74, 977–79, 985–1003, 1007–15, 1018–20, 1026–27, 1034–38, 1046–47, 1053–54, 1074–80, 1084–85, 1357–58, 1362–69, 1378–79, 1400–2, 1414–22, 1425–29, 1432–38, 1443–44, 1451, 1461–62, 1484–88, 1491–95, 1510, 1521–23, 1546–52, 1567–72, 1587–90, 1624–26, 1644–45, 1650–52, 1663–66, 1859–60, 1883–84, 1898, 1903–4, 1915–16, 1941–42, 1961–62, 1988–89, 2006–7, 2109–13, 2118–21, 2146–48, 2153–54, 2161–74, 2177–78, 2238–40, 2262, 2375–76, 2441–42, 2550–51, 2554–57, 2565–69. 2572–75, 2582–83, 2607–17, 2678–79, 2694–95, 2710–13, 2717–22, 2730–36, 2740–58, 2768–73, 2782–93, 2799–2801, 2809–15, 2824–28, 2837–54, 2889–91, 2896–2902, 3039–42, 3055, 3062–64, 3067–71, 3077–78, 3143–45, 3237–39, 3404–14, 3434, 3454–61, 3467–71, 3482–85, 3488, 3495, 3508–9, 3513, 3530–31, 3537–41, 3547, 3563–65, 3570–71, 3578–79, 3583–87, 3593–95, 3605–6, 3616–17, 3625–29, 3632–35, 3641, 3777–79, 4907–9, 4914–17, 4930–31
Ellsberg, Daniel 360–61, 938, 1007–8, 1425–26, 1961–62, 1988–89, 2309, 2356–60
FBI 26–27, 53–56, 90–91, 195–96, 543–46, 565–66, 583, 618–19, 769–70, 802–3, 940–48, 1362–63, 1437–39, 1678–79, 1859–60 2292, 2370, 2378–79, 2389–90, 2555–57, 2566, 2613–14, 2694–95, 2710–13, 2837–38, 2844–45, 2899–2902, 3041–42, 3062–63, 3111–13, 3237–39, 3275, 3287–88, 3404–12, 3430, 3438–39, 3451–58, 3461, 3480–82, 3486–87, 3494–95, 3498–3503, 3507, 3510–20, 3535–38, 3555–56, 3562–64, 3595–96, 3614–15, 3790, 4910, 4914–16

Watergate investigation—Continued
Coverup/Perjury—Continued Page
FCRP 3638, 3783–85
Felt, Mark 3454–57, 3460–61, 3480–81, 3485–86, 3534–35
Fensterwald, Bernard 335–36
Fielding, Frederick 934–36, 940–41, 956, 974, 1362–63, 1367–68, 1433–39, 1564, 2566.
Fielding, Lewis 978–79, 1007–8, 1961–62, 1988–89, 2309, 2356–60, 2609–11, 2853–54
Garment, Leonard 90–91, 368–69, 485, 1018–20
Gaynor, Paul 3444–45
Glanzer, Seymour 552, 565–66, 642–43, 3626–27, 3638–39
Gonzales, Virgilio 130–31, 157–58, 193–94, 196–97, 213, 325, 343–44, 358–59, 805, 848–50, 936–37, 943–46, 955–58, 969, 974–75, 985–87, 995–1000, 1015–17, 1079–80, 1368–71, 1402–4, 1415–19, 1437–39, 1448–51, 1477–78, 1537–40, 1569–72, 1629–30, 1643–44, 1650, 1672–73, 1862, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1944, 2027, 2041 42, 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2116–21, 2125, 2129, 2138–41, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51, 2277–78, 2289–95, 2306–10, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43, 2352–60, 2367–69, 2566–67, 2569, 2572–75, 2782–84, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2897–98, 2901–2, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98, 3237–42, 3270–73, 3407–13, 3551, 3583, 3594–95, 3626–27, 3638–39, 3664, 3688–93, 3750, 3775–76, 3783–88, 3802–4, 4908–13
Gray, Patrick 193–94, 822, 941–45, 948–49, 978–79, 993–96, 1001–2, 1012–13, 1036–37, 1361–67, 1414–17, 1548–50, 1590, 2055, 2370, 2613–16, 2675–79, 2710–13, 2758, 2782–88, 2837–38, 2884, 2899–2900, 3041–42, 3062–63, 3237–39, 3275, 3404–16, 3430–38, 3450–61, 3467–71, 3480–88, 3494–3504, 3507–20, 3523–25, 3529–41, 3544–53, 3563–64, 3586, 3599, 3605–6, 3614–17, 3625–26, 4908–9, 4914–17, 4921–22
Gray, Richard 3454
Haldeman, H. R 90–91, 163–64, 635–36, 645–46, 664, 799, 806–8, 815–16, 819–22, 832, 850–53, 858–59, 864–67, 872–73, 934–36, 942–48, 951–52, 955–62, 966–73, 980, 985–1020, 1023–27, 1046–47, 1053–54, 1074–77, 1080, 1084–85, 1356–58, 1366–73, 1382–83, 1400–1, 1414–22, 1425–29, 1432–33, 1443–44, 1460–62, 1470–71, 1475–78, 1484–88, 1491–95, 1510–12, 1521–23, 1537–56, 1564–65, 1569–72, 1577–79, 1624–26, 1633–35, 1649–50, 1663–66, 1859–60, 1883–84, 1903–4, 1941–42, 1967–68, 1988–89, 2006–7, 2112–13, 2149, 2161–63, 2172–74, 2262, 2295–96, 2375–76, 2441–42, 2472, 2488–90, 2568, 2583–84, 2694–95, 2717–22, 2741–57, 2782–84, 2809–10, 2815, 2849–51, 2867, 2878–93, 2896–2902, 3037–43, 3055–57, 3062–64, 3067–68, 3075–79, 3089–98, 3100, 3111–17, 3124–25, 3142–45, 3165–67, 3177–82, 3195–3202, 3221–22, 3237–39, 3275–76, 3404–8, 3413–14, 3430–31, 3434–37, 3457–65, 3482–83, 3547, 3555–56, 3563, 3570–71, 3578–79, 3592–93, 3616–17, 3625–29, 3633–35, 4908–9, 4914–16, 4930–31
Hall, Joan 940–41, 970–71, 2901–2, 3689–90, 3749–50
Harmony, Sally 464, 468–69, 474–78, 485–86, 871–72
Helms, Richard 195–97, 867, 945–46, 978–79, 1080, 1368–69, 1414–16, 2555–56, 2694–95, 2782–84, 2884–85, 3041–42, 3062–64, 3237–42, 3273–74, 3287–88, 3404–12, 3430, 3445, 3450–60, 3502, 3510, 3519–20, 3608–9, 3757–58, 4908–9, 4914–16
Higby, Larry 851, 951–52, 990–91, 1010–11, 1014–15, 1420, 1577–79, 2441–42, 3201–2

Watergate investigation—Continued
Coverup/Perjury—Continued Page
Hogan and Hartson 3695–96
Hoover, J. Edgar 1961–62
House Armed Services Committee 4915–17
Houston, Robert 53–54
Howard, Richard 822, 935–36, 2878–79
Hunt, Dorothy 150, 160–61, 195–98, 241, 358–59, 372–73, 970–72, 1569–72, 2102–4, 2110, 2133, 2140–42, 2224–55, 2259–63, 2367–68, 2901–2, 3507, 3691–94, 3749–50
Hunt, Howard 130–34, 149–50, 193–98, 231, 317–25, 373–74, 388, 805, 848–50, 856–57, 934–35, 938, 940–49, 955–58, 969–78, 985–87, 995–1001, 1015–17, 1036–38, 1047–48, 1053, 1078–80, 1362–65, 1368–71, 1381–82, 1402–4, 1415–19, 1422–26, 1433–39, 1448–49, 1452, 1460–61, 1477–78, 1484–85, 1511–12, 1521–23, 1537–40, 1552–56, 1567–72, 1587–93, 1643–44, 1649–50, 1663, 1672–74, 1862–63, 1903–4, 1910–11, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1944, 1959–60, 1967–68, 1981–83, 2003–5, 2024–27, 2041–42, 2053–57, 2063–64, 2097–2104, 2111–13, 2118–21, 2125, 2129, 2140–42, 2146–51, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2231–36, 2246, 2259–60, 2277–78, 2290–95, 2298, 2306–7, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43, 2356–60, 2367–69, 2550–51, 2554, 2565–69, 2572–75, 2607–17, 2678, 2717–20, 2730–32, 2740, 2754–57, 2769–71, 2800–1, 2809–10, 2815, 2824–25, 2828, 2840–41, 2848–54, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2896–98, 2901–2, 3055, 3067–76, 3113–17, 3142–45, 3195–98, 3273, 3454, 3467–71, 3494–95, 3502–4, 3507–8, 3513–14, 3520, 3538, 3616–17, 3626–27, 3632–33, 3638–39, 3664, 3680–82, 3688–98, 3703–7, 3714–15, 3720–25, 3730, 3749–51, 3754–58, 3775–79, 3783–90, 3794–95, 3802–4, 4908–13, 4922
Hyde, Evelyn 469
IRS 957–59
Jackson, Morton 3690–91, 3754–55, 3783–84
Joanou, Philip 674–75
Johnson, Wally 980, 1485–88
Johnson, Walter 1034–35
Jones, Jerry 990–91, 1577–79
Jones, Thomas 2108–10, 2120–21
Justice Department 337, 958–63, 1414–16, 3501–2, 3562–63, 3626–28
Kalmbach, Herbert 291, 729, 739, 822, 955–58, 964–65, 969, 998–99, 1053–54, 1362, 1369–71, 1415–16, 1486–88, 1511–14, 1569–72, 1629–30, 1672–73, 1862, 2097–2121, 2125, 2129, 2133–35, 2138–42, 2145–78, 2220–26, 2231–44, 2261–62, 2289–93, 2306–7, 2313–14, 2368–69, 2568–69, 2572–75, 2717–18, 2754–57, 2768–69, 2773, 2812–14, 2841–49, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2896–97, 2901–2, 3077–78, 3115–17, 3124–25, 3197–98, 3276, 4908–9
Keating, Kenneth 986–87
Kehrli, Bruce 90–91, 934–35, 940–41, 1362–63, 2512, 2612–13, 2717–20, 2815
Kennedy, Edward 1485–86
Kennedy, John 3468, 3513–14
Kennelly, Thomas 1652–53, 3635
Kleindienst, Richard 822, 936–37, 958–60, 987–89, 991–95, 1001–2, 1013–14, 1419–20, 1485–86, 1491–93, 1548–52, 1662, 1915–16, 2352–54, 2380–81, 2554–55, 2615–17, 2678, 2721, 2745–50, 2757–58, 2844–45, 2899–2901, 3039–40, 3413–14, 3457–61, 3481–82, 3495, 3553, 3562–67, 3570–71, 3578–87, 3592–3600, 3605–9, 3613–14, 3625–29, 3632–33

Watergate investigation—Continued
Coverup/Perjury—Continued Page
Krogh, Egil 55–56, 822, 941, 1007–8, 1418–19, 1437–39, 2550–51, 2564–65, 2730–32, 2754–57, 2853–54, 2901–2
LaRue, Frederick 543–44, 548–52, 580–83, 589, 618–19, 635, 666–68, 674–75, 799–802, 808–10, 821–22, 848–53, 856–57, 866, 871–72, 943–44, 969–72, 980, 1012, 1025, 1053–54, 1369–71, 1402, 1414–15, 1624–26, 1629–31, 1643–44, 1670–73, 1851–53, 1859–60, 1876–77, 1930, 2097–99, 2102–17, 2134–35, 2139–42, 2145, 2150–51, 2156–57, 2162, 2232–33, 2237–40, 2282–2314, 2318–21, 2324, 2327–28, 2333–37, 2340–43, 2356–60, 2364–65, 2373–74, 2391–92, 2410–13, 2416–17, 2442–43, 2730–34, 2767–68, 2815, 2845, 2853–54, 2878–80, 2901–2, 3042–43, 3092–93, 3115–17, 3195, 3276, 3578–79, 3592–93, 3626–27, 4905–6, 4909–13
Liddy, Gordon 49, 61–62, 130–31, 157–58, 196–98, 218–19, 241–42, 325, 343–44, 469–70, 474–76, 485–86, 507, 542–49, 581–85, 624–25, 635–36, 665–67, 673, 708–9, 745–46, 769–70, 799–805, 808–10, 815–16, 819, 835–36, 848–51, 856–57, 865–70, 934–37, 943–46, 952–59, 969, 973–75, 978–79, 985–87, 990–91, 995–1000, 1005–8, 1015–17, 1037–38, 1079–80, 1368–71, 1402–4, 1414–19, 1437–39, 1443–44, 1448–52, 1460–61, 1475–78, 1537–40, 1552–56, 1569–72, 1623, 1628–30, 1643–45, 1649–53, 1659–62, 1672–73, 1851–53, 1862, 1884, 1903–4, 1920–22, 1934–36, 1944, 1959–60, 1969–71, 1976–77, 2013–19, 2027, 2041–42, 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2118–21, 2125, 2129, 2140–42, 2146–51, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2231–36, 2246, 2250–51, 2277–78, 2290–95, 2302–9, 2312–22, 2334, 2342–43, 2352–60, 2367–69, 2373–76, 2380–81, 2401–2, 2410–13, 2416–17, 2430–32, 2464–66, 2554, 2566–69, 2572–75, 2730–32, 2751–52, 2800–1, 2815, 2840–41, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2897–98, 2901–2, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98, 3273, 3502–3, 3594–95, 3626–27, 3632–40, 3664, 3688–91, 3720, 3724–25, 3750, 3775–76, 3783–85, 3802–4, 4908–13, 4922–23
Lill, Robert 1926
MacGregor, Clark 136–37, 226–27, 850–51, 859–60, 1034–35, 2374–75, 2403–4, 2418–19, 2430–31, 2815, 3056–57, 3457–61, 3535–36, 3541, 4905–17, 4921–25, 4929–31
Magruder, Jeb 28–30, 46–53, 62–64, 67, 72, 137–38, 241–42, 343–44, 467–68, 474–76, 495, 507–10, 515, 521–22, 528, 542–52, 565–66, 581–85, 618–19, 623–25, 635–46, 654–55, 664–68, 671–76, 745–46, 776–77, 798–810, 815–23, 832, 835–36, 842–43, 848–53, 856–59, 864–74, 933–35, 951–56, 987–91, 998–99, 1005–7, 1053–54, 1084–85, 1371–73, 1379–80, 1414–21, 1426, 1443–44, 1460–61, 1485–86, 1540–46, 1568, 1577–79, 1623–30, 1633–35, 1643–44, 1651–52, 1659–60, 1663–64, 1678–79, 1825–26, 1851–53, 1859–60, 1865–66, 1884, 1896–98, 1914–15, 1933–34, 1944, 1953, 1969–71, 1976–77, 2148–49, 2162, 2282–87, 2292, 2302–4, 2340–43, 2353–60, 2370–75, 2381, 2410–14, 2429–32, 2441–42, 2464–66, 2554–55, 2730–32, 2741–43, 2753–54, 2769, 2815, 2844–46, 2887–88, 2899–2902, 3042–43, 3056–57, 3097–98, 3115–17, 3144–45, 3532, 3566–67, 3578–79, 3585, 3626–27, 3633, 3638–39, 3777–79, 4905–6, 4912–13, 4923, 4929–30
Mahan, Daniel 1926
Malek, Frederick 2815
Mansfield, Mike 978–80
Marchetti, Victor 193–94
Mardian, John 2292

Watergate investigation—Continued
Coverup/Perjury—Continued Page
Mardian Robert 55–56, 195–96, 543–44, 547–48, 618–19, 624, 769–70, 799–803, 815–17, 821–22, 856–57, 935, 943–46, 969, 1026–27, 1053–54, 1361, 1414–16, 1624–26, 1643–44, 1659–62, 1670–73, 1678–80, 1859–60, 1876–77, 1884, 1921–22, 2282–87, 2291, 2303–4, 2309, 3218, 2340–41, 2353–81, 2389–92, 2398–2404, 2410–19, 2429–32, 2845, 3042–43, 3578–79, 3626–27, 3690–91, 3783–84, 4905–7, 4913
Maroulis, Peter 1449–52, 1552–56, 1652–53, 1672–73, 2142, 2302–3, 3635
Martinez, Eugenio 130–31, 157–58, 193–97, 213, 325, 343–44, 358–59, 805, 848–50, 856–57, 936–37, 943–46, 955–58, 969, 973–75, 985–87, 995–1000, 1015–17, 1079–80, 1368–71, 1402–4, 1415–19, 1437–39, 1445–51, 1477–78, 1537–40, 1569–72, 1629–30, 1643–44, 1649–50, 1672–73, 1862, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1944, 2027, 2041–42, 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2116–21, 2125, 2129, 2138–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51, 2277–78, 2289–95, 2306–10, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43, 2352–60, 2566–69, 2572–75, 2782–84, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2897–98, 2901–2, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98, 3237–42, 3270–73, 3407–13, 3551, 3583, 3594–95, 3626–27, 3638–39, 3664, 3688–93, 3750, 3775–76, 3783–88, 3802–4, 4908–13
McCandless, Robert 1552
McCord Associates 3486–87
McCord, James 26–27 53–54, 130–41, 149–53, 157–64, 186–88, 193–99, 213–19, 224–31, 237–38, 241–45, 253–60, 264–69, 275–81, 285–90, 312, 317–19, 322–25, 329–30, 334–37, 343–47, 358–59, 362–63, 640–41, 798–99, 805, 815–16, 848–50, 856–59, 936–37, 943–46, 955–58, 969, 973–76, 985–87, 995–1003, 1015–17, 1079–80, 1367–71, 1378–79, 1382–83, 1402–4, 1415–19, 1437–39, 1448–51, 1460–61, 1477–78, 1537–38, 1545–46, 1569–72, 1629–34, 1643–44, 1649–50, 1662, 1672–73, 1862–63, 1913–14, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1944, 2027, 2041–42, 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2116–21, 2125, 2129, 2138–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2234–36, 2246, 2271, 2277–78, 2289–95, 2306–10, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2342–43, 2352–60, 2367–69, 2380–81, 2566–69, 2572–75, 2730–36, 2754–57, 2769–71, 2782–84, 2800–1, 2810, 2840–41, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2897–98, 2901–2, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98, 3237–42, 3270–73, 3407–12, 3444–46, 3485–87, 3502, 3532, 3551, 3583, 3594–95, 3626–27, 3638–39, 3664, 3688–93, 3714–15, 3749–50, 3757–58, 3775–76, 3783–85, 3802–4, 4908–13
McCord, Mrs, James 186–87, 3485–86
McGovern, George 933–34
McNally, John 336
McPhee, Roemer 957
Miller, Clifford 1876–77, 2374–75
Mitchell, John 137–38, 218–19, 241–42, 343–44, 635–36, 645–46, 664–68, 798–810, 815–17, 821–22, 835–36, 848–53, 856–57, 864–66, 870–73, 934–37, 942–46, 951–53, 956, 960–62, 969–76, 985–87, 998–1002, 1005–12, 1015–17, 1026–27, 1036–38, 1046–47, 1053–54, 1080, 1084–85, 1357, 1361, 1367–71, 1382–83, 1402, 1414–19, 1451, 1460–61, 1484–85, 1511–12, 1540–56, 1623–36, 1643–46, 1649–53, 1659–66, 1670–74, 1678–81, 1818, 1825–26, 1834–37, 1851–55, 1859–70, 1876–77, 1883–85, 1896–1904, 1910–17, 1920–22, 1926, 1930, 1933–36, 1941–44, 1953, 1969–71, 1976–77, 1988–89, 2027, 2041–42, 2111–13, 2162, 2282–87, 2292, 2295–98, 2303–4, 2309–21, 2324, 2336–37, 2340–41, 2352–60, 2369, 2374–75 2380–81, 2399–2403, 2410–17, 2429–31, 2566–68, 2583–84, 2730–31, 2743–57, 2800–1, 2845, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2899–2902, 3039–43, 3097, 3113–14, 3165–67, 3456–61, 3578–79, 3583–85, 3626–28, 3633, 3638–39, 3691–92, 3705, 3775–79, 4909–10, 4913, 4923–25, 4930

Watergate investigation—Continued
Coverup/Perjury—Continued
Page
Mittler, Austin 133–34
Moffett, Maria 373–74
Moore, Powell 798–99, 822–23, 850–51, 936–37, 1876–77, 2352–53, 2380–81
Moore, Richard 956, 966–68, 985–87, 992–93, 997, 1002–3, 1013–14, 1074–75, 1362, 1367–68, 1402, 1421–22, 1518, 1876–77, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1941–46, 1953–62, 1967–71, 1976–84, 1987–89, 2002–9, 2013–19, 2024–27, 2041–42, 2053–57, 2063–64, 2067–69, 2752–53, 2849–51, 2889–91
Munro, George 3455–56
Muskie, Edmund 933–34
Nixon, Richard 132, 163–64, 195–96, 228–29, 256–57, 260, 265–66, 273–78, 335–36, 368–69, 485, 544–46, 635–36, 640–41, 645–46, 664, 790, 804–8, 815–17, 821–23, 842, 851, 864–65, 872–73, 936–37, 954–59, 966–68, 973–76, 987–1003, 1009–20, 1027–28, 1046–48, 1074–79, 1357–58, 1364–69, 1371–73, 1378–83, 1400–4, 1420–29, 1432–36, 1439–41, 1451, 1460–62, 1468–78, 1484–85, 1491–95, 1516–23, 1537–52, 1555–56, 1564–72, 1577–79, 1627–30, 1635–36, 1651–53, 1663–66, 1673–74, 1678–81, 1818, 1825–28, 1834–37, 1853–55, 1867–69, 1884–85, 1900–2, 1910–11, 1915–16, 1943–46, 1955–62, 1967–68, 1976–84, 2002–5, 2009, 2013–19, 2054–57, 2067–69, 2099–2100, 2108–9, 2121, 2125, 2145–48, 2153–54, 2162, 2171–74, 2318–25, 2375–76, 2398–2400, 2416–17, 2430–31, 2554–57, 2564–66, 2583–84, 2607–11, 2615–17, 2678–79, 2694–95, 2712–13, 2718–22, 2741–50, 2753–54, 2757–58, 2769–70, 2782–93, 2799–2801, 2809–10, 2848, 2853–56, 2867, 2882–83, 2888–93, 2896–2902, 3041–42, 3055, 3062–64, 3067–76, 3089–90, 3095–96, 3100, 3113–17, 3124–25, 3142–45, 3165–67, 3182, 3197–98, 3413–14, 3432–34, 3438, 3452–61, 3480–85, 3495–98, 3504, 3523–25, 3529–31, 3535–36, 3540–41, 3544–45, 3548–49, 3552–53, 3562–65, 3578–79, 3583–87, 3592–3601, 3613–17, 3628–36, 3721, 4908–11, 4914–17, 4922–25
Nunn, Lee 586–87
O'Brien, Lawrence 1470–71, 3595–96
O'Brien, Paul 195, 197–98, 507–10, 549–50, 581, 589, 635–40, 777–78, 857, 944–45, 969–76, 986–87, 990–91, 997–99, 1002–3, 1009–10, 1053–54, 1361, 1402, 1451, 1577–79, 1587–90, 1988–89, 2103–4, 2139–41, 2162, 2224–25, 2291–92, 2297–98, 2367–70, 2374–75, 2429–30, 2730–36, 2743–44, 2751–52, 2901–2, 3691–92, 3703–6, 4909–10, 4923–25
Odle, Frank 495
Odle, Robert 25–30, 46–56, 61–67, 72–73, 507, 674–75, 798–99, 822–23
Ogarrio, Manuel 3450–61, 3498–3501, 3511, 3515–16, 3530–31, 3534–36, 3548–51
Oliver, Spencer 3595–96
Pappas, Thomas 1402
Parkinson, Kenneth 195–96, 507–10, 549–50, 581, 589, 635–44, 667–68, 671–73, 777–78, 857, 944–45, 957–60, 1053–54, 1361, 1470–71, 1598–99, 1623–24, 1988–89, 2291–95, 2367–70, 2730–34, 2901–2, 3692, 3783–85, 4909–10, 4923–25
Patman, Wright 957–62, 1898–99, 3199–3201
Petersen, Henry 936–37, 948–52, 958–64, 971–72, 978–79, 1007–8, 1014–19, 1365–66, 1485–86, 1552–56, 1652–53, 1915–16, 2675–79, 2718–20, 2790–93, 2809–10, 2843–44, 3468–71, 3481–82, 3498–99, 3519–20, 3538, 3547, 3551–52, 3562–67, 3578–84, 3594–95, 3600–1, 3613–17, 3625–41

Watergate investigation—Continued
Coverup/Perjury—Continued Page
Porter, Herbert 515, 632–46, 653–55, 664–68, 671–76, 800–2, 821–23, 838, 951–52, 1623–24, 1953, 2300, 2374–75, 2430–31, 2815, 3638, 4910
Reisner, Robert 28–30, 46–53, 62–67, 72–73, 495, 507–10, 515, 521–22, 528–30, 671–75, 798–800, 805–6, 822–23, 4907–8
Richey, Judge 957–58, 4908–9
Rothblatt, Henry 329–30, 358–59, 362–63, 373–74, 2129–30, 2141–42
Schlesinger, James 193–94, 334–35, 960–79, 3273–74, 3417–19, 3438–39
Shultz, George 4916–17
Segretti, Donald 689, 963–64, 1362, 1486–88, 2146–48, 2488–89, 3115–17, 3529, 3551–52
Shaffer, Charles 1012–14, 1019–20, 1552–56, 3629–30, 3634–35
Shankman, Bernard 133–34, 193–95, 213–16
Shapiro, David 3705–6
Sharpe, James 644
Shumway, Devan 859–60, 1876–77
Silbert, Earl 552, 565–66, 583–85, 642–44, 963–64, 2162, 2879–80, 3456–57, 3578–79, 3585–86, 3626–30, 3638–39, 3760–62
Sirica, John 139–40, 186–87, 194–95, 337, 584–85, 640–41, 1002–3, 1633–34, 2769
Sloan, Hugh 474–76, 542–51, 565–66, 578–89, 618–19, 622–25, 674–75, 708–9, 745–46, 772–73, 776–78, 799–801, 808–10, 815–16, 822–23, 835–36, 842–43, 865–70, 873, 1414–15, 1418, 1460–61, 1485–86, 1659–60, 1884, 2291, 2300, 2312–17, 2333–34, 2364–65, 2381, 2844–46, 2878–79
Stans, Maurice 474–76, 545–47, 580–83, 689, 693–94, 708–9, 725–26, 729, 739, 745–46, 769–73, 776–78, 808–10, 822–23, 835–36, 865–66, 870, 942–43, 958–60, 969–70, 987–88, 1053–54, 1460–61, 1485–86, 1673, 1988–89, 2099–2103, 2116–17, 2149–51, 2162, 2291, 2333–34, 2364–65, 2568, 2694–95, 2790–93, 2815, 2843–44, 2878–79, 3564–65, 3580–81, 3638, 3641, 4907–8, 4930–31
Stoner, James 565–66
Strachan, Gordon 515, 798–99, 815–16, 819–22, 842–43, 856–58, 871–72, 933–36, 940–41, 955, 964–65, 970–72, 990–91, 998–99, 1023–24, 1053–54, 1356–57, 1362, 1366–67, 1371–73, 1414–15, 1900–2, 1988–89, 2067–69, 2141–42, 2295–96, 2333–34, 2342–45, 2441–43, 2460–61, 2464–66, 2472–74, 2488–92, 2717–18, 2754–57, 2767–68, 2778–80, 3037–38, 3096–97, 3113–17, 3195–97, 3529, 3633
Sturgis, Frank 130–31, 193–97, 213, 325, 343–44, 358–59, 805, 848–50, 856–57, 936–37, 943–46, 955–58, 969, 973–75, 985–87, 995–99, 1015–17, 1079–80, 1368–71, 1402–4, 1415–19, 1437–39, 1448–51, 1477–78, 1537–40, 1569–72, 1629–30, 1643–44, 1649–50, 1672–73, 1862, 1920–21, 1934–36, 1944, 2027, 2041–42, 2097–2104, 2111–12, 2116–21, 2125, 2129, 2138–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51, 2277–78, 2289–95, 2306–10, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43, 2352–60, 2367–69, 2566–69, 2572–75, 2782–84, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2897–98, 2901–2, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98, 3237–42, 3270–73, 3407–13, 3551, 3583, 3594–95, 3626–27, 3638–39, 3664, 3688–89, 3691–93, 3750, 3775–76, 3783–88, 3802–4, 4908–13
Timmons, William 940–41, 960–62, 980, 988–89, 1486–88, 1548–50
Titus, Harold 548–49, 581–84, 624–25, 3578–79, 3626–28

Watergate investigation—Continued
Coverup/Perjury—Continued Page
Treese, James 584–86
Truman, Harry 993
Ulasewicz, Anthony 253–55, 264–65, 279–80, 286–93, 955–58, 974–75, 1053–54, 1369–71, 1570–72, 2097–99, 2100–9, 2112–18, 2129, 2134–35, 2138–42, 2145, 2174–75, 2220–49, 2250–63, 2267–71, 2289–94, 2313–14, 2342–43, 2569, 3124–25, 3691–94, 3750
Vinson, Fred 2327–28
Wagner, Carl 3454–56, 3502, 3519–20
Walters, Vernon 867, 945–48, 960–79, 1037–38, 1080, 1368–69, 1414–15, 1448–49, 2555–56, 2694–95, 2710–11, 2782–84, 2799, 2884–85, 3041–42, 3062–64, 3237–42, 3275, 3404–19, 3430–40, 3451–61, 3484, 3496–3501, 3510–12, 3523–25, 3530–31, 3535–36, 3640–41, 3551, 3616–17, 4908–9, 4914–16, 4922
Webster, George 1486–88
Williams, Edward 1869–70
Woods, Rose Mary 1980–81
Young, David 940–41, 2550–51, 3456–57
Ziegler, Ronald 850–51, 859–60, 966–68, 994–95, 1001–2
Crime/Arrest/Trial:
Alch, Gerald 294–309, 312–14, 318–56, 361–62
Anderson, Jack 406–7
Bailey, F. Lee 294–95, 347–48
Bailey, John 3736–38
Baldwin, Alfred 114–16, 122–25, 225–26, 344–45, 402–13, 796–97, 3736–38
Barker, Bernard 104–5, 111–16, 128–31, 137–38, 149–50, 156–58, 301–4, 324–25, 342–47, 355–63, 366–74, 377–78, 381–88, 402–4, 855–56, 931–37, 945–46, 969, 973–74, 1022–23, 1477–78, 1621, 1643–44, 1649–50, 1660–61, 1849, 1944, 2102–4, 2284–90, 2294–95, 2320–21, 2330–31, 2349–51, 2356–60, 2383–84, 2580–83, 2799, 2846, 3139–42, 3237–39, 3287–88, 3302–3, 3407–9, 3420, 3426–28, 3583, 3588–89, 3594–95, 3611–12, 3626–27, 3638–39, 3655, 3688–89, 3710–13, 3736–38, 3743–44, 3775–76, 3783–85
Barrett, John 96–107, 115–18, 124–25
Barrick, John 113–14
Beard, Dita 1621–22, 2356–60
Bittenbender, Gary 313–14
Bittman, Robert 301–2
Bittman, William 323–33, 346–53, 361–62, 932–33, 969–74, 2294–95, 2298, 3690–93, 3703–7
Boggs, Patrick 932, 2580
Buzhardt, Frederick 1425–26
Caddy, Douglas 109, 3688–89
Caldero, Raymond 653–54
Campbell, Donald 552, 583–84, 642–43, 3638–39
Castro, Fidel 3712, 3739–41
Caulfield, John 137–38, 254, 265–66, 276, 301–2, 326–33, 931–32, 1545–46, 2754–57
Chennault, Anna 297
Cherry, Donald 107–8
CIA 299–300, 309, 313–14, 321–22, 326–27, 334–35, 350–51, 372–73, 945–46, 1621, 2350–51, 2356–60, 2383–84, 3237–39, 3263, 3278, 3287–88, 3407–9, 3427–28
Colson, Charles 870–71, 931–33, 971–74, 1420–21, 1661–62, 2284, 2580, 2896, 3636–37, 3704–6, 3775–76, 3783–85
CRP 130–31, 295, 312–13, 330–31, 355–56, 557, 3139–42, 3783–85
Cushman, Robert 3302–3
Dahlberg, Kenneth 355–56
DeDiego, Felipe 156–57, 234–35, 3712

Watergate investigation—Continued
Crime/Arrest/Trial—Continued
Page
Dean, John 137–38, 241–42, 254, 295–96, 301–2, 341, 799, 815–16, 855–56, 931–37, 945–46, 969–74, 1024–25, 1420–21, 1425–26, 1477–78, 1520–21, 1545–46, 1622–23, 1644–45, 1649–50, 1944–46, 1958–61, 1979–82, 2053–54, 2067–69, 2102–3, 2294–95, 2320–21, 2554–55, 2582–84, 2752–58, 2786–88, 2855–57, 3039–40, 3073–75, 3138–42, 3407–9, 3562–63, 3673, 3626–27, 3633
Dennell, Robert 107–8
DNC 362–63, 377–78, 402–6, 2400–1, 3595–96, 3712, 3796
Ehrlichman, John 640–41, 646, 932–33, 936–37, 945–46, 969, 973–74, 1022–23, 1426, 1644–45, 1661–62, 1955–57, 1960–61, 2441–42, 2554–55, 2579–84, 2714–15, 2751–58, 2786–93, 2799, 2846, 2853–56, 2884–85, 3039–40, 3237–39, 3407–9, 3588–89, 3626–27
Ellsberg, Daniel 339–40, 360–61, 370–72, 1420–21, 1621–22, 1960–61, 2309, 2356–60, 3712, 3743–44
FBI 226, 297, 3237–42, 3427–28, 3562–63, 3595–96, 3611–12
FCRP 3783–85
Fensterwald, Bernard 305–9, 321–23, 326–29, 336, 345–46
Fielding, Frederick 931–32
Fielding, Lewis 368–72, 1420–21, 2309, 2356–60, 3743–44
Glanzer, Seymour 295–96, 552, 642–43, 3626–27, 3638–39
Gonzales, Virgilio 104–16, 128–31, 137–38, 149–50, 156–58, 303–4, 325, 342–44, 355–59, 367–68, 377–78, 402–4, 855–56, 933–37, 945–46, 969, 973–74, 1022–23, 1477–78, 1621, 1643–44, 1649–50, 1660–61, 1849, 1944, 2102–4, 2284–90, 2294–95, 2320–21, 2330–31, 2349–51, 2356–60, 2383–84, 2580–83, 2846, 3237–39, 3287–88, 3407–9, 3420, 3427–28, 3583, 3588–89, 3595, 3611–12, 3626–27, 3638–39, 3655, 3688–89, 3710–13, 3736–38, 3775–76, 3783–85
Gray, Patrick 2758, 2786–88, 3237–39, 3513–14
Greigg, Stanley 107–8
Haldeman, H. R. 799, 815–16, 827–30, 858–59, 945–46, 969, 973, 1022–25, 1426, 1477–78, 1644, 1649–50, 1661–62, 1955–57, 1960–61, 2441–42, 2583–84, 2752–57, 2846, 2880–85, 2896, 3038–39, 3056–57, 3073–75, 3138–42, 3237–39, 3407–9, 3626–27, 3633
Hall, Joan 3749–50
Hamilton, Edward 372–73
Harmony, Sally 459–61, 464, 474–76
Helms, Richard 299–300, 945–46, 2884–85, 3236–39, 3258–63, 3407–9, 3427–28
Higby, Larry 2441–42
Howard, Richard 870–71
Hunt, Dorothy 130–31, 358–59, 971–72, 2102–3, 2247–49
Hunt, Howard 107–8, 128–31, 137–38, 158, 175, 239, 297, 301–4, 325, 330–31, 349–58, 362–63, 366–68, 371–74, 377–78, 382–88, 404–7, 411–13, 770–71, 855–56, 931–34, 945–46, 969–73, 1477–78, 1621, 1643–44, 1649–50, 1944, 1981–82, 2053–54, 2102–4, 2286–88, 2294–95, 2298, 2320–21, 2349–51, 2356–60, 2383–84, 2395–97, 2554, 2580, 2754–57, 2846, 2853–54, 3138–40, 3236–37, 3287–88, 3302–3, 3427–28, 3513–14, 3588–89, 3611–13, 3626–27, 3638–39, 3642, 3655, 3663–64, 3688–93, 3703–7, 3710–14, 3731–32, 3736–44, 3749–50, 3753–55, 3775–76, 3783–85, 3796, 4922
Internal Security Division 353–54
Jackson, Morton 3690–91, 3754–55, 3783–84
Justice Department 337, 2400–1, 3562–63, 3611–12, 3626–27
Kalmbach, Herbert 969, 2102–3, 2160–61, 2171, 2247–52, 2754–57
Kleindienst, Richard 798–99, 820, 932, 936–37, 2285–86, 2329–31, 2554–55, 2714–15, 2757–58, 3039–40, 3560–67, 3573, 3583, 3588–89, 3594–96, 3611–13, 3626–27
Krogh, Egil 2754–57, 3636–37

Watergate investigation—Continued
Crime/Arrest/Trial—Continued Page
Lano, Angelo 111
LaRue, Frederick 635, 653–54, 662–63, 798–99, 855–56, 866–67, 969, 1621–23, 1643–44, 1670–71, 1849–51, 2102–3, 2277–78, 2282–90, 2294–95, 2298, 2304–5, 2309–12, 2318–21, 2328–31, 2335–37, 2349–51, 2356–60, 2410–13, 2416–17, 2853–54, 3626–27
Leeper, Paul 95–118, 124–25, 402–4, 411–13
Liddy, Gordon 27–28, 128–31, 137–38, 157–58, 239–42, 297, 304, 325, 343–45, 350–51, 355–56, 367–68, 371–72, 404–6, 460–61, 472–76, 542–43, 583–85, 635, 770–71, 779–80, 796–99, 815–16, 820, 826, 855–56, 866–67, 870–71, 932–37, 945–46, 969, 973–74, 1477–78, 1620–23, 1643–45, 1649–53, 1849–51, 1944, 2013–19, 2102–4, 2277–78, 2284–89, 2294–95, 2304–5, 2309, 2312, 2318–21, 2328–31, 2335–37, 2349–52, 2356–60, 2383–84, 2395–98, 2401–2, 2410–13, 2416–19, 2554, 2582–83, 2751–52, 2846, 2896, 3073–74, 3139–40, 3287–88, 3302–3, 3561–62, 3588–89, 3594–95, 3612–13, 3626–27, 3633, 3638–39, 3642, 3655, 3663, 3688–91, 3712–13, 3739–41, 3775–76, 3783–85, 4961–62
MacGregor, Clark 2403–4, 3056–57, 4961–62
Magruder, Jeb 46–47, 137–38, 241–42, 343–44, 464, 542–43, 557, 584–85, 635, 640–46, 653–54, 796–99, 805–6, 815–16, 820, 826–30, 855–59, 866–67, 870–71, 932–34, 1425–26, 1619–23, 1643–44, 1944, 1953, 2282–86, 2304–5, 2328–30, 2335–36, 2349–52, 2356–60, 2363, 2395–97, 2410–17, 2441–42, 2554–55, 2753–54, 2896, 3039, 3056–57, 3073–75, 3566–67, 3573, 3626–27, 3633
Marchetti, Victor 313–14
Mardian, Robert 557, 653–54, 798–99, 866–67, 945–46, 969, 1620–23, 1643–44, 1670–71, 1677–79, 2282–88, 2309, 2336–37, 2349–52, 2356–63, 2383–84, 2395–2404, 2410–19, 3626–27, 3690–91, 3783–84
Maroulis, Peter 326–27, 349–50, 1652–53
Martin, Edward 175
Martinez, Eugenio 104–16, 128–31, 137–38, 149–50, 156–58, 303–4, 325, 3 2–44, 355–59, 367–68, 377–78, 402–4, 855–56, 933–37, 945–46, 969, 973–74, 1022–23, 1477–78, 1621, 1643–44, 1649–50, 1660–61, 1849, 1944, 2102–4, 2284–90, 2294–95, 2320–21, 2330–31, 2349–51, 2356–60, 2383–84, 2580–83, 2799, 2846, 3237–39, 3263, 3287–88, 3302–3, 3407–9, 3420, 3426–28, 3583, 3588–89, 3594–95, 3611–12, 3626–, 27, 3638–39, 3655, 3688–89, 3710–11, 3736–38, 3775–76, 3783–85,
McCord, James 27–28, 111–16, 128–31, 137–38, 149–50, 156–58, 175, 218, 225–26, 234–35, 238–42, 254, 265–66, 276, 294–309, 312–14, 318–63, 367–69, 377–79, 402–7, 411–13, 461, 641, 662–63, 770–71, 798–99, 815–16, 855–56, 858–59, 931–37, 945–46, 969, 973–74, 1022–23, 1451–52, 1477–78, 1545–46, 1620–21, 1643–44, 1649–50, 1660–61, 1849, 1944, 2102–4, 2284–90, 2294–95, 2319–21, 2330–31, 2349–51, 2356–60, 2383–84, 2395–97, 2400–1, 2580–83, 2714–15, 2754–57, 2799, 2846, 3039, 3138–40, 3237–39, 3258–61, 3287–88, 3407–9, 3420, 3427–28, 3583, 3588–89, 3594–95, 3611–12, 3626–27, 3638–39, 3655, 3688–89, 3710–13, 3736–38, 3749–50, 3783–85
McCord, Mrs. James 295–96, 305–6, 409
McGovern, George 366–67, 1621–22
McNally, John 336
Metropolitan Police Department 3611–12
Miller, Clifford 662

Watergate investigation—Continued
Crime/Arrest/Trial—Continued
Page
Mitchell, John 137–38, 157–58, 241–42, 295–96, 304, 341–44, 355–56, 635, 646, 703–4, 734–35, 797–99, 815, 855–56, 866–67, 870–71, 936–37, 945–46, 969–72, 1425–26, 1618–23, 1627, 1643–45, 1649–53, 1660–62, 1670–71, 1834, 1849–51, 1944, 1953, 2282–86, 2305, 2309–12, 2320–21, 2328–31, 2336–37, 2349–51, 2356–60, 2363, 2397–98, 2401–3, 2410–17, 2583–84, 2752–57, 2896, 3039–40, 3073–74, 3561–62, 3626–27, 3633, 3646, 3705, 3736, 3775–76
Mitchell, Martha 3736
Moffett, Maria 373–74
Monroe, Charles 112–13
Moore, Powell 798–99, 820, 936–37
Moore, Richard 1944–46, 1953–61, 1967–68, 1979–82, 2009, 2013–19, 2053–54, 2067–69, 2752–53
Nixon, Richard 308–9, 328–29, 640–41, 936–37, 1024–25, 1426, 1477–78, 1520–21, 1627, 1644, 1652–53, 1660–61, 1828, 1834, 1944–46, 1955–59, 1967–68, 1979–82, 2009, 2013–19, 2054, 2067–69, 2171, 2310–11, 2356–60, 2395–99, 2416–19, 2554–55, 2583–84, 2753–54, 2757–58, 2786–93, 2846, 2853–56, 2882, 2896, 3073–75, 3138–42, 3302–3, 3524–25, 3573, 3595
O'Brien, Kenneth 641
O'Brien, Lawrence 128, 157–58, 1620–21, 3595–96
O'Brien, Paul 295, 557, 932–33, 969–73, 2104, 2751–52, 3703–6
Odle, Robert 27–28, 45–47, 406–7, 464, 798–99
Oliver, Spencer 128, 157, 460, 3595–96
Osborne, Howard 3236–37
Parkinson, Kenneth 295, 641, 644, 2294–95, 3783–85
Petersen, Henry 936–37, 971–72, 1652–53, 2790–93, 3560–67, 3594–95, 3611–13, 3626–27, 3633, 3638–39, 3642, 3655
Pico, Reynaldo 156–57, 234–35
Porter, Herbert 632–35, 640–46, 653–54, 662–63, 798–99, 1953
Post, H. A 464
Prete, Inspector 113–14
Rafferty, James 109
Reagan, Ronald 1620–21
Reisner, Robert 46–47, 798–99, 805–6
Rothblatt, Henry 326–30, 349–50, 358–63, 373–74
Russell, Louis 218
Schlesinger, James 334–35
Segretti, Donald 689
Shankman, Bernard 299–302, 324–25, 350–51
Shapiro, David 3705–6
Sharpe, James 644
Shoffler, Carl 96–108, 113–14, 117–25, 402–4, 411–13
Silbert, Earl 113–14, 295–96, 349–50, 552, 583–85, 642–44, 3611–12, 3626–27, 3638–39
Sirica, John 300–7, 337, 345–46, 351–54, 584–85, 641, 2714–15, 3588–89
Sloan, Hugh 542–43, 552, 557, 583–85, 799, 815–16, 932, 2310–11, 2363
Stans, Maurice 703–4, 734–35, 770–71, 866–67, 2102–3, 2790–93, 3139–40, 3565, 3646
Stone, Roger 545–46
Stoner, James 552
Strachan, Gordon 796–99, 816, 826–30, 932, 1024–25, 2067–69, 2441–42, 2754–57, 2880, 2896, 3073–75, 3633

Watergate investigation—Continued
Crime/Arrest/Trial—Continued
Sturgis, Frank 104–16, 128–31, 137–38, 149–50, 156–58, 303–4, 325, 242–44, 355–59, 367–69, 372–73, 377–78, 402–4, 855–56, 933–37, 945–46, 969, 973–74, 1024, 1477–78, 1621, 1643–44, 1649–50, 1660–61, 1849, 1944, 2102–4, 2284–87, 2294–95, 2320–21, 2330–31, 2349–51, 2356–60, 2383–84, 2580–83, 2846, 3237–39, 3287–88, 3407–9, 3420, 3427–28, 3583, 3588–89, 3594–95, 3611–12, 3626–27, 3638–39, 3655, 3688–89, 3710–13, 3736–38, 3775–76, 3783–85
Titus, Harold 3611–12, 3626–27
Treese, James 557
Ulasewicz, Anthony 254, 2102–3, 2247–49, 2289–90
Walters, Vernon 945–46, 2884–85, 3237–39, 3407–9, 3420
Wills, Frank 98–104, 120–21, 402–4
Wilson, Jerry 2285–86, 2329–31
Work, Charles 111–13
Young, David 3636–37
Ziegler, Ronald 2580, 2583–84
File destruction:
Bittman, William 1053–54, 1587–90
Buzhardt, Frederick 1414–17
Caulfield, John 1545–46, 2754–57
CIA 978–79
Clawson, Kenneth 2612–13, 2815, 2827
Colson, Charles 934–35, 1049, 1053–54, 1587–90, 2612–13, 2815, 2828
Connally, John 525–26
CRP 1023–24, 2355–56
Dahlberg, Kenneth 3548–49
Dean, John 799–800, 934–35, 938, 952–53, 960–79, 1033, 1036–37, 1049, 1053–54, 1362–66, 1414–18, 1442, 1545–46, 1587–90, 1622–23, 1815–16, 1877–78, 1900–2, 1944–45, 1981–82, 2053–54, 2067–69, 2111, 2285–87, 2300, 2303–4, 2355–56, 2442, 2459, 2472, 2612–16, 2678, 2754–57, 2786–87, 2815, 2824–28, 3467–68, 3484–85, 3494–95, 3504–5, 3548–49, 4908–9
Diem, Ngo 3468, 3504–5, 3513–14
DNC 478–81, 800, 2355–56
Ehrlichman, John 934–35, 938, 1049, 1053–54, 1362–66, 1416–18, 1587–90, 2612–16, 2675–79, 2751–58, 2786–87, 2815, 2824–28, 2837–38, 2880–82, 3484–85, 3495, 3505, 4908–9
Ellsberg, Daniel 938, 2309
FBI 1362–63, 2827, 2837–38, 3494–95
Fielding, Frederick 1362–63
Fielding, Lewis 978–79, 2309
Gray, Patrick 978–79, 1033, 1036–37, 1362–66, 1416–17, 1587–90, 2613–16, 2675–80, 2786–87, 2837–38, 3467–68, 3484–85, 3494–95, 3504–8, 3513–14, 3548–49, 3609, 4908–9
Haldeman, H.R 933–34, 1023–24, 1049, 1053–54, 1414–18, 2442, 2458–60, 2471–72, 2616–19, 2880–81, 3037–38, 3061–62, 3199–3200
Harmony, Sally 463–64, 478–81, 484–86
Helms, Richard 978–79
Hunt, Howard 934–35, 938, 1033, 1036–37, 1362–65, 1416–17, 1587–90, 1981–82, 2053–54, 2612–16, 2675–78, 2754–57, 2815, 2824–25, 2828, 3467–69, 3494–95, 3504–8, 3513–14, 3609, 3663–64
Joanou, Philip 674–75
Kalmbach, Herbert 1053–54, 2111, 2300, 2754–57
Kehrli, Bruce 934–35, 1362–63, 2473–74, 2612–13, 2815
Kennedy, John 3468, 3513–14
Kleindienst, Richard 2515–16, 2675–78, 3495, 3609
Krogh, Egil 2754–57

Watergate investigation—Continued
File destruction—Continued
Page
LaRue, Frederick 674–75, 799–800, 1053–54, 1414–15, 1622–23, 1877–78, 2111, 2285–87, 2300, 2303–4, 2309, 2355–56
Liddy, Gordon 61–62, 463–64, 478–81, 484–86, 507, 514–15, 633–35, 665–67, 952–53, 978–79, 1049, 1414–18, 1622–23, 1815–16, 1877–78, 2309, 2458–59, 2751–52, 2815
MacGregor, Clark 4908–9
Magruder, Jeb 464, 484–85, 495, 506–7, 510–15, 525–26, 674–75, 799–800, 933–34, 952–53, 1053–54, 1414–18, 1442, 1622–23, 1815–16, 2285–87, 2355–56
Mansfield, Mike 978–79
Mardian, Robert 799–800, 1053–54, 1414–15, 1622–23, 1877–78, 2285–87, 2303–4, 2309, 2355–56, 2361–62
McCord, James 1545–46, 2754–57
McGovern, George 933–34, 2458–59
Mitchell, John 633–35, 665–67, 799–800, 952–53, 1053–54, 1414–18, 1622–23, 1815–16 1877–78, 1900–2, 2285–87, 2303–4, 2355–56, 2458–59, 2754–57
Moore, Richard 1944–45, 1955–56, 1981–82, 2053–54, 2067–69
Muskie, Edmund 933–34, 2458–59
Nixon, Richard 1364–65, 1900–2, 1944–45, 1955–56, 1981–82, 2054, 2067–69, 2615–16, 2675–79, 2758, 3485, 3495, 3504–5, 3548–49
O'Brien, Paul 952–53, 1053–54, 1587–90, 2751–52
Odle, Robert 61–62, 464, 495, 506–7, 510–12, 674–75
Ogarrio, Manuel 3548–49
Parkinson, Kenneth 1053–54
Petersen, Henry 978–79, 1033, 1365–66, 2675–79
Porter, Herbert 633–35, 652–53, 665–67, 674–76
Post, H. A 464
Reisner, Robert 495, 501–2, 506–7, 510–15, 525–26, 652–53, 674–75, 800
Schlesinger, James 960–79
Segretti, Donald 2458–59
Sloan, Hugh 652–53, 674–75, 1414–15
Stans, Maurice 1053–54
Strachan, Gordon 933–34, 1023–24, 1049, 1053–54, 1414–15, 1900–2, 2067–69, 2442, 2457–60, 2471–74, 2491, 2754–57, 2880–81, 3037–38, 3061–62
Ulasewicz, Anthony 1053–54
Walters, Vernon 987–79, 3484, 3524–25, 3530–31, 3535–36, 3540–41, 3551, 3616–17
Planning/Coordination:
Bailey, John 3741–42
Baldwin, Alfred 158–59, 185–86, 232, 246–47, 391–93, 397–99, 409–11, 796–97, 3736, 3741–42
Baldwin, Raymond 3741–42
Barker, Bernard 156–57, 185–88, 357–60, 366–89, 463, 480–83, 848–49, 855–56, 863–64, 933–34, 1621, 1944, 2286–88, 2349–51, 2356–60, 2383–84, 3655, 3688, 3711–13, 3743–44
Barrick, Paul 688–89
Beard, Dita 2356–60
Bittman, William 932–33, 1053–54, 3680–81
Buzhardt, Frederick 1412–17
Caldero, Raymond 653–54
Campbell, Donald 3638
Castro, Fidel 3712, 3739–41
Caswell, John 3726–27

Watergate investigation—Continued
Planning/Coordination—Continued Page
Caulfield, John 158–59, 182, 1545–46, 2754–57
Chambers, Arden 688–89
Chern, Victoria 502–3, 2401
CIA 130, 359–60, 378–80, 386–87, 409, 1621, 2349–51, 2356–60, 2383–84, 3237–38, 3727–30
Colson, Charles 142–43, 528–30, 792–94, 835, 857, 932–33, 954–55, 998–99, 1012–13, 1050–54, 1420–21, 1929–30, 1933–34, 1988–89, 2284, 2302–4, 2375–76, 2394–95, 2730–32, 2765–67, 2896, 3073–75, 3514–15, 3662–63, 3679–84, 3694–95, 3716–17, 3726–29, 3748–49, 3775–76
CRP 387–88, 397–98, 401, 409–11, 470, 1618–19, 3036, 3639
Cushman, Robert 3300–2, 3726–29
Dean, John 126–30, 141–48, 159–60, 220–21, 228, 502–3, 786–93, 810–11, 825–26, 838, 842–43, 848–49, 855–56, 862–63, 866, 929–34, 950–56, 991–92, 998–99, 1004–6, 1009–13, 1023–25, 1036, 1049–54, 1353–54, 1380, 1412–17, 1420–21, 1432, 1435–36, 1442–43, 1449, 1520–21, 1545–46, 1608–12, 1628–29, 1664–65, 1815–16, 1843–45, 1913–14, 1944–46, 1958–62, 1969–71, 1976–82, 1988–89, 2002–5, 2053–54, 2062–63, 2067–69, 2394–95, 2439–40, 2449–53, 2465–66, 2492–93, 2554–55, 2713–14, 2730–32, 2753–58, 2765–67, 2804–5, 2896, 2901–4, 3043, 3064–75, 3078–79, 3098–99, 3126–27, 3633, 3678–79, 3707–8, 3733–34
DeDiego, Felipe 156–57, 188, 234–35, 383–85, 3712
DNC 376–77, 386–87, 401–3, 478–81, 2400–1, 3708–12
Ehrlichman, John 528–30, 932–34, 950–51, 956, 991–92, 1012–13, 1053–54, 1412–13, 1420, 1432, 1435–36, 1442–43, 1988–89, 2375–76, 2394–95, 2554–55, 2579–80, 2713–14, 2730–34, 2751–58, 2765–68, 2804–5, 2903–4, 3126–27, 3662–63, 3709–10, 3728–29
Ellsberg, Daniel 370–72, 377, 384, 1420–21, 1961–62, 1988–89, 2309, 2356–60, 3712, 3726–27, 3743–44
FBI 359–60, 386–87, 398–400, 409, 3709–10
Fielding, Lewis 317–18, 370–72, 1420–21, 1961–62, 1988–89, 2309, 2356–60, 3729–30, 3743
Fiorini, Frank 388–89
Flemming, Harry 1613–14, 2280–81
Glanzer, Seymour 3638
Gonzales, Virgilio 156–57, 185–86, 848–49, 855–56, 933–34, 1621, 1944, 2287–88, 2349–51, 2356–60, 2383–84, 3655, 3688, 3711–12
Gray, Patrick 1012–13, 2758, 3237–38, 3514–15
Greenspun, Hank 689–90, 825–26, 1610–12
Gregory, Thomas 164
Haldeman, H. R 528–30, 794–95, 824–25, 839–40, 847, 858–59, 930–31, 934, 950–51, 956, 991–92, 998–99, 1004–6, 1012–13, 1024–25, 1053–54, 1352–54, 1413–14, 1420, 1435–36, 1608–9, 1612–13, 1988–89, 2062–63, 2375–76, 2394–95, 2439–41, 2449–59, 2465–68, 2490–93, 2730–31, 2753–57, 2804–5, 2880–81, 2896, 2901–4, 3036–37, 3043, 3057, 3064–75, 3078–79, 3098–99, 3126–27, 3165–67, 3180–81, 3221–22, 3633, 3662–63
Harmony, Sally 195, 232, 355, 462–88,
Hart, Gary 462–63
Hayes, John 153–54
Helms, Richard 3237–38, 3277, 3726–29
Hoback, Judith 688–89
Hoover, J. Edgar 357–58, 1961–62, 3709–10
Howard, Richard 792–94, 2765–67
Humphrey, Hubert 2441
Hunt, Dorothy 373–75, 383–84

Watergate investigation—Continued
Planning/Coordination—Continued Page
Hunt, Howard 128–30, 141–43, 162–63, 175, 183–88, 216–17, 357–60, 366–67, 371–88, 398–400, 462–63, 480–83, 770–71, 791–94, 848–49, 855–56, 932–34, 1023–24, 1613, 1621, 1929–30, 1944, 1981–82, 2053–54, 2279–80, 2286–88, 2349–51, 2356–60, 2383–84, 2395–97, 2754–57, 3300–2, 3514–15, 3655, 3662–64, 3678–84, 3688–89, 3694–95, 3707–13, 3716–17, 3726–55, 3775–79, 3791–92
Hyde, Evelyn 688–89
Johnson, Bill 398–400
Justice Department 2400–1
Kalmbach, Herbert 649–50, 1053–54, 2138–39, 2160–61, 2171–74, 2616–19
Kissinger, Henry 1816–17
Kleindienst, Richard 1049, 2554–55, 2757–58, 3633
Krogh, Egil 793, 1023–24, 1442–43, 1608–9, 2754–57, 3709–10
LaRue, Frederick 158–59, 391–93, 528–30, 580–81, 653–54, 791–95, 811–12, 825–27, 843, 848–49, 855–56, 866, 1053–54, 1613–16, 1644, 1668, 1844–46, 1917–18, 1929–30, 2277–89, 2302–5, 2309–12, 2318–19, 2325–31, 2338–40, 2349–51, 2356–60, 2373–74, 2391–95, 2401, 2410–13, 2416–17, 2441, 2765–66
Liddy, Gordon 49, 54, 126–30, 141–48, 153–63, 168–70, 183–85, 216–21, 228, 232, 259, 371–72, 398–400, 462–67, 470–83, 491, 502–3, 510, 514–15, 518–19, 580–81, 649–50, 715, 722–23, 743–44, 770–71, 779–80, 786–98, 810–15, 825–26, 835, 838, 843–49, 855–57, 862–71, 929–34, 950–55, 1005–6, 1023–24, 1049–51, 1352–54, 1412–14, 1442–43, 1449, 1608–21, 1628–29, 1642–44, 1659–60, 1669, 1815–17, 1843–48, 1872–73, 1917–19, 1929–30, 1944, 1969–71, 1976–77, 2013–19, 2062–63, 2279–81, 2284–89, 2302–5, 2309–12, 2318–19, 2325–31, 2338–40, 2349–51, 2356–63, 2373–76, 2383–84, 2392–98, 2401, 2410–13, 2416–19, 2430–32, 2439–40, 2451–59, 2465–66, 2492–93, 2730–34, 2751–52, 2765–66, 2896, 3064–75, 3633, 3638–39, 3655, 3663, 3678–80, 3683–84, 3688–89, 3707–13, 3716–17, 3733–34, 3739–41, 3748–49, 3775–79, 3791–92
MacGregor, Clark 528–30, 2430–31
Magruder, Jeb 49–50, 126–30, 141–47, 462, 483, 493–95, 502–3, 513–15, 518–21, 528–30, 653–54, 786–98, 810–15, 824–27, 835, 838–43, 846–49, 855–59, 862–63, 929–34, 950–55, 998–99, 1004–7, 1023–24, 1049–54, 1380, 1413–17, 1442–43, 1608–20, 1628–29, 1642, 1659–60, 1664–65, 1668–69, 1816, 1843–46, 1850–52, 1917–18, 1929–30, 1933–34, 1944, 1970–71, 1976–77, 2023–25, 2279–84, 2304–5, 2328–31, 2338–40, 2349–51, 2356–60, 2363, 2373–74, 2392–97, 2401, 2410–17, 2430–32, 2439–42, 2449–53, 2465–68, 2554–55, 2730–34, 2753–54, 2765–67, 2857, 2901–2, 3043, 3057, 3064–75, 3633, 3638–39, 3678–79, 3683–84, 3707–8, 3733–38, 3791–92
Mardian, Robert 177–78, 580–1, 653–54, 1053–54, 1413–14, 1644, 1659–60, 1918–19, 2282–88, 2309, 2349–52, 2356–63, 2373–76, 2383–84, 2391–2401, 2410–19, 2430–32, 3709–10
Maroulis, Peter 1005–6, 1449
Martin, Edward 175
Martinez, Eugenio 156–57, 185–88, 358, 367–68, 373–75, 383–85, 848–49, 855–56, 933–34, 1621, 1944, 2286–88, 2349–51, 2356–60, 2383–84, 3655, 3688, 3711–12, 3755
McCord Associates 397
McCord, James 31–32, 54, 126–30, 141–48, 153–64, 168–70, 175–78, 182–88, 216–21, 228, 232–35, 238, 246–47, 367–68, 376–77, 391–93, 397–403, 409–11, 466–67, 486–88, 770–71, 793–94, 848–49, 855–56, 933–34, 1451–52, 1545–46, 1613, 1620–21, 1913–14, 1944, 2286–88, 2319, 2349–51, 2356–60, 2383–84, 2395–97, 2400–1, 2754–57, 3655, 3688–89, 3709, 3713, 3736, 3791–92
McGovern, George 153–54, 366–67, 399–400, 462–63, 480–83, 2454–59

Watergate investigation—Continued
Planning/Coordination—Continued Page
Malloy, Bernard 3726–27
Mitchell, John 126–31, 141–48, 157–63, 218–19, 228, 232–34, 397, 409, 462, 491–95, 502–3, 510, 518–19, 528–30, 715, 786–98, 810–12, 815, 824–27, 838–40, 843–49, 855–56, 863–66, 870–71, 929–31, 934, 950–53, 998–99, 1005–6, 1012–13, 1023, 1036, 1049, 1053–54, 1352, 1413–17, 1442, 1608–21, 1627–30, 1641–44, 1659–60, 1664–65, 1668–69, 1815–17, 1821–22, 1836–37, 1843–52, 1869–73, 1913–14, 1917–19, 1929–30, 1933–34, 1944, 1969–71, 1976–77, 1988–89, 2062–63, 2279–84, 2305, 2309, 2311–12, 2328–31, 2338–40, 2349–51, 2356–63, 2374–75, 2391–2400, 2410–17, 2430–31, 2439–41, 2451–55, 2458–59, 2492–93, 2730–32, 2753–57, 2765–66, 2881, 2896, 2901–4, 3036, 3064–75, 3126–27, 3165–67, 3180–81, 3633, 3638–39, 3678–80, 3707–8, 3716–17, 3733–36, 3748–49, 3778–79, 3791–92
Mitchell, Martha 158–59, 391–93, 409, 3736
Moore, Richard 1944–46, 1958–62, 1967–71, 1976–82, 1988–89, 2002–5, 2009, 2013–19, 2053–54, 2062–63, 2067–69
Muskie, Edmund 153–54, 480–83, 789–90, 2454–59
Nixon, Richard 468–69, 813–15, 824–25, 956, 991–92, 998–99, 1009–13, 1024–25, 1420, 1435–36, 1520–21, 1627–30, 1816–17, 1821–22, 1836–37, 1872–73, 1944–46, 1958–59, 1961–62, 1967–68, 1976–82, 2002–5, 2009, 2013–19, 2054, 2067–74, 2310–11, 2325–26, 2356–60, 2375–76, 2395–2400, 2416–19, 2430–31, 2554–55, 2713–14, 2730–34, 2753–54, 2757–58, 2804–5, 2896, 2902, 3064–75, 3126–27, 3165–67, 3633, 3707–8
O'Brien, Lawrence 128, 157–58, 401–2, 462, 465–69, 789–90, 793–94, 835, 829–30, 1620–21, 3713
O'Brien, Paul 932–33, 952–53, 1005–6, 1053–54, 1615–16, 1988–89, 2730–34, 2751–52, 2804–5, 2902
Odle, Robert 31–32, 49–50, 54, 58–59, 175–76, 246–47, 483
Oliver, Spencer 157
Osborne, Howard 3726–27
Parkinson, Kenneth 1053–54, 1615–16, 1988–89
Petersen, Henry 3633, 3638–39, 3655
Pico, Reynaldo 156–57, 234–35
Porter, Herbert 580–81, 649–50, 653–54, 2430–31
Reisner, Robert 50, 491–95, 502–3, 510, 513–15, 518–23, 528–30, 795–96, 1618–19, 1844–46
Sedam, Glenn 246–47
Segretti, Donald 689, 2458–59
Silbert, Earl 954–55, 3638
Sloan, Hugh 580–81, 597, 649–50, 688–89, 715, 743–44, 795–96, 865–70, 1616–17, 1659–60, 2310–11, 2363, 3638
Stans, Maurice 689, 693–94, 715, 722–23, 743–44, 770–71, 795–96, 865–66, 870, 1053–54, 1616–19, 1847–48, 1988–89, 2138–39, 3638
Strachan, Gordon 649–50, 789, 793–98, 824–27, 939–40, 846–47, 858–59, 934, 998–99, 1023–25, 1053–54, 1988–89, 2067–69, 2439–42, 2449–59, 2465–68, 2490,–93, 2730–34, 2754–57, 2765–68, 2804–5, 2880, 2896, 2902, 3036–37, 3180, 3633
Sturgis, Frank 156–57, 185–86, 367–68, 388–89, 848–49, 855–56, 933–34, 1621, 1944, 2286–88, 2349–51, 2356–60, 2383–84, 3655, 3688, 3711–12
Timmons, William 246–47
Ulasewicz, Anthony 1053–54
Wagner, Carl 3728–29
Williams, Edward 1869–70
Ziegler, Ronald 2045–46

Watergate investigation—Continued
White House activities: Page
Agnew, Spiro 2698, 3203–5
Alch, Gerald 133–34, 149–51, 160–61, 188, 193–99, 259, 297–302, 317–19, 322–36, 352–56, 974–76
Andreas, Dwayne 942–43
Babcock, Tim 2342–43
Bailey, F. Lee 976, 1000–1, 2129–30, 2141–42, 2236
Baldwin, Alfred 136–37, 409
Barker, Bernard 133–34, 137–38, 142, 196–97, 231, 301–2, 325, 358–59, 362–63, 385–87, 848–50, 855–60, 935–37, 942–51, 955–58, 969, 973–75, 984–87, 995–1000, 1015–17, 1022–23, 1079–80, 1368–71, 1389–90, 1402–4, 1414–19, 1437–39, 1448–51, 1477–78, 1511, 1537–40, 1569–72, 1629–32, 1646, 1649–50, 1660–61, 1934–36, 1942–44, 2027, 2041–42, 2064–67, 2097–2103, 2111–12, 2116–17, 2121, 2125, 2129, 2138–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51, 2289–95, 2306–7, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2330–31, 2334, 2342–43, 2368–69, 2563–69, 2572–75, 2580–83, 2694–95, 2730–35, 2782–84, 2799–2801, 2840–41, 2846, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2897–98, 2901–2, 3045–49, 3115–17, 3139–43, 3195–98, 3237–42, 3270–73, 3287–88, 3407–13, 3450–54, 3515–16, 3626–27, 3775–76, 3783–85, 4908–10
Barker, Roger 471
Baroody, William 984–85
Bates, Charles 3450–61
Beard, Dita 2831–33
Bittenbender, Gary 193–95
Bittman, Robert 301–2
Bittman, William 133–34, 188, 193–97, 317–18, 325, 330–33, 352–53, 932–33, 969–75, 995–96, 1053–54, 1078–80, 1402–4, 1484–85, 1587–90, 1630–31, 1673–74, 2104, 2129–30, 2139–42, 2224–27, 2236, 2248, 2255–60, 2267–68, 2293–98, 2312, 2607–11, 2730–34, 2769–71, 2901–2, 3055, 3067–68, 3073–76, 3115–17, 3703–7, 3794–95
Boggs, Patrick 278–79, 932, 2580
Brown, Gary 958–62, 1597–99
Buchanan, Patrick 622–23, 984–88, 1074–75, 1485–86, 2882–83
Bull, Steven 2077–78, 2895–96, 3052–53, 3057–58, 3110–11, 3208–9
Bush, George 2802–3
Butterfield, Alexander 84–85, 2060–61, 2077–81, 2085–88, 2473, 2496–99, 3146, 3526, 3534
Buzhardt, Frederick 790, 984–85, 1412–17, 1420–29, 1450–51, 1567–68, 1817–18, 2064–67, 2893, 3050–51, 3086–87, 3208–9
Byrd, Robert 2055
Byrne, Judge 3571
Caddy, Douglas 2103–4, 2113, 2139–41, 2222–24
Campbell, Donald 1398–1400, 3638
Carrothers, William 25–26
Caswell, John 3454–56
Caulfield, John 132, 135–41, 150–53, 160–64, 196–97, 228–31, 237–38, 253–60, 264–81, 285–91, 301–2, 326–33, 786, 931–36, 975, 1378–79, 1382–83, 1545–46, 1568, 1631–32, 1649–50, 2100–1, 2238–40, 2244, 2730–36, 2754–57, 2771, 2901–2
Chapin, Dwight 84–85, 545, 578–79, 594, 621–24, 772–73, 850–51, 940–41, 953–54, 962–65, 1362, 1884, 2024–25, 3113–14, 3529, 4022
Chennault, Anna 981
Chenow, Kathleen 981–82, 1437–39, 3454–57, 3520
Chern, Victoria 491, 502–3
Chotiner, Murray 17–18

Watergate investigation—Continued
White House activities—Continued
Page
CIA 130, 193–98, 253–54, 299–300, 334–35, 386–87, 409, 943–50, 960–61, 977–79, 1037–38, 1367–69, 1448–49, 1859–60, 1883–84, 2368–69, 2559, 2694–95, 2712–13, 2783–84, 2823–24, 3041–42, 3062–63, 3237–41, 3269–75, 3281–82, 3286–88, 3404–10, 3417–19, 3430–31, 3438–39, 3452–65, 3510–12, 3518–19, 3523–25, 3535, 3616–17, 4914–16
Clawson, Kenneth 2612–13, 2717–20, 2815, 2822, 2827
Coffey, Vernon 622–23
Colby, William 3284–85, 3298–99
Cole, Kenneth 545–46, 623–24
Collins, George 2466–67
Colson, Charles 505–6, 659–60, 792–94, 819–22, 857, 931–41, 953–57, 968–78, 995–99, 1012–17, 1037–38, 1047–54, 1060, 1078–80, 1357, 1378–81, 1420–21, 1451, 1472–73, 1484–85, 1501–2, 1537–46, 1567–68, 1587–90, 1630–32, 1661–62, 1665–66, 1673–74, 1862–63, 1910–11, 1929–34, 1988–89, 2149, 2302–4, 2375–76, 2381–82, 2394–95, 2519, 2580, 2607–13, 2718–20, 2724–27, 2730–32, 2747–50, 2763–71, 2800–1, 2815, 2822, 2828–33, 2840, 2878–79, 2896–98, 2901–2, 3073–76, 3113–17, 3143–44, 3514–15, 3526, 3534, 3592–93, 3618–19, 3662–66, 3681–82, 3704–6, 3726–29, 3775–79, 3783–85, 3793
Connally, John 960–62, 1676–77
Cook, Richard 1478–80
CRP 22–26, 30–32, 150, 197–98, 330–31, 409, 1023–24, 1390–91, 1469–70, 2342–43, 3047–49, 3139–42, 3145, 3195–97, 3583–84, 3783–85, 3794–95
Cushman, Robert 977–78, 3281–85, 3296–3302, 3728–29
Dahlberg, Kenneth 942–43, 1414–16, 3411–12, 3425–26, 3450–65, 3515–16, 3530–31, 3534–35, 3540, 3548–49
Dalbey, D. J 7105–8
Dean, John 25–26, 78, 128–29, 137–38, 159–60, 228, 253–59, 264–74, 277–80, 301–2, 368–69, 471, 485, 490–91, 502–6, 520, 556, 589–91, 622–24, 659–60, 723–24, 785–93, 799–811, 815–17, 821–22, 838, 842–44, 848–58, 862–66, 869–70, 929–1027, 1032–42, 1046–54, 1074–80, 1084–85, 1352–73, 1378–86, 1389–92, 1395, 1398–1407, 1412–29, 1432–44, 1448–52, 1460–61, 1467–81, 1484–85, 1491–95, 1501–4, 1508–23, 1537–58, 1561, 1564–73, 1577–79, 1587–90, 1598–1612, 1622–36, 1644–50, 1663–66, 1672–74, 1678–79, 1815–16, 1825–26, 1843–45, 1851–56, 1861–63, 1876–78, 1883–84, 1887–90, 1897–1902, 1913–14, 1927, 1940–46, 1957–83, 1987–89, 1995–96, 2002–7, 2026–27, 2042–44, 2053–57, 2062–69, 2077–78, 2097–2106, 2110–21, 2134–35, 2138–42, 2145–57, 2161–71, 2174–76, 2291–2300, 2303–7, 2312, 2320–21, 2324, 2340–41, 2368–69, 2381–82, 2389–90, 2394–95, 2439–43, 2449–52, 2459, 2464–66, 2472, 2477, 2488–89, 2492–93, 2519–22, 2554–55, 2561–62, 2566–68, 2580–84, 2607–16, 2678, 2698, 2713–27, 2730–36, 2739–71, 2786–88, 2802–15, 2821–29, 2835–36, 2840–57, 2870–74, 2878–93, 2896–2904, 3040–47, 3055–58, 3062–79, 3095–99, 3110–17, 3121–27, 3138–46, 3167–69, 3177–82, 3195–97, 3203–5, 3208–9, 3238–42, 3270–73, 3284–85, 3288, 3296–99, 3405–19, 3430–31, 3434, 3437–40, 3450–65, 3467–71, 3476–88, 3495, 3498–3505, 3510–20, 3529–41, 3548–49, 3562–67, 3572–73, 3578–79, 3583–86, 3605–6, 3613–19, 3626–36, 3654–58, 3663, 3678–79, 3707–8, 3777–79, 4022, 4905–9, 4914–16
Dean, Maureen 1549–52
DeLoach, Cartha 981, 993–94, 3203–5
DeMarco, Frank 2174–75
Dent, Fred 4916–17
Dent, Harry 505–6, 991, 3201–2

Watergate investigation—Continued
White House activities—Continued
Page
Diem, Ngo 3468, 3504–5
DNC 362–63, 4902
Dole, Robert 22–23
Eastland, James 980
Ehrlichman, John 25–26, 78, 81–82, 163–64, 267–71, 278–80, 288–89, 505–6, 545–46, 579–80, 594, 621–24, 640–41, 738, 772–73, 822, 848–53, 867, 932–56, 964–1003, 1007–27, 1034–38, 1046–54, 1060, 1074–80, 1084–85, 1357–69, 1378–86, 1398–1402, 1412–39, 1443–44, 1451, 1461, 1473–75, 1484–95, 1510, 1521–23, 1546–52, 1567–72, 1587–90, 1624–27, 1644–52, 1661–66, 1678, 1855–56, 1859–60, 1883–84, 1887–90, 1898, 1903–4, 1915–16, 1940–42, 1955–67, 1988–89, 2006–7, 2061–62, 2069, 2077–78, 2085, 2092–93, 2109–13, 2118–21, 2146–48, 2153–54, 2161–78, 2238–40, 2244, 2262, 2268–69, 2375–76, 2394–95, 2401–2, 2449–50, 2477, 2519–22, 2530, 2550–51, 2554–56, 2561–69, 2572–75, 2579–87, 2607–16, 2624–25, 2675–79, 2694–95, 2699–2700, 2710–73, 2783–93, 2798–2815, 2821–60, 2864, 2880–92, 2896–2904, 3017, 3041–42, 3055–58, 3062–73, 3077–79, 3126–27, 3143–45, 3168–69, 3237–47, 3269, 3281–85, 3296–99, 3404–14, 3428–31, 3434, 3450, 3454–61, 3467–71, 3482–85, 3488, 3492–3505, 3513, 3530–32, 3537–41, 3547, 3563–71, 3577–79, 3583–87, 3593–95, 3605–6, 3616–18, 3625–29, 3632–35, 3641, 3662–66, 3728–29, 3777–79, 4907–9, 4914–21, 4958–59
Ellsberg, Daniel 937–38, 1007–8, 1420–21, 1425–26, 1626–27, 1960–62, 1988–89, 2061–62, 2831–33, 2897–98, 3077, 3462–63, 3540, 3630–31, 3644
Failor, Edward 26
FBI 195–96, 297, 386–87, 409, 521–22, 939–48, 955, 962–63, 991–92, 1360–63, 1437–39, 1678–79, 1859–60, 2389–90, 2448–50, 2555–56, 2559, 2566, 2569–70, 2613–14, 2694–95, 2710–13, 2722–24, 2837–38, 2844–45, 2899–2902, 3041–42, 3062–63, 3111–13, 3203–5, 3237–39, 3269, 3275, 3286–88, 3404–12, 3438–39, 3451–68, 3480–82, 3510–19, 3526, 3532–38, 3555–56, 3562–64, 3599–3600, 3606, 3613–16, 3658, 4022, 4901–2, 4914–16
FCRP 3783–85
Felt, Mark 992, 2724–26, 3454–63, 3479–81
Fensterwald, Bernard 328–29, 335–36
Fielding, Frederick 931–41, 947–48, 953, 956, 968–69, 974, 1362–63, 1367–68, 1391–92, 1433–39, 1564, 2566, 3478–79
Fielding, Lewis 978–79, 1007–8, 1420–21, 1961–62, 1988–89, 2067–69, 2609–11, 2831–33, 2853–54, 3462–63, 3630–31
Finch, Robert 989–90
Flemming, Harry 17–18
Foust (Faust) Jon 17–18
Garment, Leonard 368–69, 485, 1018–20, 1992, 3584–85
Glanzer, Seymour 955–57, 3626–27, 3638
Gonzales, Virgilio 137–38, 142, 196–97, 213, 325, 358–59, 848–50, 855–57, 933–37, 943–51, 955–58, 969, 973–75, 984–87, 995–1000, 1015–17, 1022–23, 1079–80, 1368–71, 1389–90, 1402–4, 1415–19, 1437–39, 1448–51, 1477–78, 1511, 1537–40, 1569–72, 1629–32, 1646, 1649–50, 1660–61, 1934–36, 1942–44, 2027, 2041–42, 2064–67, 2097–2103, 2111–12, 2116–17, 2121, 2125, 2129, 2138–42, 2146–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51, 2289–95, 2306–7, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2330–31, 2334, 2342–43, 2368–69, 2566–69, 2572–75, 2580–83, 2698, 2730–35, 2782–84, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2846, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2897–98, 2901–2, 3045–49, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98, 3237–42, 3270–73, 3287–88, 3407–13, 3626–27, 3775–76, 3783–85, 4908–10

Watergate investigation—Continued
White House activities—Continued Page
Goode, Mark 25–26
Gray, Patrick 60, 193–94, 822, 940–49, 978–79, 993–96, 1001–2, 1012–13, 1033, 1036–39, 1358–67, 1414–17, 1548–50, 1587–90, 1974–75, 2055, 2389–90, 2559, 2562, 2613–16, 2675–79, 2710–13, 2758, 2763–64, 2782–88, 2798, 2835–38, 2884, 2899–2901, 3041–42, 3062–64, 3224–25, 3237–39, 3269, 3275, 3281–82, 3286–87, 3404–16, 3425–31, 3436, 3450–71, 3476–85, 3488–3506, 3510–25, 3529–53, 3563–64, 3586, 3605–6, 3614–15, 3625–26, 3653–54, 4908–9, 4914–21, 4936–38
Greenspun, Hank 789–90, 825–26, 1610–12
Haig, Alexander 2077–78, 3208–9
Haldeman, H.R 18–20, 25–26, 30–31, 78, 84–85, 163–64, 270–71, 503–6, 557–59, 578–79, 597–99, 623–24, 635–36, 653, 659–60, 664, 674, 794–95, 799, 806–8, 815–32, 839–40, 843, 846–53, 858–59, 864–67, 872–73, 930–36, 942–62, 966–73, 979–1027, 1046–54, 1060, 1074–77 1080, 1084–85, 1353–60, 1366–73, 1378–79, 1382–86, 1398–1401, 1413–33, 1443–44, 1449, 1460–61, 1467–78, 1484–85, 1491–95, 1510–12, 1521–23, 1537–56, 1564–65, 1569–72, 1577–79, 1612–13, 1624–27, 1633–35, 1644, 1648–50, 1661–66, 1676–78, 1855–56, 1859–60, 1883–84, 1888–90, 1903–4, 1940–42, 1955–57, 1960–68, 1988–89, 2006–7, 2061–63, 2077–78, 2085, 2092–93, 2112–13, 2149, 2161–63, 2168–69, 2172–74, 2262, 2295–96, 2375–76, 2394–95, 2439–43, 2449–60, 2464–68, 2471–72, 2475–77, 2488–93, 2496–99, 2519–22, 2561–64, 2568, 2580–84, 2694–95, 2715–22, 2730–34, 2739–45, 2752–57, 2767, 2782–84, 2802–10, 2815, 2822–24, 2835, 2846, 2849–55, 2867, 2873–74, 2878–2904, 3038–3100, 3104–17, 3121–28, 3138–46, 3165–69, 3177–86, 3195–3209, 3215–16, 3221–25, 3237–47, 3269, 3275–76, 3281–82, 3286–88, 3404–9, 3413–14, 3425–37, 3457–61, 3482–83, 3492–93, 3498–3501, 3547, 3555–56, 3563, 3570–71, 3578–79, 3584–85, 3592–93, 3606, 3616–17, 3625–29, 3633–35, 3662–63, 4908–9, 4914–16
Hall, Elaine 851–52
Hall, Joan 940–41, 970–71, 2901–2
Hallett, Douglas 939
Harlow, Bryce 981, 1676, 2519, 2724–26
Harmony, Sally 471
Helms, Richard 195–97, 299–300, 867, 945–46, 978–79, 1080, 1368–69, 1414–16, 2555–56, 2561–64, 2694–95, 2782–84, 2835, 2884–85, 3041–42, 3062–64, 3237–47, 3269, 3273–74, 3281–89, 3302, 3404–12, 3428–29, 3438, 3450–56, 3728–29, 4908–9, 4914–16
Higby, Larry 60, 851–52, 931, 951–52, 986–87, 990–91, 1010–11, 1014–15, 1420, 1577–79, 2060–61, 2077–78, 2095, 2441–42, 2457, 2466–67, 3201–2, 3205, 3492–93
Hitt, Robert 557–59
Hoffman, Martin 986–87
Hogan, Thomas 1009, 1572–73
Hoover, J. Edgar 992, 1961–62
House Armed Services Committee 4915–17
Howard, Richard 792–94, 822, 935–36, 968–69, 1025, 2765–67, 2878–79
Hunt, Dorothy 150, 160–61, 168–69, 195–98, 358–59, 937–38, 970–72, 1569–72, 2102–3, 2110, 2133, 2140–42, 2224–55, 2259–63, 2731–34, 2901–2

Watergate investigation—Continued
White House activities—Continued Page
Hunt, Howard 81–82, 128–38, 142, 149–50, 160–61, 195–98, 213, 231, 297, 301–2, 317–18, 325, 330–31, 352–56, 362–63, 385–87, 792–94, 849–50, 855–57, 931–51, 954–58, 962–63, 969–78, 984–87, 995–1001, 1015–17, 1033, 1036–38, 1047–53, 1078–80, 1358–59, 1364–65, 1368–71, 1381–82, 1389–90, 1402–4, 1415–19, 1422–26, 1433–39, 1448–51, 1460–61, 1477–78, 1484–85, 1511–12, 1521–23, 1537–40, 1552–56, 1567–72, 1587–90, 1629–32, 1646, 1649–50. 1663, 1673–74, 1862–63, 1903–4, 1910–11, 1929–30, 1934–36, 1942–44, 1959–60, 1967–68, 1972, 1981–83, 2003–5, 2024–27, 2041–42, 2053–57, 2063–67, 2097–2103, 2111–13, 2121, 2125, 2129, 2140–42, 2146–51, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2231–36, 2246, 2259–60, 2290–95, 2306–7, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2334, 2342–43, 2368–69, 2395–97, 2550–51, 2554, 2563–75, 2580–82, 2607–16, 2675–78, 2698, 2717–20, 2730–35, 2740, 2754–57, 2760–61, 2769–71, 2800–1, 2809–10, 2815, 2822–28, 2840–41, 2846–54, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2896–98, 2901–2, 3047–49, 3055, 3067–76, 3113–17, 3138–45, 3195–98, 3215–16, 3273, 3281–88, 3298–99, 3302, 3417–18, 3454, 3462–71, 3503–5, 3513–15, 3534, 3538, 3612–13, 3626–27, 3632–33, 3662–66, 3678–82, 3703–8, 3726–29, 3750–51 3775–79, 3783–85, 3793–95, 4908–10
Internal Security Division 353–54
IRS 957–59
Jackson, Henry 979–80
Jackson, Morton 3783–84
Johnson, Wally 980–81, 984–87, 1486–88
Johnson, Walter 1034–35
Jones, Jerry 990–91, 1577–79
Jones, Thomas 2108–10
Justice Department 958–60, 1414–16, 3562–63, 3599–3600, 3613, 3626–28
Kalmbach, Herbert 291, 536–37, 589–91, 711, 723–24, 739, 822, 949–51, 955–56, 962–65, 969, 989–90, 998–99, 1053–54, 1362, 1369–71, 1389–90, 1415–16 1486–88, 1511–14, 1569–72, 1629–32, 1648–49, 1672–73, 2092–2121, 2125, 2129, 2133–78, 2220–26, 2231–48, 2255–62, 2268–69, 2289–93, 2300, 2306–7, 2313–14, 2368–69, 2568–69, 2572–75, 2717–18, 2726–27, 2730–34, 2737–38, 2752–57, 2763–64, 2768–69, 2773, 2812–14, 2841–45, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2896–98, 2901–2, 3071–73, 3077–78, 3115–17, 3124–25, 3197–98, 3276, 4908–9
Keating, Kenneth 986–87
Kehrli, Bruce 934–35, 940–41, 947–48, 1362–63, 2466–67, 2473–74, 2612–13, 2717–20, 2815, 2822, 3618–19
Kendall, Donald 993–94, 3203–5
Kennedy, Edward 985–86, 2450, 2475–76, 3458–59
Kennedy, John 993–94, 3468
Kennelly, Thomas 1652–53, 3635
Khachigian, Ken 3606
Kissinger, Henry 992, 1816–17
Kleiboomer, Axel 2751
Klein, Herb 4937–38
Kleindienst, Richard 798–99, 822, 932, 936–37, 958–60, 984–95, 1001–2, 1013–14, 1049, 1358–59, 1419–20, 1485–86, 1491–93, 1548–53, 1663, 1915–16, 2285–86, 2330–31, 2554–55, 2615–16, 2675–78, 2698, 2714–15, 2721–24, 2739–41, 2745–50, 2757–58, 2803, 2822–23, 2831, 2844–45, 2857–58, 2881, 2891, 2899–2904, 3204, 3224–25, 3413–14, 3457–61, 3481–82, 3490–92, 3495, 3561–73, 3577–79, 3583–87, 3592–3606, 3612–15, 3618–19, 3625–29, 3632–33, 3644, 3653–54, 3658–59, 4936

Watergate investigation—Continued
White House activities—Continued Page
Krogh, Egil 471, 793, 822, 937–38, 941, 953–54, 977, 1007–8, 1023–24, 1418–19, 1437–39, 2550–51, 2564–65, 2730–32, 2754–57, 2763–64, 2853–54, 2901–2
Lambert, William 937–38
LaRue, Frederick 17–18, 142, 635, 653, 659–60, 793–95, 798–802, 821–22, 843, 848–57, 866–67, 871–72, 943–44, 949–51, 969–72, 980, 1012, 1025, 1053–54, 1369–71, 1389–90, 1402, 1414–15, 1622–26, 1630–31, 1644–46, 1672–73, 1844–53, 1876–80, 1883, 1887–88, 1929–31, 2092–93, 2097–2117, 2134–35, 2139–42, 2145, 2150–51, 2156–57, 2162, 2232–33, 2237–38, 2285–2307, 2312–14, 2318–21, 2324–30, 2333–34, 2338–43, 2394–95, 2416–17, 2442–43, 2730–35, 2763–68, 2815, 2845, 2853–54, 2878–80, 2901–2, 3042–43, 3055, 3092–93, 3115–16, 3195, 3276, 3578–79, 3592–93, 3626–27, 4905–6, 4909–10
Lasky, Victor 823
Liddy, Gordon 78–82, 128–30, 137–38, 142–45, 159–60, 168–69, 196–98, 228, 297, 325, 355–56, 471, 490–92, 502–3, 520, 538–39, 545–46, 615–16, 621, 635–36, 738, 785–99, 804, 810–11, 819–20, 826, 838, 843, 846–51, 855–57, 862–67, 929–37, 942–55, 969, 973–79, 984–87, 990–91, 995–1000, 1005–8, 1015–17, 1023–24, 1037–38, 1049–51, 1079–80. 1352–54, 1368–71, 1389–90, 1402–4, 1412–15, 1437–39, 1442–44, 1448–52, 1460–61, 1475–78, 1511, 1537–40, 1552–56, 1569–72, 1609–13, 1622–23, 1626–32, 1644–53, 1815–17, 1843–46, 1851–53, 1872–73, 1877–78, 1883–84, 1903–4, 1929–30, 1934–36, 1942–44, 1959–60, 1969–72, 1976–77, 2013–19, 2027, 2041–42, 2062–67, 2097–2103, 2111–12, 2121, 2125, 2129, 2140–42, 2146–51, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2231–36, 2246, 2250–51, 2285–86, 2290–95, 2302–7, 2313–14, 2318–21, 2325–31, 2334, 2337–38, 2342–43, 2361, 2368–69, 2375–76, 2381–82, 2394–98, 2416–19, 2430–31, 2439–40, 2451–59, 2464–66, 2475–76, 2492–93, 2554, 2566–75, 2582–83, 2698, 2730–35, 2751–52, 2765–66, 2800–1, 2815, 2821–22, 2831–33, 2840–41, 2846, 2849–51, 2878–81, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2896–98, 2901–3, 3047–49, 3064–75, 3089–90, 3115–17, 3139–43, 3195–98, 3273, 3287–88, 3462–63, 3561–62, 3612–13, 3617–18, 3626–27, 3632–38, 3663, 3678–79, 3707–8, 3750–51, 3775–77, 3783–85, 4908–10, 4922–23
Lilley, Leonard 2473
MacGregor, Clark 17–18, 22–23, 136–37, 850–51, 859–60, 1034–35, 1676, 2430–31, 2519, 2724–26, 2802–3, 2815, 2831–33, 3056–57, 3457–63, 3535–36, 3541, 4901–10, 4914–25, 4936–39, 4942–43
Magruder, Jeb 128–30, 137–38, 490–92, 502–6, 520, 527–28, 538–39, 545–46, 635–36, 640–41, 654–55, 659–60, 664, 785–811, 815–32, 838–43, 846–59, 862–63, 869–73, 929–35, 950–56, 987–91, 998–99, 1004–7, 1023–24, 1049–54, 1084–85, 1371–73, 1379–82, 1413–17, 1420–21, 1425–26, 1443–44, 1449, 1460–61, 1485–86, 1540–46, 1564, 1577–79, 1609–12, 1622–30, 1633–35, 1651–52, 1663–65, 1678–79, 1815–17, 1825–26, 1843–53, 1859–60, 1878–80, 1884, 1887–88, 1897–98, 1929–30, 1933–34, 1944, 1953, 1969–71, 1976–77, 2062–63, 2148–49, 2162, 2285–87, 2292, 2302–4, 2328–30, 2338–41, 2355–58, 2430–31, 2439–42, 2448–53, 2456–57, 2464–68, 2554–55, 2726–27, 2730–34, 2741–43, 2753–54, 2757, 2763–69, 2815, 2844–46, 2887–88, 2896, 2899–2904, 3039, 3042–43, 3056–58, 3064–75, 3097–98, 3115–17, 3144–45, 3168–69, 3532, 3566–67, 3572–73, 3577–79, 3585, 3617–18, 3626–27, 3633, 3638, 3663, 3678–79, 3707–8, 3777–79, 4905–9
Mahan, Daniel 940
Malek, Frederick 17–18, 31–32, 653, 2815
Mansfield, Mike 978–80
Marchetti, Victor 193–94
Mardian, John 2292

Watergate investigation—Continued
White House activities—Continued Page
Mardian, Robert 195–96, 659–60, 798–803, 815–17, 821–22, 856–57, 866–67, 935, 943–46, 949–50, 969, 992, 1026–27, 1053–54, 1358–61, 1413–16, 1622–26, 1644–46, 1672–73, 1678–79, 1848–53, 1876–80, 1883–84, 1887–88, 2285–87, 2303–4, 2318, 2337–41, 2361, 2368–69, 2375–76, 2381–82, 2389–90, 2394–2400, 2416–19, 2430–31, 2530, 2730–35, 2763–64, 2845, 3042–43, 3578–79, 3626–27, 3783–84, 4905–6
Maroney, Kevin 3630–31
Maroulis, Peter 1005–6, 1449–52, 1552–56, 1652–53, 2141–42, 2236, 2296, 3635
Martinez, Eugenio 137–38, 142, 196–97, 213, 325, 358–59, 848–50, 855–57, 933–37, 943–51, 955–58, 969, 973–75, 984–87, 995–1000, 1015–17, 1022–23, 1079–80, 1368–71, 1389–90, 1402–4, 1415–19, 1437–39, 1448–51, 1477–78, 1511, 1537–40, 1569–72, 1629–32, 1646, 1649–50, 1660–61, 1934–36, 1942–44, 2027, 2041–42, 2064–67, 2097–2103, 2111–12, 2116–17, 2121, 2125, 2129, 2138–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51, 2289–95, 2306–7, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2330–31, 2334, 2342–43, 2368–69, 2566–69, 2572–75, 2580–83, 2698, 2730–35, 2782–84, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2846, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2897–98, 2901–2, 3045–49, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98, 3237–42, 3270–73, 3287–88, 3407–13, 3626–27, 3775–76, 3783–85, 4908–10
McCandless, Robert 1436–38, 1562–66, 1572–73
McCord, James 128–45, 149–53, 159–64, 168–69, 188, 193–99, 213, 228–31, 237–38, 253–60, 264–69, 275–81, 285–90, 297–302, 317–36, 352–63, 409, 621, 793–94, 798–99, 815–16, 848–50, 855–59, 931–37, 943–51, 955–58, 969, 973–76, 984–87, 995–1003, 1015–17, 1022–23, 1079–80, 1368–71, 1378–79, 1382–83, 1389–90, 1402–4, 1415–19, 1437–39, 1448–52, 1460–61, 1477–78, 1511, 1537–40, 1545–46, 1551–52, 1569–72, 1629–34, 1646, 1649–50, 1660–61, 1673, 1862–63, 1913–14, 1934–36, 1942–44, 2027, 2041–42, 2055, 2064–67, 2097–2101, 2111–12, 2116–17, 2121, 2125, 2129, 2138–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2234–36, 2246, 2289–95, 2306–7, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2330–31, 2334, 2342–43, 2368–69, 2395–97, 2566–75, 2580–83, 2698, 2714–15, 2730–36, 2754–57, 2769–71, 2782–84, 2800–1, 2810, 2840–41, 2846, 2849–51 2878–79, 2885, 2892–93, 2897–98, 2901–2, 3039, 3045–49, 3089–90, 3115–17, 3138–43, 3195–98, 3237–42, 3270–73, 3287–88, 3407–12, 3532, 3626–27, 3750–51, 3775–76, 3783–85, 4908–10
McGovern, George 26, 933–34, 2454–59, 2475–76, 2815
McNally, John 336
McPhee, Roemer 957
Miller, Clifford 1848–50, 1876–77
Mitchell, John 22–23, 128–30, 137–38, 142–45, 159–60, 228, 355–56, 409, 490–92, 502–3, 538–39 578–79, 594, 635–36, 653, 659–60, 664, 738, 785–811, 815–17, 821–25, 838–57, 863–67, 872–73, 929–31, 934–37, 942–46, 949–53, 956–57, 960–62, 969–76, 981, 985–90, 998–1002, 1005–17, 1023, 1026–27, 1036–38, 1046–49, 1053–54, 1080, 1084–85, 1352, 1357–61, 1367–71, 1382–83, 1402, 1413–19, 1425–26, 1442, 1449–51, 1460–61, 1484–85, 1511–12, 1540–56, 1609–13, 1622–36, 1640–53, 1660–66, 1672–81, 1815–21, 1825–26, 1834–37, 1843–45, 1848–1904, 1910–16, 1927–36, 1940–44, 1951–53, 1963–71, 1976–77, 1988–90, 2041–42, 2062–67, 2092–93, 2111–13, 2162, 2285–87, 2292, 2295–98, 2303–4, 2312, 2318–21, 2324, 2328–31, 2337–41, 2361, 2394–2400, 2416–17, 2430–31, 2439–40, 2451–55, 2458–59, 2476, 2492–93, 2519, 2566–68, 2621–24, 2724–27, 2730–34, 2743–57, 2763–66, 2800–3, 2822–23, 2828, 2831–33, 2845, 2849–51, 2878–81, 2885–86, 2896–2904, 3042–47, 3064–75, 3097, 3113–14, 3126–27, 3165–69, 3180–81, 3203–5, 3456–61, 3561–62, 3578–79, 3583–85, 3626–28, 3633, 3638, 3663, 3678–79, 3705–8, 3775–79, 4923–25

Watergate investigation—Continued
White House activities—Continued Page
Mitchell, Martha 409
Mittler, Austin 133–34
Moore, Powell 798–99, 850–51, 936–37, 1876–77
Moore, Richard 945, 956, 966–68, 981–87, 992–93, 997, 1002–3, 1013–14, 1074–75, 1359–62, 1367–68, 1402, 1421–22, 1511, 1518, 1876–77, 1934–36, 1940–46, 1951–97, 2002–9, 2013–27, 2041–45, 2053–69, 2752–53, 2849–51, 2889–91
Munro, George 3455–56,
Muskie, Edmund 789–90, 933–34, 2454–59, 2475–76, 2730–33
Nixon, Richard 25–26, 132, 137–38, 163–64, 187–88, 195–96, 228–29, 256–57, 260, 265–66, 273–78, 328–29, 335–36, 368–69, 485, 545, 590–91, 594, 635–36, 640–41, 663–64, 725–26, 785, 790, 804–8, 815–17, 821–25, 842–44, 851–52, 864–65, 872–73, 936–37, 944–47, 954–59, 966–68, 973–76, 979–84, 987–1005, 1009–20, 1024–28, 1032, 1038–42, 1046–51, 1060, 1074–79, 1357–60, 1364–73, 1378–86, 1395, 1400–7, 1420–29, 1432–36, 1439–41, 1451, 1460–61, 1467–81, 1484–88, 1491–95, 1508–10, 1516–23, 1537–58, 1564–72, 1577–79, 1627–30, 1633–36, 1644, 1651–53, 1660–66, 1673–81, 1816–22, 1825–26, 1834–37, 1853–56, 1865–69, 1872–73, 1878–80, 1884–85, 1888–90, 1900–2, 1910–11, 1915–16, 1943–46, 1951–52, 1955–62, 1967–68, 1973–86, 1996–97, 2002–9, 2013–19, 2044–45, 2054–69, 2074–88, 2099–2100, 2108–9, 2121, 2125, 2142, 2145–48, 2153–62, 2171–74, 2178–79, 2318, 2325–26, 2337–38, 2375–76, 2395–2400, 2416–19, 2430–31, 2478–79, 2487–88, 2496–99, 2519–22, 2554–55, 2559, 2563–66, 2580–87, 2607–11, 2615–16, 2624–25, 2657–61, 2675–79, 2694–95, 2698–2700, 2712–26, 2730–34, 2737–50, 2753–54, 2757–58, 2768–70, 2782–93, 2798–2811, 2815, 2823–24, 2831, 2846–48, 2853–58, 2867–74, 2882–84, 2887–2904, 3017, 3041–42, 3050–58, 3062–79, 3084–90, 3095–97, 3100, 3105–7, 3110–17, 3121–27, 3138–46, 3165–68, 3182, 3185–86, 3197–98, 3203–5, 3208–9, 3238, 3246–47, 3286–87, 3413–16, 3428–29, 3438, 3450–59, 3480–85, 3489–98, 3504–6, 3523–25, 3529–31, 3535–36, 3540–41, 3544–45, 3548–49, 3552–53, 3562–69, 3572–73, 3578–87, 3592–3602, 3613–17, 3628–36, 3644–46, 3653–59, 3707–8, 3777, 4901–2, 4908–9, 4914–25, 4936
Nunn, Lee 557–59
O'Brien, Lawrence 789–90, 793–94, 929–30, 1470–71, 4902
O'Brien, Paul 197–98, 932–33, 944–45, 952–53, 969–76, 984–87, 990–91, 997–99, 1002–6, 1009–10, 1053–54, 1359–61, 1402, 1451, 1577–79, 1587–90, 1963–67, 1988–90, 2139–41, 2162, 2224–25, 2297–98, 2726–36, 2743–44, 2751–52, 2763–64, 2804–5, 2901–2, 3703–6, 4909–10, 4923–25
O'Conner, James 2174–75
Odle, Robert 18–20, 24–26, 30–31, 798–99
O'Donnell, Terrence 2466–67
Ogarrio, Manuel 3425–26, 3450–61, 3515–16, 3530–31, 3534–35, 3548–49
Pappas, Thomas 1402
Parkinson, Kenneth 944–45, 956–60, 968–69, 984–85, 1053–54, 1359–61, 1470–71, 1598–99, 1963–67, 1988–90, 2293–95, 2730–34, 2901–2, 3783–85, 4909–10, 4923–25
Patman, Wright 957–63, 1898–99, 3199–3201
Petersen, Henry 936–37, 944, 948–54, 958–64, 971–72, 978–79, 1007–8, 1014–19, 1033, 1038–39, 1358–59, 1365–66, 1485–86, 1552–54, 2678–79, 2799–2700, 2718–20, 2739–41, 2790–93, 2806–10, 2843–44, 2857–58, 2903–4, 3057–58, 3078–79, 3127–28, 3284–85, 3468–71, 3481–82, 3490–92, 3538, 3547, 3561–65, 3571–73, 3578–79, 3583–84, 3594–97, 3600–1, 3612–19, 3625–38, 3641, 3644–46, 3653–59, 4936
Porter, Herbert 17–18, 615–16, 635–36, 640–41, 653–55, 659–60, 663–64, 674, 798–99, 802, 851, 951–52, 1953, 2430–31, 2815, 3638

Watergate investigation—Continued
White House activities—Continued Page
Reisner, Robert 490–92, 502–3, 520–22, 527–28, 798–99, 1844–46
Rietz, Kenneth 2730–33
Ritchie, Judge 957
Rockefeller, Nelson 992
Rothblatt, Henry 358–59, 362–63, 2129–30, 2141–42, 2236
Schlesinger, James 193–94, 334–35, 960–79, 3273–74, 3300, 3417–19, 3438–39
Shultz, George 4916–17
Scott, Hugh 981–82
Secret Service 2085–86, 2089
Sedam, Glenn 1878–80
Segretti, Donald 597–99, 945, 962–64, 1360–62, 1486–88, 2006–7, 2146–48, 2458–59, 2488–89, 2760–61, 2897–98, 3077, 3115–17, 3529, 4022
Shaffer, Charles 1009–14, 1019–20, 1398, 1436–38, 1552–56, 1572–73, 2902–3, 3629–30, 3634–35
Shankman, Bernard 133–34, 193–94, 299–302
Shapiro, David 1665–66, 2828–29, 3705–6
Shumway, Devan 17–18, 520, 859–60, 984–85, 1876–77
Silbert, Earl 954–55, 963–64, 1398–1400, 2162, 2879–80, 3284–85, 3456–57, 3572–73, 3577–79, 3585–86, 3596–97, 3613, 3617–19, 3626, 3631, 3638
Sirica, John 139–40, 301–2, 353–54, 1002–3, 1633–34, 2714–15, 2769, 3224–25
Sloan, Hugh 536–39, 545–46, 556–59, 578–80, 589–91, 594, 597–99, 615–16, 621–24, 711, 738, 772–73, 799, 823, 865–66, 932, 942–43, 968–69, 1032, 1039–40, 1414–15, 1418, 1460–61, 1485–86, 1884, 2095, 2730–35, 2763–64, 2844–46, 2878–79, 3617–18
Stans, Maurice 536–39, 557–59, 589–91, 615–16, 711, 723–26, 738–39, 772–73, 865–67, 942–43, 953–54, 958–60, 968–70, 987–88, 1053–54, 1391–92, 1460–61, 1485–86, 1571–72, 1988–89, 2092–93, 2099–2101, 2116–17, 2149–51, 2162, 2568, 2694–95, 2699–2700, 2730–35, 2763–64, 2790–93, 2815, 2843–44, 2878–79, 3139–40, 3463–65, 3564–65, 3618–19, 3638, 3641, 4907–8
Strachan, Gordon 18–20, 24–25, 30–31, 471, 503, 520, 659–60, 711, 789–99, 819–31, 839–40, 843, 846–47, 856–59, 871–72, 932–36, 940–41, 953–55, 962–65, 968–72, 990–91, 998–99, 1023–25, 1049, 1053–54, 1356–57, 1363, 1366–67, 1371–73, 1390–91, 1414–15, 1900–2, 1988–89, 2067–69, 2092–95, 2141–42, 2295–96, 2334, 2342–43, 2389–90, 2439–43, 2448–61, 2464–68, 2471–76, 2487–93, 2496–99, 2717–18, 2726–27, 2730–34, 2754–57, 2763–68, 2804–5, 2864, 2878–81, 2896, 2902, 3061–62, 3073–75, 3096–97, 3113–17, 3180, 3195–97, 3276, 3529, 3633
Strickler, Frank 3082–83
Sturgis, Frank 137–38, 142, 196–97, 213, 325, 358–59, 848–50, 855–57, 933–37, 943–51, 955–58, 969, 973–75, 984–87, 995–99, 1015–17, 1022–23, 1079–80, 1368–71, 1389–90, 1402–4, 1415–19, 1437–39, 1448–51, 1477–78, 1511, 1537–40, 1569–72, 1629–32, 1646–50, 1660–61, 1934–36, 1942–44, 2027, 2041–42, 2064–67, 2097–2103, 2111–12, 2116–17, 2121, 2125, 2129, 2138–42, 2146–53, 2156–57, 2162–64, 2170–71, 2177–78, 2234–36, 2246, 2250–51, 2289–95, 2306–7, 2313–14, 2320–21, 2330–31, 2334, 2342–43, 2368–69, 2566–69, 2572–75, 2580–83, 2698, 2730–35, 2782–84, 2800–1, 2840–41, 2846, 2849–51, 2878–79, 2885–86, 2892–93, 2897–98, 2901–2, 3045–49, 3115–17, 3142–43, 3195–98, 3237–42, 3270–73, 3287–88, 3407–13, 3626–27, 3775–76, 3783–85, 4908–10
Sullivan, William 992–94
Timmons, William 17–18, 25–26, 505–6, 940–41, 960–62, 979–82, 986–89, 1478–80, 1484–88, 1548–50, 3494, 4937–38

Watergate investigation—Continued
White House activities—Continued Page
Titus, Harold 3578–79, 3626–28
Tolson, Clyde 993–94
Truman, Harry 993
Ulasewicz, Anthony 253–55, 264–65, 268, 279–80, 285–91, 950–51, 955–58, 974–75, 1053–54, 1369–71, 1569–72, 2097–2109, 2112–17, 2129, 2134–35, 2138–42, 2145, 2174–75, 2220–63, 2267–69, 2289–91, 2313–14, 2342–43, 2730–34, 3124–25
Vesco, Robert 992, 2064–69
Vinson, Fred 2298–99
Wagner, Carl 3454–56, 3728–29
Walters, Vernon 867, 945–48, 978–79, 1037–38, 1080, 1368–69, 1414–16, 1448–49, 2555–56, 2561–64, 2694–95, 2710–11, 2782–84, 2799, 2835–36, 2884–85, 3041–42, 3062–64, 3237–47, 3269–75, 3281–82, 3285–88, 3404–16, 3425–31, 3434–40, 3451–66, 3484, 3496–3501, 3510–12, 3523–25, 3530–31, 3540–41, 3616–17, 4908–9, 4914–16
Warner, John 3284–85
Washington Post 4902–3
Webster, George 1486–88
Wilson, Jerry 2285–86, 2330–31
Wilson, John 2893, 3082–83, 3086–87, 3584–85
Woods, Rose Mary 1980–81
Young, David 938–41, 2550–51, 3456–57
Ziegler, Ronald 103, 850–51, 859–60, 955, 966–68, 994–95
Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP:
Agnew, Spiro 1674–76, 2698, 3203–5
Alch, Gerald 307, 322–23, 2730–36
Allen, Robert 774
Amato, Thomas 3751–52
Atlanta Federal Reserve Bank 3509
Baldwin, Alfred 543–44, 564, 3486–87, 3742
Barker, Bernard 564, 759, 932–37, 942–47, 984–87, 999–1000, 1015–17, 1368–69, 1437–39, 1477–78, 1849, 1934–36, 2064–67, 2284–85, 2349–54, 2383–84, 2563–64, 2580–83, 2698, 2782–84, 2846, 2897–98, 2901–2, 3237–42, 3270–72, 3285–88, 3407–12, 3420, 3423–28, 3450–54, 3509–10, 3551, 3588–89, 3611–12, 3626–27, 3655, 3722–23, 3751–52, 3787–88, 3795–96, 4912–13
Baroody, William 984–85
Bates, Charles 3450–57, 3460–61, 3485–86, 3501–2, 3509, 3534–35
Benz, Robert 4416
Bierbower, James 808–9
Bittenbender, Gary 45
Bittman, Robert 3797–98
Bittman, William 932–23, 1484–85, 2367–68, 2901–2, 3624, 3680–81, 3690, 3696–97, 3724–25, 3755–58, 3801–2
Boggs, Patrick 932, 2580
Bouman, Jack 3751–52
Bress, David 2345–46
Brown, Gary 3621
Buchanan, Patrick 544–46, 984–88, 1485–86, 1940–41, 2882–83
Buckley, John 3758–59
Bull, Steven 2077–78, 3052–53, 3057–58, 3110–11, 3208–9
Bush, George 2802–3
Butterfield, Alexander 2077–81, 3146, 3526, 3534
Buzhardt, Frederick 984–85, 1416–17, 1420–21, 1428, 1450–51, 1817–18, 2064–66, 2705–7, 3086–87, 3208–9
C & P Telephone Co 3651–52
Caldero, Raymond 2284–85
Campbell, Donald 552, 583–85, 642–43, 808–9, 1031, 1042–43, 1386, 1398–1400, 3566

Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP—Continued Page
Campbell, John 565–66
Caswell, John 3454–56, 3502, 3519–20
Caulfield, John 137–38, 926–27, 932, 2263–66, 2730–36, 2901–2
Chapin, Dwight 544–46, 940–41, 953–54, 962–65, 1362, 2485–86, 3113–14, 4022, 4047–49
Chennault, Anna 981
Chenow, Kathleen 940–41, 1437–39, 3454–57, 3520, 3722–23
CIA 774, 943, 945–48, 960–79, 1368–69, 1859–60, 1883–84, 2326, 2349–51, 2368–69, 2383–84, 2557–61, 2696, 2712–13, 2783–84, 2823–24, 3040–42, 3062–63, 3237–41, 3246–48, 3269–88, 3295–96, 3404–10, 3415–19, 3423–31, 3438–39, 3452–67, 3485, 3498–3502, 3509–12, 3517–20, 3523–25, 3534–36, 3551, 3608–9, 3616–17, 3756–58
Clawson, Kenneth 2717–20, 2822
Colby, William 2401–2, 3284–85, 3295–99
Cole, Kenneth 544–46
Collins, George 2466–67
Colson, Charles 659–60, 793–94, 932–41, 953–55, 977–78, 1012–17, 1377–78, 1417–18, 1484–85, 1501–2, 1930–31, 2381–82, 2580–82, 2724–27, 2747–50, 2763–64, 2822, 2828–29, 2896–98, 2901–2, 3077, 3113–14, 3202–4, 3295–96, 3514–15, 3526, 3534, 3618–19, 3663–65, 3679–84, 3689–90, 3696–97, 3719–22, 3730, 3756–58, 3793
Connally, John 1676–77
Cox, Archibald 3638–39
CRP 1926, 1940–41, 2354–56, 3485, 3502–3, 3525–26
Cushman, Robert 977–78, 2401–2, 3281–85, 3295–3302, 3502, 3520, 3751–52
Dahlberg, Kenneth 759, 774, 3411–12, 3425–26, 3450–65, 3485, 3498–3501, 3509–10, 3535–36, 3540, 3730
Dalbey, D. J 3479–81
Dannenhauer, Jane 543–44
Dean, John 137–38, 368, 483–84, 564, 589–91, 659–60, 774, 786–87, 803–4, 823–24, 852–53, 864–65, 869–70, 918, 926–28, 932–56, 960–1000, 1006–20, 1025, 1031–33, 1038–50, 1054, 1059–62, 1074–77, 1084–85, 1357–69, 1377–86, 1398–1400, 1416–22, 1428, 1432–44, 1450–51, 1461–62, 1468–69, 1476–78, 1484–88, 1491–93, 1501–4, 1509–10, 1516–23, 1546–61, 1566, 1571–72, 1628–29, 1635, 1649, 1663–64, 1678–80, 1876–78, 1883–84, 1887–88, 1897–98, 1910, 1927, 1940–41, 1957, 1961–77, 1987–88, 2002–3, 2006–7, 2026, 2044, 2054–57, 2062–67, 2077–78, 2110, 2148–49, 2153–54, 2161–63, 2174–75, 2265–66, 2298–99, 2355–56, 2368–69, 2381–82, 2387–88, 2439, 2449–53, 2462–66, 2485–89, 2561–62, 2566–68, 2580–83, 2609–10, 2698, 2713–50, 2757–59, 2763–64, 2769, 2802–3, 2806–10, 2815, 2821–23, 2828–29, 2835–36, 2844–46, 2853–57, 2870–74, 2879–84, 2887, 2891, 2896–2904, 3034–35, 3050–51, 3057–58, 3062–63, 3071–73, 3077–79, 3094–95, 3098–99, 3110–13, 3121–23, 3145–46, 3167–72, 3203–5, 3208–9, 3239–42, 3270–72, 3284–85, 3295–99, 3405–19, 3427, 3434, 3437–40, 3450–71, 3476–84, 3488, 3494–95, 3498–3501, 3503, 3508–15, 3518–20, 3532, 3540, 3572–73, 3578–79, 3586, 3605–6, 3613–21, 3624–30, 3633–36, 3654–55, 3658, 3663, 3678–79, 3763–64, 3789–91, 4022–24, 4048–51
DeLoach, Cartha 981, 993–94, 3203–5
DeMarco, Frank 2174–75
DeMotte, Clifton 3689–90
Dent, Harry 3201–4
Diem, Ngo 3468
DNC 1478, 1643, 2336–37, 2355–56, 3796, 4902, 4923
Eastland, James 980

Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP—Continued Page
Ehrlichman, John 544–46, 640–41, 732, 808–9, 851–52, 867, 926–27, 932–37, 940–56, 964–65, 977–1000, 1007–15, 1018–20, 1046–48, 1054, 1084–85, 1357–69, 1378–86, 1398–1400, 1417–18, 1421–22, 1432–33, 1437–39, 1443–44, 1461–62, 1484–93, 1521–23, 1546–52, 1651–52, 1859–60, 1883–84, 1887–88, 1898, 1940–41, 1955–57, 1961–67, 2006–7, 2061–62, 2077–78, 2110, 2146–47, 2153–54, 2161–63, 2169–73, 2263–66, 2449–50, 2471–72, 2555–57, 2560–68, 2580–83, 2609–10, 2678–79, 2695–2719, 2730–31, 2737–51, 2757–59, 2763–64, 2767–69, 2782–84, 2798, 2802–3, 2806–11, 2815, 2821–24, 2828–31, 2835–38, 2843–46, 2853–58, 2864, 2881–84, 2887–88, 2896–2904, 3017, 3031–32, 3041–42, 3057–58, 3062–63, 3071–73, 3077–79, 3095, 3168–69, 3237–47, 3269, 3281–85, 3295–99, 3403–14, 3428–29, 3434, 3450, 3454–61, 3467–71, 3482–84, 3488, 3492–94, 3498–3503, 3508–9, 3513, 3532, 3569–71, 3577–79, 3588–89, 3605–6, 3616–19, 3624–29, 3633–36, 4908–9, 4915–21, 4930–43
Ellsberg, Daniel 937–38, 1007–8, 1961–62, 2061–62, 2897–98, 3077, 3462–67, 3540, 3622–23, 3679–80, 3723, 4908
FBI 53, 486–87, 521–22, 543–46, 564–66, 676–77, 681–82, 728–29, 769–70, 774, 802–3, 939–48, 955, 962–63, 991–92, 1360–63, 1437–39, 1678–79, 1828–29, 1859–60, 1926, 2292, 2326, 2370–71, 2378–79, 2448–50, 2502–3, 2510–11, 2555–61, 2566, 2569–70, 2695–96, 2710–13, 2722–24, 2837–38, 2844–45, 2899–2902, 3040–42, 3062–63, 3094–5, 3111–13, 3203–5, 3237–40, 3246–47, 3269, 3275–76, 3285–88, 3404–12, 3420–30, 3438–39, 3451–61, 3467–68, 3477–82, 3485–87, 3490, 3494–95, 3498–3504, 3507–20, 3525–29, 3532–34, 3556–57, 3599–3601, 3611–16, 3651–52, 3658, 3742, 3790, 4022, 4901–2, 4910
Felt, Mark 992, 2724–26, 3454–57, 3460–66, 3477–81, 3485–86, 3501–4, 3534–35
Fensterwald, Bernard 2730–36
Fielding, Frederick 926–27, 934, 937–41, 947–48, 953, 956, 1362–63, 1367–68, 1437–39, 2462, 2566, 3478–79, 3624, 4051–52
Fielding, Lewis 1007–8, 1961–62, 2853–54, 3461–63, 3466–67, 3540, 3622–23, 3679–80, 3751–52, 4908
Finch, Robert 989–90
Fitzgerald, Ernest 992–93
Flemming, Harry 1668–69
Garment, Leonard 1018–20, 1990–92
Gaynor, Paul 3443–45
Glanzer, Seymour 552, 565–66, 642–43, 808–9, 1031, 1042–43, 1386, 1398–1400, 3566
Gonzales, Virgilio 933–37, 945–47, 984–87, 999–1000, 1015–17, 1368–69, 1437–39, 1477–78, 1849, 1934–36, 2064–67, 2284–85, 2349–54, 2383–84, 2580–83, 2698, 2782–84, 2846, 2897–98, 2901–2, 3237–42, 3270–72, 3285–88, 3407–12, 3420, 3423–28, 3551, 3588–89, 3611–12, 3626–27, 3655, 3787–88, 4912–13
Gray, Patrick 60, 940–49, 993–97, 1012–13, 1033, 1038–39, 1358–67, 1548–50, 1973–75, 2311, 2331–32, 2370, 2389–90, 2559–62, 2678–79, 2696–98, 2710–13, 2763–64, 2782–84, 2798, 2835–38, 2884, 2899–2901, 3041–42, 3062–64, 3224–25, 3237–42, 3246–47, 3269–70, 3275–76, 3281–82, 3286–87, 3404–17, 3423–26, 3432–38, 3450–71, 3476–3504, 3513–20, 3523–28, 3532–37, 3540–42, 3545–46, 3551–53, 3556–57, 3573, 3586, 3609, 3614–26, 3653–54, 3790–91, 4915–21
Gray, Richard 3454
Haig, Alexander 75, 2077–78, 3208–9

Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP—Continued Page
Haldeman, H. R. 75, 635–36, 659–60, 664, 732, 736, 793–94, 821–25, 864–65, 867, 926–27, 934, 942–48, 951–52, 955–56, 979–96, 999–1000, 1006–20, 1046–47, 1054, 1084–85, 1357–60, 1366–69, 1378–79, 1383–86, 1398–1400, 1417–22, 1432–33, 1443–44, 1461–62, 1476–78, 1484–93, 1521–23, 1546–56, 1674–76, 1859–60, 1883–84, 1888, 1940–41, 1955–57, 1963–69, 2061–63, 2077–78, 2161–63, 2263, 2439–40, 2446–53, 2456–57, 2464–67, 2475–76, 2488–89, 2502–3, 2560–64, 2580–82, 2697–98, 2715–16, 2718–22, 2739–54, 2757, 2767, 2782–84, 2802–3, 2806–10, 2815, 2822–24, 2835, 2846, 2853–55, 2873–74, 2879–84, 2887–88, 2891, 2896–2904, 3031–35, 3040–42, 3050–53, 3057–64, 3071–73, 3077–90, 3094–3107, 3110–13, 3121–23, 3127–28, 3145–46, 3167–69, 3179–80, 3185–86, 3199–3205, 3208–9, 3215–16, 3224–25, 3237–47, 3269, 3275, 3281–82, 3286–88, 3404–9, 3413–14, 3425–31, 3434–37, 3457–61, 3482–83, 3492–93, 3498–3501, 3570–71, 3578–79, 3616–17, 3625–29, 3633–35, 4930–31
Hall, Elaine 851–52
Hall, Joan 940–41, 2901–2, 3682
Harlow, Bryce 981, 1676, 2724–26
Harmony, Sally 486–87, 871–72
Helms, Richard 867, 945–46, 1368–69, 2555–56, 2560–64, 2782–84, 2835, 2884, 3041–42, 3062–63, 3236–47, 3269–70, 3274–76, 3281–88, 3302, 3404–12, 3423–30, 3438, 3445, 3450–56, 3465–66, 3502, 3509–10, 3517–20, 3534, 3608–9, 3622, 3757–58
Herge, Curtis 645–46
Higby, Larry 60, 851–52, 951–52, 986–87, 990–91, 1010–11, 1014–15, 1420, 2077–78, 2439–40, 2457, 2466–67, 3201–5, 3492–93
Hoffman, Martin 986–87
Hogan, Thomas 1008–9, 1377–78, 1385–86
Hoover, J. Edgar 992, 1961–62
House Armed Services Committee 4915–17
Houston, Larry 3622
Houston, Robert 53
Howard, Richard 1025
Hunt, Dorothy 937–38, 2901–2, 3507, 3801
Hunt, Howard 69–70, 564, 932–41, 945–49, 955, 962–63, 977–78, 984–87, 999–1000, 1015–17, 1033, 1362–65, 1368–69, 1437–39, 1477–78, 1484–85, 1521–23, 1552–56, 1848, 1934–36, 1967–68, 1972, 2055–57, 2063–67, 2279–80, 2349–51, 2367–68, 2383–84, 2401–2, 2563–64, 2580–82, 2609–10, 2698, 2717–20, 2809–10, 2822, 2846, 2853–54, 2896–98, 2901–2, 3113–14, 3215–16, 3236–37, 3281–88, 3295–3302, 3415–18, 3427–28, 3454, 3462–71, 3494–95, 3502–4, 3513–15, 3520–22, 3534, 3551, 3588–89, 3609–13, 3616–17, 3622–27, 3655, 3662–65, 3678–84, 3689–90, 3696–97, 3719–27, 3730, 3738–39, 3747–48, 3751–52, 3755–59, 3763–65, 3787–3802, 4416, 4912–13
Internal Security Division 2435
Jackson, Henry 979–80
Jackson, Morton 3690
Johnson, Wally 980–81, 984–87, 1486–88
Jones, Jerry 990–91
Justice Department 3094–95, 3295, 3466–67, 3501–2, 3599–3600, 3611–13, 3626–28 3638–39
Kalmbach, Herbert 589–91, 775, 962–65, 989–90, 1362, 1486–88, 2094–95, 2110, 2146–49, 2153–54, 2161–63, 2169–75, 2263–65, 2332–33, 2726–27, 2763–64, 2896–98, 2901–2, 3071–73, 3177–78, 3202–4, 3621, 4047–49
Keating, Kenneth 986–87
Kehrli, Bruce 75, 934–35, 940–41, 947–48, 1362–63, 2717–20, 2822, 3618–19, 3624
Kendall, Donald 993–94, 3203–5
Kennedy, Edward 1485–86, 2450, 2475–76, 3458–59
Kennedy, John 993–94, 3468

Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP—Continued Page
Kissinger, Henry 992
Kleiboomer, Axel 2751
Klein, Herb 4937–38
Kleindienst, Richard 932, 936–37, 984–95, 1013–14, 1049, 1358–59, 1419–20, 1485–86, 1491–93, 1548–52, 1663, 1895–96, 2329–31, 2352–54, 2380–81, 2609–10, 2698–99, 2714–15, 2721–24, 2739–41, 2745–50, 2757–58, 2803, 2822–23, 2831, 2844–45, 2857–58, 2881, 2891, 2899–2904, 3204, 3224–25, 3413–14, 3457–61, 3466, 3481–82, 3490–93, 3536–37, 3545, 3553, 3561–62, 3566–73, 3577–79, 3588–89, 3592–93, 3596–3602, 3605–15, 3618–19, 3622, 3625–29, 3653–54, 3658–59, 4936
Krogh, Egil 55–56, 926–27, 937–38, 941, 953–54, 1007–8, 1437–39, 2702–4, 2763–64, 2853–54, 2901–2, 3592–93, 3730
Lambert, William 937–38
LaRue, Frederick 543–44, 562–64, 659–60, 775, 852–53, 980, 1012, 1566, 1615–16, 1668–69, 1848–53, 1877–83, 1887–88, 1892–94, 1953, 2110, 2162, 2278–80, 2284–85, 2292, 2297–2302, 2310–12, 2324–33, 2336–38, 2341–43, 2349–51, 2355–56, 2373–74, 2377–78, 2391–92, 2763–64, 2767–68, 2815, 2845, 2879–80, 2901–2, 3578–79, 3797–3800, 4912–13
Leeper, Paul 45
Liddy, Gordon 149, 486–87, 543–44, 552–53, 562–64, 583–85, 624–26, 635–36, 642, 673, 676–77, 681–82, 705–9, 728–29, 735–38, 759, 769–70, 775, 786–87, 790–91, 804, 819, 926–28, 931–37, 945–47, 954–56, 984–87, 990–91, 999–1000, 1007–8, 1015–17, 1049, 1368–69, 1417–18, 1437–39, 1443–44, 1477–78, 1552–56, 1628–29, 1848–53, 1877–78, 1883, 1926, 1934–36, 1969–72, 1976–82, 2062–67, 2094–95, 2263–64, 2279–80, 2284–85, 2329–31, 2337–38, 2349–53, 2373–74, 2378–84, 2418–19, 2451–52, 2464–66, 2475–76, 2582–83, 2698–99, 2821–22, 2846, 2881, 2896–98, 2901–3, 3034–35, 3089–90, 3287–88, 3300–2, 3462–63, 3466–67, 3502–3, 3522–23, 3561–62, 3588–89, 3612–13, 3617–18, 3622–23, 3626–27, 3633, 3637–40, 3655, 3663, 3678–84, 3720, 3723, 3747–48, 3751–52, 3763–65, 3788–91, 4910–13
Lill, Robert 1926
Los Angeles Times 3742
MacGregor, Clark 1676, 2374–75, 2403–4, 2418–19, 2724–26, 2802–3, 2815, 3457–63, 3536, 4901–3, 4908–23, 4930–32, 4936–39, 4942–43
Magruder, Jeb 137–38, 149, 516–17, 544–46, 552–53, 564–66, 583–85, 624–26, 635–44, 659–64, 673–76, 705–6, 786–87, 790–91, 802–4, 808–9, 819–25, 851–53, 857, 864–65, 869–72, 926–28, 932–34, 951–56, 987–91, 1006–7, 1049, 1084–85, 1380–82, 1416–21, 1442–44, 1485–86, 1623–24, 1628–29, 1635, 1651–52, 1660, 1663–64, 1668, 1678–79, 1848–53, 1859–60, 1865–66, 1878–81, 1887–88, 1895–98, 1914–15, 1953, 1969–71, 2062–63, 2148–49, 2162, 2279–80, 2284–85, 2292, 2297, 2301–2, 2324–25, 2338, 2341–43, 2349–56, 2370–75, 2381, 2410–11, 2439–40, 2448–53, 2456–57, 2464–66, 2726–27, 2757, 2763–64, 2767–69, 2815, 2844–46, 2887–88, 2896, 2899–2904, 3034–35, 3057–58, 3071–73, 3168–69, 3532, 3566–67, 3572–73, 3577–79, 3617–18, 3633, 3663, 3678–79, 3683–84, 3751–52, 4910–13, 4923
Mahan, Daniel 940, 1926
Malek, Frederick 1881, 2815
Mansfield, Mike 980
Mardian, Robert 55–56, 543–44, 563–64, 659–60, 708, 769–70, 774, 803, 857, 944–46, 992, 1358–61, 1566, 1660, 1678–79, 1848–53, 1877–83, 1887–88, 1953, 2284–85, 2337–38, 2345–56, 2367–78, 2383–84, 2387–92, 2398–99, 2403–4, 2410–11, 2418–19, 2435, 2763–64, 2845, 3578–79, 4913

Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP—Continued Page
Maroulis, Peter 1552–56
Martinez, Eugenio 933–37, 945–47, 984–87, 999–1000, 1015–17, 1368–69, 1437–39, 1477–78, 1849, 1934–36, 2064–67, 2284–85, 2349–54, 2383–84, 2580–83, 2698, 2782–84, 2846, 2897–98, 2901–2, 3237–42, 3247–48, 3270–72, 3280, 3285–88, 3407–12, 3420, 3423–28, 3551, 3588–89, 3611–12, 3626–27, 3655, 3787–88, 4911
McCandless, Robert 1377–78, 1386, 1436–38, 1552–56
McCord Associates 3486–87
McCord, James 45, 53, 137–38, 149, 307, 322–23, 564, 640–41, 932–37, 945–47, 984–87, 999–1000, 1015–17, 1368–69, 1437–39, 1477–78, 1551–52, 1566, 1643, 1849, 1934–36, 2055, 2064–67, 2263–64, 2271, 2284–85, 2350–54, 2380–84, 2580–83, 2698, 2714–15, 2730–36, 2769, 2782–84, 2810, 2846, 2898, 2901–2, 3089–90, 3237–42, 3270–72, 3285–88, 3407–12, 3420, 3423–28, 3443, 3482–87, 3502, 3532, 3551, 3588–89, 3611–12, 3626–27, 3655, 3689–90, 3757–58, 4912–13
McCord, Mrs. James 3485–86
McGovern, George 933–34, 2475–76
McPhee, Roemer 1907–10, 1953
Metropolitan Police Department 3611–12
Miller, Clifford 1848–53, 1953, 2374–75
Mitchell, John 39–40, 137–38, 543–46, 635–36, 659–60, 664, 803–4, 821, 824–25, 847, 852–53, 926–28, 934–37, 942–46, 951–52, 956, 981, 985–90, 999–1000, 1006–17, 1046–49, 1084–85, 1358–61, 1367–69, 1416–18, 1484–85, 1546–56, 1566, 1615–16, 1623–24, 1628–29, 1635, 1643, 1649–52, 1660, 1663–69, 1674–79, 1817–18, 1848–54, 1859–69, 1876–84, 1887–88, 1895–99, 1907–17, 1926–27, 1930–31, 1934–36, 1940–43, 1953, 1963–71, 2062–67, 2162, 2284–85, 2297, 2301–2, 2311–12, 2329–31, 2336–38, 2349–56, 2369, 2374–81, 2391–92, 2451–53, 2580–81, 2724–25, 2743–50, 2757, 2763–65, 2822–23, 2828, 2845, 2896–2904, 3034–35, 3071–73, 3113–14, 3168–69, 3203–5, 3456–62, 3578–79, 3627–28, 3633, 3663, 3678–84, 3747–48, 3751–52, 3763–64, 4909–10, 4913
Mitchell, Martha 1674–75, 1926–27, 2297
Mollenhoff, Clark 992–93
Moore, Powell 936–37, 2352–53, 2380–81
Moore, Richard 945, 956, 981–87, 992–93, 996–97, 1013–14, 1359–62, 1367–68, 1421–22, 1518, 1934–36, 1940–43, 1953–57, 1961–77, 1984–92, 2002–3, 2006–9, 2013–22, 2026, 2044, 2054–67, 2485–86
Munro, George 3455–56
Muskie, Edmund 933–34, 2514–15
Nixon, Richard 544–46, 635–36, 640–41, 664, 824–25, 851–52, 918, 936–37, 944–47, 954–56, 979–84, 987–1000, 1009–20, 1032, 1038–39, 1046–47, 1050, 1074–77, 1357–60, 1364–68, 1378–86, 1420, 1428, 1432–34, 1439–41, 1461–62, 1468–69, 1476–78, 1484–88, 1491–93, 1509–10, 1516–23, 1546–58, 1651–52, 1663–66, 1674–77, 1853–54, 1862–63, 1868–69, 1878–80, 1888, 1961–62, 1973–77, 1984–86, 2002–3, 2009, 2013–19, 2044, 2054–57, 2061–67, 2074–83, 2153–54, 2162, 2178–79, 2310–11, 2337–38, 2398–99, 2418–19, 2487–88, 2557–66, 2580–82, 2660–61, 2678–79, 2696–2700, 2705–7, 2712–16, 2719–26, 2737–41, 2744–50, 2757–58, 2768–69, 2782–84, 2798, 2802–3, 2806–11, 2823–24, 2831, 2846, 2853–58, 2870–74, 2882–84, 2887–91, 2896–2904, 3017, 3040–42, 3050–53, 3057–58, 3062–64, 3071–73, 3077–90, 3095, 3105–7, 3110–14, 3121–24, 3146, 3167–68, 3185–86, 3203–5, 3208–9, 3246–47, 3286–87, 3413–16, 3428–29, 3432–34, 3438, 3450–66, 3480–83, 3489–97, 3506, 3523–25, 3535–36, 3545–46, 3552–53, 3567–69, 3572–73, 3578–79, 3596–3602, 3613–17, 3621, 3624–30, 3633–36, 3645–46, 3653–55, 3658–59, 3721, 3763–64, 4901–2, 4915–21, 4936

Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP—Continued Page
O'Brien, Lawrence 1478, 4902
O'Brien, Paul 516–17, 564, 635–40, 857, 932–33, 944–45, 984–87, 990–91, 1009–10, 1359–61, 1615–16, 1953, 1963–67, 2162, 2369–70, 2374–75, 2726–27, 2730–36, 2743–44, 2901–2, 4909–10
O'Conner, James 2174–75
Odle, Robert 45, 53–56, 69–70, 516–17, 1566, 3525–26
O'Donnell, Terrence 2466–67
Ogarrio, Manuel 3239–40, 3270, 3425–26, 3450–61, 3485, 3498–3501, 3509–10, 3534–36, 3551
Oliver, Spencer 3651–52
Osborne, Howard 3236–37
Parkinson, Kenneth 564, 635–41, 644, 673, 857, 944–45, 984–85, 1359–61, 1615–16, 1623–24, 1910, 1953, 1963–67, 2367–70, 2901–2, 4909–10
Patman, Wright 1566, 1898–99, 3199–3201, 3621
Petersen, Henry 936–37, 944, 948–54, 963–64, 1007–8, 1014–19, 1033–34, 1038–39, 1358–59, 1365–66, 1485–86, 1552–58, 2678–79, 2699–2700, 2739–41, 2806–10, 2843–44, 2857–58, 2903–4, 3057–58, 3078–79, 3127–28, 3284–85, 3468–71, 3481–82, 3490–92, 3519–20, 3527–28, 3561–62, 3566–67, 3572–73, 3577–79, 3596–97, 3611–30, 3633–46, 3651–59, 4936
Philadelphia Federal Reserve Bank 3509
Porter, Herbert 563–64, 625–26, 632, 635–46, 659–64, 673–78, 852, 951–52, 1566, 1623–24, 1953, 2284–85, 2300, 2374–75, 2815, 4910
Reisner, Robert 516–17, 521–22, 2439–40
Richey, Judge 1907–10, 1953, 4908–9
Ritchie, Jackson 1910
Rockefeller, Nelson 992
Schlesinger, James 960–65, 3295–96, 3300, 3417–19, 3438–39
Scott, Hugh 981–82
Secret Service 3789–91
Sedam, Glenn 1878–81
Segretti, Donald 945, 962–64, 1360–62, 1486–88, 2485–89, 2502–3, 2897–98, 3077, 3490, 3621, 4022–24, 4047–52
Shaffer, Charles 368, 483–84, 1008–14, 1019–20, 1386, 1436–38, 1552–56, 2902–3, 3625–26
Sharpe, James 640, 644
Sherman, Victor 4022–24
Shumway, Devan 984–85
Silbert, Earl 552, 565–66, 583–85, 642–44, 673–74, 808–9, 954–55, 963–64, 1031, 1042–43, 1386, 1398–1400, 2162, 2462, 2879–80, 3284–85, 3456–57, 3466, 3566, 3572–73, 3577–79, 3596–97, 3611–13, 3617–30, 3651–52, 4047–52
Sirica, John 640–41, 1059–62, 2714–15, 2769, 3224–25, 3588–89
Sloan, Hugh 543–44, 552–53, 562–66, 583–85, 589–91, 624–26, 708–9, 759, 778, 932, 1032, 1039–40, 1418, 1485–86, 1566, 2310–11, 2381, 2698–99, 2763–64, 2844–46, 3617–18
Stans, Maurice 589–91, 625–26, 681–82, 688–89, 708–9, 728–29, 732, 735–38, 759, 769–70, 774–75, 778, 942–43, 953–54, 987–88, 1566, 1571–72, 1660, 1907–9, 1953, 2162, 2699–2701, 2763–64, 2815, 2843–44, 3463–65, 3618–19, 3641, 4930–32
Stoner, James 552, 565–66
Strachan, Gordon 659–60, 790–94, 824–25, 926–27, 932–34, 940–41, 953–55, 962–65, 990–91, 1025, 1362, 1366–67, 2389–90, 2439–40, 3448–53, 2456–57, 2460–66, 2475–76, 2485–91, 2502–3, 2726–27, 2763–64, 2767–68, 2864, 2879–80, 2896, 2902, 3113–14, 3633, 4047–48

Watergate investigations by White House, FBI, CRP—Continued Page
Strickler, Frank 3082–83
Sturgis, Frank 933–37, 945–47, 984–87, 1015–17, 1368–69, 1437–39, 1477–78, 1849, 1934–36, 2064–67, 2284–85, 2349–54, 2383–84, 2580–83, 2698, 2782–84, 2846, 2897–98, 2901–2, 3237–42, 3270–72, 3285–88, 3407–12, 3420, 3423–28, 3551, 3588–89, 3611–12, 3626, 3655, 3787–88, 4912–13
Sullivan, William 992
Timmons, William 940–41, 979–82, 986–89, 1484–88, 1548–50, 3494, 4937–38
Titus, Harold 583–84, 624–25, 3574, 3577–79, 3611–12, 3627–28
Tolson, Clyde 993–94
Truman, Harry 993
Ulasewicz, Anthony 2263–65, 2270–71
Vesco, Robert 682, 993, 2064–67
Vinson, Fred 2298–99, 2327–28
Wagner, Carl 3454–56, 3502, 3519–20
Walters, Vernon 867, 945–48, 960–79, 1368–69, 2555–56, 2560–64, 2710–11, 2782–84, 2835–36, 2884, 3041–42, 3062–63, 3237–47, 3269–72, 3275–76, 3281–82, 3404–40, 3451–66, 3498–3501, 3510–12, 3523–25, 3535–36, 3551, 3616–17
Warner, John 3284–85
Washington Post 4902–3
Webster, George 1486–88
Wilson, Jerry 2329–31
Wilson, John 3082–87
Winte, Ralph 3751–52
Young, David 938–41, 2702–4, 3456–57, 3730
Ziegler, Ronald 955, 994–97, 1046–47, 1378–79, 1420, 2055–57, 2580, 2719–22

○